

pr@Mumv&m;awm@u@

rmw@um

yXry@f

w&m;yv'icH
okv\ ed get
a [m&m cE@umv
ed get oHr@
b&m; tavmi fawmES hv@nfpri
, kvh@om ½@r@jci f
jri jrwaom ½@r@jci f
b&m; tavmi f awmx@awmrjci f
tmVm&&a@u@xH@h;a&mufci f
tmVm&&a@u@xH@h@fci f
tm;@auseyZG faumi fwpum;
u@ frpm;O@v@q; olvyg;tm;rau@oi h
obmOuswhqijci fyH
c@jrfu@bi &m c@jrfu@vm q&mhvmOef
O' u@a@u@xH@h;a&mufci f
O½@aOvawmü 'lu&p&d usi fyH
Oyrm oHck
p@v@u@p@v@zi hE@y@wh' lu&p&d m
½@u@av@u@x@f@cyi ty@Pup@e@Dijci f
tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h
rm&@w@u jzm;a, mi f@ymq@jci f
r@u@e@om qijci O@P@jzpay:vm onf
oli , b@u pme&@yH
tpmtm [m&u@jye@v@nf o@h@qmi jci f
yO@*@v@x@u@f@h@;Mujci f
b&m; tjzpb@l@a&mu@awmrjci f
'lu&p&d monf tw@u@vrxü Oi@h@Mumi f
w&m;O@a [m&ef qijci fawmrjci f
(7) &uf taoapmí r*Z@v@sq@H½@H½@n onf
wnO@r@t@oapmí q@H½@H½@n onf
w&m;O@a [m&ef u@e@awmrjci f
Oyuw@u@v@e@ES haw@jci f
tr@;u@lp@ lxm; , if tr@u@r, H
yO@*@v@ae&m@l@a&mu@awmrjci f
w&m;em&ef z@v@re@w@u@v@e@awmrjci f
"r@Mumokv@a' oemawmf
tz@t p@e@ 2-yg; & [e@f@rm; rr@D@bi h

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"
 tzllt p&f 2-yg; & [efrsm; rrD]tyf
 tzllt p&f 2-yg;
 umr*P±wm , wlnlw, f
 umr*P±wm ½haevwln tusi h
 ' d "r@eAheDg'
 umr*P±wm vlt rsm;pkt usi h
 t&d mojrwwln tusi h [kvf
 tustpdyg; tpp&vlrqll f
 vlrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;
 okvUmEla, m* 4-rst
 ull yi yefatmifjykwht usi h
 ull yi yefatmifjyKusi fyK
 e&P&usrftqll
 qif&½hlyj
 tust&ebm qll lw, f
 tw&udvrxt & , yll h; jci f
 ok ' lu r½aumi f b; v&awmif t, l&ao;w, f
 q&mwa, muN t, ltq
 cE&D& rSwZG f(atmuhajc rSw&csu)
 rZllry#y' gac: tv, lvrft usi ES h tust
 umrokvUmEla, m* teu½S fvi fcsuf(atmuhajc rSw&csu)
 t p&f 2-zurSw&vatmif usi fyK
 tpmr&f; tpm&lluaq; pm;wmeYwlv, f
 ynmrsupES h toOPfjzpp&yK
 ynmrsupES h toOPftqi fqi fzpp&y: vmyK
 aemu&emufumvü toklyK
 t | ux mzd fyK
 o½lyblyK usurSw&lyD ½l, if pcsi &mu plyD ½Ell lw, f
 u&avomuN t f&apw, f
 tusi h r&f; ull tusi h r&f xif, if o&vA&wy&mrmo' d jzplw, f
 w' *ftm; jzi hN t f&apyK
 xlaomOPfzi h odyK
 xllxG f i odyK
 eA&h&ersuar&fufylyK
 tv, lvrft usi h o½lyf
 t&d r*¾½slyg;

w&m;tEbaE"
y0g&P taMumi f
r*¼½þlyg; tus, f
or©0gpmr*¼f
or©urEir*¼f
or©tmZDr*¼f
or©0g, mr r*¼f
or©owd†*¼f
r*¼½þlyg; tus, ð [mç ra [m a0betsuf
0yó emowdjzpaçsi f, i f
0yó em cPü orm"d½s fjycsuf
jzpq¼lyemriü¼½rSÓPynmt ppjzpbñf
owly | mefygvü f ynmrjzpf
or©orm"†*¼f
psme†&y| 0yó em r½aumi f b†-wh
or©' d†*¼f
or©' d d(6) r†
ur© uwm or©' d d
yçap&rñhr*¼fö¼q i h
psme&ol 0yó em½lyM
yuPüocf&½lyM
0yó emr*¼f pí jzplyM
0yó em orm"†r*¼fsm;jzplyM
0yó em ynm r*¼fsm;jzplyM
or©ouly†*¼f

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu°pin

ygVpptsuf

'lu°pin o½lyjy rrl&lygVd

t&d opin av;yg;

'lu°pin aqmi lyll frsm;

(1) Zmwvl u°b0 t opfzpfci fqi f&l

'lu°(7) rll

(1) 'lu°lu°

(2) Oly&Pr' lu°

(3) ocly&' lu°

(4) y#pEe' lu°

(5) ty#pEe' lu°

(6) y&d m, 'lu°

(7) eyll&d m, 'lu°

trOrfwllfü qif&yl

zll;jri lwlhlcg qif&yl

wb0vll qif&yl

(2) Z&m' lu°tllci fqi f&l

(3) r&P' lu°aojci fqi f&l

(4) aomu' lu°pll&rllyaqjci fqi f&l

(5) y&d' 0' lu°i llw; jci fqi f&l

(6) 'lu°qllwll qif&l

(7) a' greó qllwllpwlqif&l

(8) Oyg, mo' lu°jyifpnylyejci fqi f&l

(9) rlefp&mawel, llwllwllqif&l

(10) csp&mawel u llwllwllqif&l

(11) Eplvmvmb-vllmr&wllqif&l

(12) Oyg' geu°emi g;yg; qif&l

jri fqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

Olyó em½ent rlaopnt

Mum;qlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

elqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

pm;oqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

xoqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

Bulbqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

Oyg' geu°emawG½llwll qif&lloni

Oyg' geES hOyg' geu°em

yöryll f

w&m; tEbaE"
ork , opin
'lu@rk a, m tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)
aygaemb0Um tqlltjzwl (rêtsu)
parlj se*grif0wk
Oy&drb&m;0wk
wzef b0opfjzplay:yll
OlmPHAZH tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)
jA [lljzplw0if0if 0wpmusifrn wlrWlW
orPewbm;0wk
r, m;cpvllaxç acç Eln;jzpl
"r@xlu q&mawmbuöwyg;
ai&v;q, ftwufuöjzplvbm;
iñ&llqelwpv, f
o&jzpl& Eln;jzpl&wm allumup&m
Eln; acçjzplörsvjyejzpl
awmuwlawmifjzpl&ao;owh
umrwPñ
b0wPñ
0b0wPñ

q|ryll f

w&m; tEbaE"
e&m" opm
r*opm
or' q r*%ftz h
pwlopür@mf
vlt yaom okwr, ÓPí
yAlbm*r*ac: Odyó emr*%fultyg;apyll
emr%ylyll b&m;a [m Oyrm
r [moVm, weUokwfrSjri frqll &m twlcsyfrfmjyel
Odyó em%clüü O&wLpilyll
Odyó emÓPjzi h opmav;yg;ulblyll
t&d r*ÓPjzi h opmav;yg;ullwlyll feufjri lyll
Odyó emvJed&m"*gr&ly#dy' gxJygOiw, f

owrylf

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu@pinü opÓPí

'lu@pinü upÓPí

'lu@pinü uwÓPí

ork , opinü opÓPí

ork , opinü upÓPí

tEb, u@vom%&Mumi{ xi %&oni

ork , opinü uwÓPí

e&m" opinü opÓPí

e&m" opinü upÓPí

e&m" opinü uwÓPí

r*%opinü opÓPí

r*%opinü upÓPí

r*%opinü uwÓPí

t&d mr*cPü opinav;yg;ulwNlyli eubdyM

t | r y l l f

w&m; t EbaE"
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba w m r cba o; yll
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba w m r f yll
ed* kcsyf pum; awmf
pOfpm; bG ½w, f
w&m; emolwll w&m; xt&Eil fyll
ofg, emrsvlvrf
w&m; em, if t ½s faum@n w&m; xt&yll
r*OPü jrl t n pft allu; ui fyll
Oyó emizi h t pft uley, NyDrSr*OPuy, bonf
Oyó emOPuylr*OPjzplmw, f
r*OPN t m½keAnerfn ½yemrftm; v kcsyfaMumi f
a [mwllw&m; ulloabmus½eIr*OPjzplwm r [kwfygvm;
ewfA [mwllaumifcday; yll
awe va, e y#bH t | ux mü r½f
ajri vsi lvyjci fES h t a&mi ft vi fjzpay; vmyll
jrwpfnb&m; O' get u s; awmfryll
t ½s ft nmodaum@n & [ef t jzpf avouawmi fyll
r½zvmbmomulpe&efrvG f
'd "rpaom *IPwES jynpnyll
plvoku, ES h em#ykwä
tirwef Munfnb&m aumi fw, f
{ [buP& [efjzpyll
w&m; ODem&í w&m; xt&orm;
tm; xkwlyDrSw&m; xt&Muyll
omoem t Otpu t cst wus tm; xkwlyES hapmi ka½fn u fyll
em½eIrjzpf tm; xkwlyjzplonf
t ½s Dyüponwll tm; xkwlyll
b&m; ½s ES kwuG& [Eñjrwf 6-yg;
r [med* kcsyf w&m; ort, ywem
"r@Mumokvf ygVawmf

w&m;pMumed gef

twvMufyglu, if

pMum&wembuð vnfvmaelyð áublvubli vufygef toi&ðelluyg olawmaumifwll , if w&m; pMum&wembuðES h twvMufyglu, if xmOpOni drcsf&mol {uefyif a&muMuygvfirn? v&ðhom Eþaygif 2500-ausmumvu AR jrwpðib&m; onf w&m;pMumull pí vnâpawmrcðayon? xpOftcgrþ þw&m; pMum&wembuðonf vnfvsuð&ayon? yXrpí vnpOfu vufygluaom t½s þaum@nES þwug twllfrod rsm;þðiom ewfA [ðvllonf xmOpOni drcsf&m eAðeb&ktjcm;aom OmPftjrizih ojrifqLu&muMuav onf aemuðemulmvrsm;üvnt þw&m;pMum&wembuðES ftwl vufygluojzih xmOpOni drcsf&mol a&muMuobaygif ra&rw&uEð ðatmif rsm;jym;þð ½&ðavlyð

ðhomfvnt , ifw&m;pMum&wembuðtallumifull aumifaumifromuao;aomallumih twrvMufyglu EðMuaoom yk&ðvllonf Ni drcsfvMuygaomfvnt rli drcsfyl qif&ðspkVES h awðutþm; aellu&acson? , ifoll Ni drcsfvMuaoom olawmaumifwlltm; þpMum&wembuðtallumifull aumifaumifem;vnmulyðvðif toiMufygluEðMuap&ef &n½g þjrfvifcsufzih ausZt½s f t*% [my@v r [mpnq&mawmlb&m;Buð onf , ifw&m;pMum&wembuðull trðraom entwðizih qif, izG þyvsuf 1324-cEðf awmðovifvuð þeðs pí tððioðiom olwifaewllf &elufvðl omoem&ðyom zvf, OArð&ðuð ½þuðfwllfwllf a [mMum;awmf rðayon? , ifcEðf wetvðjynðeð tlyðowðonf

r [mpnf' rðMum ajrðfaelluonf

xpOftcgu Mm;emMu&aom þpma& oES þwug w&m;emy&ðwlrsm; onf , ifw&m;awmf pmtlyftjzpf jzih xLuðay:vmrntull ajrðvifawmifvvsuf ½ðelluayon? , ifw&m;awmfull wLu½luf rMm; remMu&aomfvnt ausZt½s f q&mawmlb&m;Buð \ w&m;pmtlyrsm; MunðMu&aom olawmaumifwllvnt AR jrwpðib&m; \ vuððw&m;awmfzþaom "rðMumokwlv&m;awmfull ausZt½s f r [mpnf q&mawmlb&m;Buð zG þya&om;í pmtlyftjzpf jzelcsk kváOygrl tv&ðyif ausZt rsm;ayvðfirn [k ajrðvifawmifvvsuf ½ðelluayonf

xðll trsm;u ajrðvifellupOf AR ðmoemEK*% tzuð \ , ckvulð twðfa&rð; jzþaom w&m; obuðð [mið Oðoðf [elu ausZt½s f r [mpnq&mawmlb&m;Buð \ vuawmfoll vuEðþuif pmrsuEð 300-ausmðom "rðMumw&m;pmrl pmtlybuðull qyluyMuavon? , ifpmtlybuðrð 1324-cEðf awmðovif vuð þeðs wetvðjynðeðt xð ausZt½s f r [mpnf q&mawmlb&m;Buð ½þuðfwllfwllf a [mawmrcpOfu toð zrf, lxm;onh wðfacðs ut, lxm;aom pmtlybuðjzþayon? tm;vyðom tceðfð w&m;pmrðacsm;tjzpf ðypk cðjrs þapvðMumifullvnt Oðoðf [elu avðuðxm;awmfyechavon? , ifpmrMurfull q&mawmlb&m;Buð onf tm;vyðom tceðfsm;ü Munðlyjyif wvçðtwðfü vuEðþuif pmrðacsm;tjzþoll a&muðapvsuf cðjrs h awmrcðayonf

"rðMumull tv&ftav;jyMuonf

þ "rðMum w&m;awmfonf AR ½s ðawmf rwb&m;vuððpí a [mawmrcðonh w&m;awmfzþaomallumih "rðMumqL vðif AR ðmoemOif yk&ðvllonf vMuyif Mm;ðilyð obðlyð jzþaeyon? tv&ðvnt tav;tjrwf ðyMuonh w&m;awmfzþayon? tv&ðvnt tav;tjrwf ðyMuaoomallumih a½sa½s q&mrcq&m rsm;onf "rðMumokwfygXeð , tjzþjziðif? "rðMum tar;tajz tjzþjziðif? "rðMum bmonjyef tus, zG h ponjziðif? trðrð rsm;þðyif a&om;zG þyawmrcðuayon? xðt xwðf "rðMumr [m#ðumopufurðbuðonf pmrsuEð 930-ausmif ½ð tbuðtus, qðjzþayonf

, ifoll tzuð usrfaygif rsm;þð ½ðhomfvnt "rðMumokwrs usiðlyð; rsm;yðull ut ðawð ÓPawð tm;jzih wvðusuf jyqðk; onfð rððavmuyifzþðayon? xðallumilyif ausZt½s f q&mawmlb&m;Buð

vlyfi efp0lygwh "r@Mumw&m;uH ½siaeom q&mawmf wyg;taMumifutH xkwazmfxnobifí jyo@;awmri
ayonf (Eñ 7)

purfü vlyfi efp0lyg jynfbnfyif

ausZi½sf q&mawmb&m;Bu@ a[mMum; a&;om;awmirwh "r@Mum w&m;awmbu@rñawmh uH awV@
ÓPaw@ bmoemvlyfi efp0fsm;uH t&mtm;avsmf@ azmfyxm;onfyif t|muxm #Mumrsm;ES h tjc;usrfsm;rñ
jyq@rxm;bt@o;whrsvom;zG fsm;uHvnt t&mtm;avsmf@ azmfyxm;ayonf/ tcsM uH azmfy&v@f tMvm&ç
0' u&aohw@ ae&MxmeES h ow@w@ wynfy&bwfrsm;uH ax&Og' usrfw@ azmfyxm;jcif r½ay? x@tcsufrsm;
uHvnt q&mawmb&m;Bu@ A[bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf (Eñ 11-ES h 13)

xlyif OyuBu@q@w@ rñb@om &aoh &[ef[k roM uobmrs;on? q&mawmb&m;Bu@ Oyu
Bu@[m ed P@m#ykvá q&mbu@\ wynjzpaMumif? tOwfrqniyl usi bñi wu@v@jzpaMumif ponfsm;uH
A[bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;v@f? OyuBu@onf rñt, *P@oif jzpaeonitw@f Al jrwp@b&m;\
Oe@tsupum;rs;uH EpE@t@u@f r, M@nE@Mumifut on" utjzpfyí , clacw@vnt tv@trñ;uH
, M@n@v@rfaev@f b&m;t@v@w@us w&m;r@f@ul r, M@nE@Mumif ½w@v@Mumif w&m;entv@r@f@u@ a[majym
usi bñi aeow@u@vnt txi@o;ly@ jyprñ;w@v@Mumifsm;uH u½Pm a½x;vsuf ow@y;xm;awmiray
onf (Eñ 24-25)

umrokES h tw@v@rx½s fjyy@

umrocv@M@Ea, m*ES h yw@ufi wpy@t csi f ½s fjyxm;onfñ tv@fyif ½s fvi fjyw@om;í
rsvom;zG í usi bñzG í aumifv@ygayonf (Eñ 28-34)/ tw@v@rxm@Ea, m*ES fpyí rñ; G f@ñ , lqcsuf
rs;uH xkwfyly@ u½Pm a½bñ;vsuf ygVd t|uxmw@zi fí? vu@v@t m;ji fí? ajz½s fjyum ow@y;
oñ;onfñvnt tv@fyif rsvom;zG í aumifv@ygayonf (Eñ 35-39)

ok*w*Pawmf z@ ES fpyí ½s fjycsuf

ok*w*Pawmf tz@ñi b&m;tavmifawmñf umrokES h tw@v@rx tz@t p@f 2-yg;ol
ruy@&muyl rZ@ry#y' gzi bñ aumif@ñ uo@;awmironf q@Mü , iftz@t p@f 2-yg;t@u@f í fç , iftz@
t p@f rs;ol ruy@&muyl u@f í rsv@csufzih tus, w@oíh ½s fjyxm;onfñvnt rsvom;zG í aumifv@yg
ayonf (Eñ 160-rsv@csuf)

ynmrsup@f@Mumif

"r@Mumow@ a[mxm;onh rZ@ry#y' gtusi lu ynmrsup@f y@f@py@u@ , clacw@f a, m*dw@
uH aw@t m;ji fí xí½ñ;Mumif atmu@ygtw@f xkwazmfyxm;ayonf

]]ow@y|mea' oemawmES h tnjzpqjzpq½yemru@ rjyw@rsv@y@ob@ew@h a, m*aw@fñ]]pu@&P@
ÓPu@P@ q@w@h 'a' oemawmf& ½rsv@y@ yG;ap&wh r*½f@yG; tusi lvr@f@ ynmrsup@u@f y@f@pw, í
toÓP@u@jzpa@w, q@w@ uH w@f@w@t m;ji fí xí½ñ;aygw, f}} (Eñ 42)

onmorqzihxijcm;wht odrjzpeil f

jzpculuzkemruul 1/2rswlyd wu, bowh ynmojzibom xijcm;wh toOPiul jzpapEil alumi f? usurswlyd bowh onmorqzih tzezeqijci aeayr, Ml xijcm;aom toOPiul rjzpapEil alumi f;ulvnt; vula w t;prfoylun&ef atmulygtwif jyqk;mygon/

]]tbd'r qil&m usrf*ersm;u jyxm;whtwif o1/2yfc;ulul usurswlyd qijci ae1/2r qzih 'Mkijcm;wh OPitjrijzplygrnfm;? rlvu usurswlxm;lydxuf xijcm;whtodtjrif jzplygrnfm;? rpOfpm; rqi jciyl ypxm;, if usurswlydom;awawmif arhaysufoh;aybtvm;? tlg bmallumifvq il uil wul fawlyd bowh ynmo [kwyl usurswlxm;wh onmorqzpm;yl qkvm xi 1/2s; ygw, /} (Eh 42-yi)

onmodulynmodwki chyl

ped gefa&;ol bletBud&ul uil fawul 'De&mrh xnbil fazmjycsi ygw, ? 1309-cEpf ewlawmiv xlu urfme fXmewchri Oib&mullyd bletBudtm;xkwcl ygw, ? yXr 2-&urfi av, mOftwuftqif obawG allumih pwril rrouf orm'd rjzpclyg? 3-&ubjrmua&muawmh av, mObawGulj Mm;w, f Mm;w, Ml 1/2rsvae, if pwl [m Nihusoh;w, ? pwl m rtf, iyj tohtav;aw [m wcpd wcpd trlef trin; tav;awG vmaeovibj zoh; zoh; zoh; zoh; el pwl x hri jri fvmw, ? 'ge f oabmullydawmh xil BmrS xlyd b, Mstf, f nmvstf, Ml rswlvuf vrfavouiw, ? vrfavouu&mrhivl ajcaxmuf a1/2wif &ylyf &ylyf OPx hri awae&w, ? vutajcwul uau f&mrhivlenfwyl awae&w, /

aemubel usawmhv&m; jyw h q&mawm iu O [Ogaum bmrsm; xtxijcm;jcm; awBovMl ar; ygw, ? 'Bawmh bletBud u (OPpObawul usrf*ebkwtm;jzih okm;lyd jzplwhtwif) wynlawmif 0', Aa OPi a&muabelyMl avoufMulygw, ? bletBuduvl awlyul tus, yl jyeavoufMulygw, ? t j Bawmh q&mawm iuvl tawmfoabmusoh;w, ? t j Bmerh (7) &ulyl tm;xkwcl ygw, /

t j Bamef tjcm;ur fme fXmewchri oh;a&mullydawmh ueentjizilyXr&urfi a&wulw h *Pemenf? 'kw d &urfi xlu av Oib&w 1/2shwul 1/2wh 'IC&onf? wwd &urfi xlu Diav&w p-v, f-qhlowh oAlum, y#b h O' lenf? pwlw&urfi xlu Oib&w h yoh r f enfwht& tm;xkwlydawmh yoh&urfi Oyo embuuliyd 1/2w, ? t j Bw 1/2awmh wul Ml [m wzoh; zoh; el jzpaewmul awBw, ? wul Ml Munhawmulj awBw, ? wul Ml Munhawmulj awBw, ? (t j g [m orm'dumifv awBwm jzpalumif aemulumvurS ul f [mul f qhzwEil w,) t j D awlyul ur fme f jyw h q&mawm i tm; avouiw, ? Oyo em 1/2Bmrhawmh Mmwwlv, ? ul ae&mul jye lyd 1/2ayawmh w qkvmel jye fvmcl w, /

t j lu xutcgvmcl yd aemuf wquifwntyl ausZi 1/2s f r [mpnq&mawm b&m; Bud 1/2m qlyce 1/2h rlv r [mpnhaumifoboh; ygw, ? &uluawmh 1310-cEpf e, lfvx hrijzplw, ? t j B&muawmh r [mpnq q&mawm b&m; u b, luvmovl ponjzih ar; ygw, ? t j Dtcg bletBud u enfcsifrw h ueentel tm;xkwclw mul ravoulyl enfcsifw h t i fpe Xmerh tm;xkwcl w O y', Aa OPi a&muab alumi f awlyul rsm; yg avouixm; vulygw, ? 'Bawmh q&mawm b&m; u iylawmlygw, ? iyllydawmh, ck ul fawm [m a1/2b il inl yoh faumif uvmwm r [kwvm; vll quar; ygw, ? t j Dtcg bletBud u ravoulygy l yoh faumif u vmclwht alumi f q&mawm i oES hawhtwul bletBud r h tawm f h tm; oihoh;w, ? txlvl Orfajr mul oh; ygw, /

t j lu aemuf ar; oihvmrsm; ul ar; lydawmh 'Dt wif qh il 15-&uavmuf tm;xkwvlu 1/2ey jynpEil ygw w, Ml tm; ay; lyd 1/2rsvftm;xkwlyul ajym Mm; ygw, / obayrh bletBud r h trswawu tvlv rsm; aewh twul 15-&ubel rjynp ly j aemulxyi 15-&ulv quilyd tm;xkwf & ygw, ? aemulq h q&mawm b&m; u OPpObawG 1/2s f jyw h cgrh [h wletu ObohZmwajymw h 0', Aa OPi qkvm [m ' B hawmh emr 1/2y y&dp a OPlyl 1/2h o;w, Ml kwfazmlyd trlef ygw, / qkvm uawmh [h wletu xibw h 0', Aa OPi [m onmoy Ml qkvm mygy l [kwlv, f 0', Aa OPi tppjzplwhtcg awBw h h bmo ylvd yoh 'd t p 1/2w h O yudavo

ed kcsyi

p"rMum w&m;awmBudrs cduL;zg fsm;ul xwvqmi li cduL;azmfaernbqMOf pw&m;awmBud
xuf q, fgru us, jyelb; aomfvnf ulEhfrnf [kwlyg? o]zpi prziyif &ywell tcsyfrul jyq&
vif

- (1) pw&m;pmtyli ygvdeuf wLujci f
- (2) ay:v0 hom teuft "dyj, 1/2ci f
- (3) umroc; twiudvrx; rZlly#y' gwLulay:v0 fatmi f 1/2 fvi f jyci f?
- (4) r* 1/2 dyg; yg; apyLul ul lawf bmoem vlyfi efji hijyn p00 azmfyci f?
- (5) opnav; yg; odyLul 1/2 fvi f p00 jyci f?
- (6) opOPi up0ponwN t"dyj, lull tav; teuz0 hijyci f-ponwLumi f

a1/2suray:cltao;aom w&m;awmxt;Bud jzplygayonf

pw&m;awmf pmtlyBud xLay:vmjicijzi h w&m;enfvr f tpptr&ful usi fkom obawmaumi f
wltwuf w&m;plum&wembud rrvkbl topwzef vnlvmoubll xijri f, kvsvf tm;&Orfajrmuf
muz; fvnf 1/2ygayonf

pw&m;awmBudul tburbuli zw1/2vsuf olloyqifci fyaomtcg pw&m;plum &wembudES fit w/
vLuyglui xmOpOni ifcsrf&m tpptr&f eAhefw&m;awmjrwul t&d r*OPi zL0Pzi h tvsiftjref
qLub&mufi rsulariuf iyEhLuvfrnf [li vnf , Lunf ajr fvi &ygayonf

p, Lunf ajr fvi fcsuftwll fyi f lyDajrmuLuygapaomf

t 1/2 f0Zmw
ur@memp&d
omoem&ylom
&eluleh

1337-cEpf Ogqllvqkwf 9-&u!
31.7.75

"r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u

yXryt̥

(1324-cE̥f awm̥ovi{vu̥; h̥e' z̥i̥jya [m̥m̥;onf)

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm tr̥or̥'ó /

w&m;yv̥íh

'Uae' 1324-cE̥f awm̥ovi{vu̥; h̥e'z̥p̥w, ? 'D̥taelup̥ly̥) jrwp̥b̥&m; t̥p̥t̥O̥q̥h̥ a[mawm̥r̥h̥ w̥h̥ "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u a[m&r, /

'D̥v&m;awm̥uawm̥h̥ 'D̥b̥&m;omoemawm̥r̥h̥ yXrtp̥q̥h̥ a[mawm̥r̥h̥ w&m;awm̥f̥ jz̥p̥w̥t̥w̥u̥f̥ a[̥S̥ tusq̥h̥ t̥h̥q̥w&m;awm̥fy̥? AR̥ 'omoem̥Oif̥z̥p̥w̥h̥ Arm̥j̥n̥ḁ́x̥m̥i̥p̥k̥ v̥aw̥&̥u̥q̥h̥ if̥ 'D̥r̥m̥ok̥w̥&̥u̥h̥ r̥m̥;b̥t̥w̥b̥l̥ r̥h̥b̥av̥m̥u̥y̥l̥ h̥&̥;̥y̥g̥v̥h̥r̥n̥? 'D̥b̥w̥u̥h̥ E̥l̥w̥v̥u̥&̥at̥m̥i̥f̥ us̥u̥ly̥) aq̥m̥i̥&̥m̥;̥w̥h̥ y̥k̥h̥v̥aw̥&̥v̥l̥ r̥m̥;p̥h̥i̥&̥u̥w, ? "r̥m̥Ow̥ft̥oif̥q̥w̥h̥ tr̥n̥e̥l̥ t̥oif̥z̥p̥w̥ h̥&̥;̥v̥z̥w̥b̥&̥Z̥h̥, f̥aell̥u̥w̥m̥v̥r̥u̥w̥i̥f̥ t̥&̥y̥w̥i̥f̥ v̥h̥v̥h̥ h̥&̥;̥w̥w̥u̥w, ? jrwp̥b̥&m; a[̥S̥O̥h̥a [m̥x̥m̥;̥w̥h̥ w&m;̥q̥h̥y̥) AR̥ 'omoem̥Oif̥y̥k̥h̥v̥aw̥&̥v̥l̥ t̥v̥e̥ft̥av̥;t̥j̥r̥w̥i̥ ū̥w̥h̥ w&m;awm̥v̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥g̥w, ? 'D̥b̥w̥y̥g̥v̥h̥u̥h̥ e̥d̥, e̥n̥f̥j̥z̥i̥jz̥p̥ḁ́p̥? t̥j̥c̥m̥;̥e̥n̥f̥j̥z̥i̥jz̥p̥ḁ́p̥ j̥r̥e̥f̥m̥j̥y̥e̥ly̥) z̥i̥j̥x̥m̥;̥w̥h̥ p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥ p̥m̥w̥r̥f̥aw̥&̥v̥l̥ awm̥awm̥r̥m̥;̥r̥m̥;̥ h̥&̥;̥y̥g̥w, / 'g̥ay̥r̥h̥ r̥*̥h̥&̥m̥u̥f̥ z̥i̥j̥h̥&̥m̥u̥f̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥u̥h̥ w̥u, f̥t̥m̥;̥x̥k̥v̥i̥ v̥h̥v̥h̥ o̥b̥aw̥&̥t̥w̥u̥f̥ 'D̥b̥w̥x̥h̥r̥ b, m̥e̥n̥f̥, h̥y̥) b, m̥l̥ t̥m̥;̥x̥k̥w̥&̥r, m̥l̥ w̥v̥l̥u̥s̥u̥s̥ j̥y̥q̥&̥k̥m̥;̥w̥h̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥ q̥h̥v̥m̥u̥awm̥h̥ r̥h̥b̥av̥m̥u̥y̥l̥ jz̥p̥h̥e̥y̥g̥w, /

blef̥u̥b̥u̥h̥ l̥w̥i̥h̥u̥awm̥h̥ 'D̥b̥w̥u̥h̥ v̥u̥f̥aw̥&̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥f̥ t̥m̥;̥x̥k̥w̥y̥&̥S̥ h̥w̥u̥&̥ t̥B̥u̥r̥f̥ay̥g̥i̥f̥r̥m̥;p̥h̥ a[m̥b̥t̥y̥g̥ly̥) 'D̥&̥e̥l̥e̥l̥) o̥m̥oem̥&̥y̥f̥o̥m̥u̥h̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥X̥m̥e̥t̥jz̥p̥p̥i̥ z̥i̥j̥p̥O̥i̥u̥v̥l̥ 'D̥r̥m̥ok̥w̥u̥h̥ a[m̥h̥y̥z̥i̥j̥ h̥v̥p̥i̥ d̥h̥v, ? aem̥u̥f̥l̥ 'D̥y̥f̥o̥m̥r̥h̥ 'D̥r̥m̥ok̥w̥i̥ w&m;awm̥u̥h̥ x̥y̥ly̥) a[m̥c̥l̥b̥t̥w, ? t̥j̥c̥m̥;̥r̥h̥&̥h̥ t̥&̥y̥ḁ' o̥aw̥f̥r̥h̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥X̥m̥e̥ z̥i̥j̥h̥v̥l̥ 'D̥r̥m̥ok̥w̥i̥ w&m;awm̥u̥h̥) a[m̥h̥y̥) z̥i̥j̥h̥p̥c̥h̥w, ? t̥B̥u̥r̥f̥ay̥g̥i̥f̥ awm̥awm̥r̥m̥;̥y̥g̥ly̥) 'g̥ay̥r̥h̥ t̥j̥D̥ tus, h̥a [m̥x̥m̥;̥w̥h̥ w&m;awm̥u̥h̥w̥h̥ p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥i̥h̥ r̥h̥&̥;̥ r̥j̥z̥e̥b̥&̥o̥;̥b̥? t̥o̥m̥v̥i̥h̥u̥ḁe̥ly̥) a[m̥x̥m̥;̥w̥h̥ t̥u̥o̥f̥c̥s̥y̥f̥ "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥v̥m̥u̥b̥m̥ p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥t̥jz̥p̥i̥ y̥&̥;̥ly̥) j̥z̥e̥b̥&̥o̥;̥w, / 'g̥all̥u̥m̥i̥ h̥ v̥ly̥f̥i̥ e̥f̥ p̥O̥y̥g̥w̥h̥ "r̥m̥w&m;u̥h̥ h̥&̥;̥ḁe̥w̥h̥ q̥&̥m̥awm̥v̥y̥g̥;̥t̥m̥;̥ t̥j̥D̥ t̥u̥o̥f̥c̥s̥y̥f̥ p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥u̥b̥m̥ ñ̥e̥l̥u̥m̥;̥c̥&̥w, /

t̥j̥D̥ q̥&̥m̥awm̥i̥u̥ o̥l̥[m̥ "r̥m̥w&m; p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥ay̥g̥i̥f̥r̥m̥;p̥h̥u̥h̥ m̥un̥b̥t̥y̥g̥ly̥) 'g̥ay̥r̥h̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥e̥l̥ p̥y̥l̥[y̥h̥y̥j̥y̥w̥p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥u̥h̥ r̥aw̥&̥o̥;̥b̥t̥w̥h̥ us̥f̥*̥e̥ft̥ḁe̥l̥ ḁ&̥;̥o̥m̥;̥x̥m̥;̥l̥u̥w̥m̥u̥b̥m̥ aw̥&̥v̥l̥ o̥l̥u̥ t̥m̥;̥r̥&̥y̥l̥ h̥&̥;̥e̥ y̥g̥w, l̥w̥h̥ 'g̥all̥u̥m̥i̥ h̥ blef̥u̥b̥u̥ t̥j̥D̥ t̥u̥o̥f̥c̥s̥y̥f̥ t̥o̥m̥v̥i̥h̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥u̥h̥) m̥un̥p̥r̥f̥y̥g̥O̥v̥h̥j̥y̥m̥ly̥) ñ̥e̥l̥u̥m̥;̥v̥l̥u̥&̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥ q̥&̥m̥awm̥i̥[m̥ blef̥u̥b̥a [m̥x̥m̥;̥w̥h̥ t̥j̥D̥ t̥o̥m̥v̥i̥h̥ t̥u̥o̥f̥c̥s̥y̥f̥w&m;u̥h̥ m̥un̥&̥awm̥r̥s̥ "r̥m̥ok̥w̥e̥l̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥u̥h̥ q̥u̥p̥y̥ly̥) o̥ab̥m̥u̥s̥o̥h̥;̥y̥g̥ow̥h̥

'D̥ "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥i̥[m̥ ok̥w̥e̥l̥ O̥e̥n̥f̥ t̥b̥d̥r̥m̥q̥w̥h̥ y̥#̥u̥w̥b̥o̥ly̥h̥ h̥&̥;̥m̥w̥&̥f̥ ok̥w̥e̥l̥#̥u̥w̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? 'D̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ r̥Z̥i̥e̥l̥u̥m, b̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ t̥*̥k̥v̥&̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ c̥k̥u̥e̥l̥u̥m, b̥q̥w̥h̥ e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ i̥g̥;̥&̥y̥x̥h̥r̥h̥ o̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥l̥u̥m, f̥ x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥e̥l̥u̥m, r̥h̥v̥l̥ o̥*̥g̥x̥m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ e̥d̥g̥e̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ c̥E̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ o̥v̥m̥C̥w̥e̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ r̥[m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ i̥g̥;̥r̥&̥;̥&̥r̥h̥ r̥[m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥ r̥[m̥O̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥r̥h̥v̥l̥ r̥*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ ḁAm̥Z̥i̥f̥ o̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ o̥w̥y̥|̥m̥e̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ p̥o̥n̥j̥z̥i̥h̥ 12-y̥g̥;̥ h̥&̥;̥r̥h̥ aem̥u̥f̥q̥h̥z̥p̥w̥h̥ o̥p̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥x̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥ o̥p̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ r̥h̥ 'k̥v̥d̥ O̥*̥f̥ y̥X̥r̥o̥k̥v̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥i̥h̥ o̥h̥g̥, em̥w̥i̥&̥m̥;̥w, / q̥|̥o̥h̥g̥, em̥r̥l̥ p̥m̥t̥y̥f̥t̥ḁe̥t̥m̥;̥j̥z̥i̥j̥awm̥h̥ o̥h̥ k̥v̥l̥ y̥g̥v̥&̥w̥m̥i̥ w̥w̥d̥ t̥y̥f̥ p̥m̥r̥s̥u̥E̥h̥ 368-371 w̥h̥r̥h̥ h̥&̥;̥v, / t̥j̥D̥r̥h̥ e̥d̥g̥e̥f̥u̥h̥ 'D̥v̥h̥j̥y̥x̥m̥;̥y̥g̥w, /

okwΛ ed get

{OH ar okwΛ {uH or, H b*Og Am&mPod H Oθ [&wd Eodywae rθ'ga, / wlvw acg b*Og y00*θ, buθ tmraEibθwΛ

tJg[m jrwpθb&m; y&eAθef Oiθawm̥r̥lyθwθemuf okvausm̥ 4-vxJ a&muθwθtcg pnyθ yXr ofθg, emwipθumvu t½sftmeEm̥ ajzLum; yLulywθ ed get; pum; ygy/ tJθtcgwθef u t½sfr [muó y rax&rwθ-

"r̥p̥uyθwθeokwΛ acg tmOkaom tmeE' uwaue auoH uxH bmoθwθight ½sfr tmeEm̥ "r̥p̥E yθwθeac:aom "r̥m̥umokwθv&m;awm̥uθ tb, ft&yü tb, ykθwθwθtm; tb, bθ a[mtyfyg oenf-vθ' θwθar; wθtcgrθ t½sftmeEm̥rax&iu-

(baEÁ t½sfr [muó yb&m;?) ar-tuElyf tmeEm̥on? {OH poθ okwθLum; btygon/ {uH or, H tcgwyg;ü? b*Og-jrwpθb&m;on? Am&mPod H Am&mPodr̥e, ü? Eodywernθom? rθ'ga, -om; aumiθwθtm; ab; r̥ay; xm; &m rθ'gOleawm̥ü? Oθ [&wd olwifokaeawm̥r̥N/ wlvw-xθbθ aeawm̥r̥θom tcgü? b*Og-jrwpθb&m;on? y00*θ, buθ-ig; yg; tpjzpf̥ y00*θnθom & [efwθuθ tmraEibθ (a'ār buθθ tEh̥ yAθzawe e aoOdwÁ t p½θom pum; uθ r̥wθqθ [m̥Lum; awm̥r̥ygonf-ponjziH ajzawm̥r̥ygw, /

a[m&m cEθlumv

tJθ ed get; xθr̥ "r̥m̥umokwθa[m&m umvuθ tcgwyg; r̥θ-vθ omrn̥om jyxm; w, ? tjc̥m; okw̥ r̥sm; r̥θv̥l a[m&mm̥uvuθ ({uH or, H tcgwyg; r̥θv̥l θsn̥f omrn̥om jyxm; w, ? okw̥v̥l θf okw̥v̥l r̥θr̥n̥ r̥n̥b̥n̥h̥ cEθlu r̥n̥b̥n̥v̥ r̥n̥b̥n̥&uθr̥n̥ a[mw, M̥ wlvv̥lus azm̥jyxm;, if ody̥aumiθr̥ny? 'gayr̥ tJθ M̥ wlvv̥lus azm̥jyxm;, if Elw̥v̥uftm̥* r̥θq̥mi & m̥r̥θ r̥sv̥om; b̥l̥ t v̥θcuθv̥r̥, ? 'gallumi h̥ wlvv̥lus r̥jyy̥l tcgwyg; r̥θv̥l θsn̥f jyxm; w, / 'gallumi h̥ b, b̥kw̥v̥l b, b̥Eθf b, v̥ b, &uθr̥n̥ a[mw, M̥ wlvv̥l ususb̥l̥ ajymb̥uawm̥h̥ rv̥θ̥ b̥θ? 'gayr̥h̥ 'D' r̥m̥umokw̥v̥&m;awm̥uawm̥h̥ tptOθa[mw̥h̥ w&m;awm̥f jzpf̥w̥m̥uv̥l w̥allumiθ? tjc̥m; okw̥r̥sm; Eθ h̥ Oenf̥yθw̥uf̥ ponr̥n̥ jyq̥k̥m; w̥h̥ pum; r̥sm; ½θvm̥uv̥l w̥allumiθ, allumi h̥ a[mw̥h̥ cEθlumv̥uθ wlvv̥lus o& ygw, / r̥ [mou& m̥Zi 103-cEθf̥ uq̥v̥jyn̥h̥eθr̥n̥ or̥θor̥θ " b&m; t̥jzpf̥oll̥ a&muθawm̥r̥θw, ? tJθ uawm̥uf̥ Oq̥q̥v̥jyn̥h̥eθ naec̥r̥f̥ n̥Oθθ, m̥r̥t̥c̥θr̥n̥ 'D' r̥m̥umokw̥ v̥&m; uθ a[m̥Lum; awm̥r̥θw, ? , ck 1324-cEθr̥s̥ jyelyθ a&w̥uθun̥h̥ if b&m; y&eAθeDiθyθawm̥uf̥ Eθaygiθ 2506-Eθv̥θyθ y&eAθer̥p̥θD̥ 45-Eθaygiθ x̥n̥h̥ uθv̥l 2551-&w, ? 'gallumi h̥ v̥θcuθv̥Eθaygiθ 2551-Eθlu Oq̥q̥v̥jyn̥h̥eθ naec̥r̥f̥ n̥Oθθ, m̥r̥t̥c̥θr̥n̥ a[mawm̥r̥w, M̥ wlvv̥lus r̥sv̥l̥ & ygw, ? 'guv̥l̥ ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥u, l̥q̥suft̥& y? taem̥uθw̥l̥f̥ ynm̥iθw̥&w̥, l̥q̥suft̥& q̥l̥ iθawm̥h̥ tEθf̥ 60 av̥θnyθ , &r, ? 'gallumi h̥ olw̥N̥, l̥q̥suft̥& q̥l̥ iθawm̥h̥ v̥θcuθv̥Eθaygiθ 2491-Eθf̥ u a[mw, M̥ q̥l̥ r̥θaygiθ

'gayr̥l̥ ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥r̥n̥ a[mw̥h̥ w&m; q̥l̥awm̥h̥ ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥ t, Itq̥tw̥l̥fyif̥ v̥θcuθv̥h̥ 2551-Eθlu a[mw, M̥ ajym̥r̥ny/ aem̥uθyθawm̥h̥ r̥θ'g, -om; wθtm; ab; r̥ay; xm; &m r̥θ'gOleawm̥q̥l̥vm̥uv̥l̥ [w̥v̥l̥ uawm̥h̥ om; oriθw̥θ ½θew̥h̥ wu, θawm̥t̥&yyl̥ jzpyg̥v̥r̥, ? , clawm̥h̥ tJθ t̥&yf̥ [m̥ awm̥opyiθaw̥v̥l̥ r̥½awm̥ygb̥l̥? uθf̥jyiθub̥jzpaeyg̥lyθ ab; yw̥Def̥usiθu, mcif̥aw̥el̥ v̥θet̥&yjzpaeyg̥lyθ a½sw̥l̥f̥uawm̥h̥ yap̥uAR̥g̥t̥½s̥jr̥w̥θw̥ [m̥ *Erm̥' eawm̥iθs̥ w̥ef̥θ̥ziθ̥ aumiθuθu θvm̥nyθawm̥h̥ tJθ v̥l̥uif̥q̥w̥&m̥ awm̥t̥&yf̥r̥n̥ q̥if̥ouθw̥, ? a½s̥a½s̥u AR̥ jrwpθb&m; r̥sm; v̥l̥ w&m; Oθa[m̥b̥l̥ θvm̥w̥h̥ tcg̥ aumiθuθr̥nyl̥ q̥if̥ouθawm̥r̥w, ? 'gallumi h̥ Eodyw̥v̥l̥ac; ygw, w̥l̥

'θkw̥r̥n̥iθw̥h̥ ed get; v̥l̥tm; jziθ jrwpθb&m; [m̥ Am&mPodr̥e, f̥ r̥θ'gOleawm̥t̥&yf̥r̥n̥ olwifok̥ aeawm̥r̥p̥of̥ y00*θ& [ef̥awm̥v̥l̥tm; 'D' r̥m̥umokw̥v̥&m; uθ a[mawm̥r̥w, M̥ 'gav̥muθyl̥ xiθr̥n̥; o&w, / ol̥ayr̥h̥ 'gav̥m̥uleawm̥h̥ r̥jyn̥p̥θo; b̥l̥? 'gallumi h̥ tjc̥m; okw̥r̥sm; r̥n̥ jyq̥k̥m; w̥h̥ taLumiθt̥&m̥r̥sm; uθyθ x̥v̥v̥z̥m̥lyθ 'θkw̥Λ ed get; uθc̥ajymb̥l̥ v̥lygw, ? 'gallumi h̥ tawm̥f̥toiθawm̥uf̥ c̥nyθajym̥&Oθr, /

ed gef ohrsd

ed gef qlvwm okvw&m;awmBu0 a[mjcif\ tajcchtallumif t&mygy? tJ D ed gef u 'ba&ed gefc tOd ba& ed gefc oEdued gef -vll ohrsd1/2lv, / okvw&m;u0 a[mjcifES h a0;u0aom tallumif t&mu0 'ba&ed gefvll ac:w, / tJ gu 'lyu&m jrwp0b&m;x&awmifn ed wAsm'lvu0 ch awmifbnfS ply&awmh wlvwm ewfjyn&mu0ly0 aowauwrn&om ewrif t jzplvll batmif b&m;tavmi&awm\ yg&r&awmifsm; jznfusi h chll tallumif t&maw&gy? tJ D 'ba&ed gef u&awmh 'kulyly0 ajymbll rvygbt? ajymbll t&efvr1/2bt/ tOd ba& ed gef qlvwmuawmh okvw&m;u0 a[mjcif\ redra0;aom tallumif t&mrsm;gy? tJ guawmh wlvwmewf jynfS aAm"t@ftxd tallumif t&mrsm;yif jzplw, ? tJ Dtallumif t&mrsm;u&awmh ajymoifor0 ajym&r, / oEdu ed gef qlvwmuawmh 'D'r@Lumw&m;u0 a[mcge0 tallumif t&mrsm;gy? tJ guawmh , ckvifu ajymclvh {OH arokwH tp1/2lvh ed gefpum; twllfygy? tJ D ed gef ohrsd xlv0f , ck tOd ba&ed gef xlu ajymoif h oru0 xlv&azmly0 ajym&r, / tJ Dtallumif t&mawu b, r0i1/2bv q&awmh t*fw& wlvuedygwf oclrmv okw? rvyP0oygVd ygo&modc: t&d y&da, oeokw? r[mopuokw? rZlryP0oygVd aAm"&mZulm& okw? o*ij&0okw? okvedygwf yAZ&okw? y"meokw? tp1/2lvh okvaygifsm;p0wifn 1/2lgw, ? tJ BkwawfS wcll, ly0 a[m&r0iy?

b&m;tavmi&awmES hv0nfp0f

b&m;tavmi&awmif[m wlvwmewfjynfS pawclly&awmh uyv0wfyf ol'g' erifjrw\ rz&m;Bu0 jzplwh r[mrm, ma'OD\ Orfwlvf0 y#baEwn&eawmifclw, ? r[mou&mZf (68) cEpf uqlevjynh aomLumaer0 vlv&rn&om tllui0, sm0awm0 z0;jri&awmifclw, ? odw=vll trn&ay;xm;w, ? tJ D odwrfiom;[m (16) E0ft1/2G f a&mu&omtcg a'0' [jyn&Sf oly&A rief\ or&awmf , aom"&ma' OES h vlvxly0v0f riorDaygif av;aomif t&ct&fsm;ES hvuG Bu0us, hom rifpntfp0f u0 clm;aeawmif clw, /

tJ Bll umr*Pftm1/2fsm;jzihays&ar&ep0f waeh&omtcg 0, sm0awm0ll t&ct&fsm;ES hvuG aysmly0m; xlv&awmiflw, ? tJ Dtcg vrfckwifn olu0 awfjri&wme0 o&0*jzply0 tJ D t&yryl jyelvshvmlw, / aemu0vbu0f xlv&awmifcgv0 demu0 awfjri&w, ? aemu0vbu0f0 obou0 awfjri&w, / tJ Bll awfjri&wlltcgrsm;r0iv0 o&0*jzply0 tJ D t&yryl jyelvshvmlw, / o&0*jzply0fsm;u0 t&d y&da, oeokw? r0 jyxm;y0uawmh

, wlnh&om1/2nrfjicif

rdu0 wlliu tlvw&om oabm 1/2&eygvsuf tlvw&om oabm1/2vmawu0 1/2&ub0rfylu&awm rawm0b? tlvw&wllf mawu b&aw&v0q0 ifom; r, m; ausuf qv0v0 lluu0uf qifrif uE0; a1/2&ig tp1/2lvh ou1/2 ouf umr*Paw&gy? rdu0 wlliu tlvwygvsuf tJ D tlvw&w umr*Pawu0 tjrwf wE0vly0 1/2&ub0rfylu&awm rawm0b;vll qifjicifngowll

xlltwyif rdu0 wlliu emwwlygvsuf aowwygvsuf emwwf aowwlvh umr*Pawu0 1/2&ub0 ofylu&awm rawm0b;vll qifjicifngowll

xlltwyif rdu0 wlliu emwwlygvsuf aowwygvsuf emwwf aowwlvh umr*Pawu0 1/2&ub0 ofylu&awm rawm0b;vll qifjicifngowll tJ Bll r1/2&oi&vmawu0 1/2&ub0&awm[m (te&d y&da, oem) , wlnh&w1/2&ub0jicifrnfygowll

jri:frwaom ½ñrjci:f

rtd ul lwi lu twwf; emwwf; aowwvaom oabm½ñv twwf rtd remç rao rysulwvvh w&m;ul ½ñv ulvmuawmh (t&d y&d, oem) jri:frwaom ½ñv jci:f rnygw, lwl

b&m;tavmifawm[m rlvu , lwhom ½ñv jci:f; jzi:h ½ñv hedi:htallumif;ul t[bkwñ-

bu0-&[efw t[rñ-igonfvn? yaA0 oarñ'm-opñav;yg;ul ro&ao;rd a½StzLuyi? tebbra'g-opñav;yg;ul ro&o;aom? Og-b&m;rjzpa;o;aom? aAm''bawñ0 ormaem-b&m;tavmif omvdf jzpp0lu? twiem Zmvd'arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwi lu b0topf jzpcifoabm½ñv gvsul Zmvd'rñ a, 0 y&d, omrçjzpcifoabm½ñv mubm ½ñv ðorfyLuæcñ? twiem Zm&'arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwi lu t[ci:f oabm½ñv gvsul Z&m''rñ, 0 y&d, omrçt[ci:f oabm ½ñv mubm ½ñv ð orfyLuæcñ -ponjzi:h jyqkm;ygw, /

tjg[m , aom''&ma'0D trs;½ñom rifo:rd taxt&awey aymaræyLu ½ñv clyð azmfywmgy? t[lwl jlyð wemul jzpcifç t[ci:fç emjci:fç aojci:poni uifvñ eAñet tñ ðf''mwlv&m;ul ½ñv ðawmñr, m lwl jzpcif;ul ' lwl azmfyxm;ygw, /

twiem Zmvd'arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwi lu jzpcifoabm ½ñv omalumiñ Zmvd'ar® tm' ðOH 0 dñvñ- jzpcifoabmü tjyplu jri:lyð? tZmwl tEkv&H a, m*auPH eAñet jzpcif; r½ñvñ a, m* ule&m tjrwqñ tñ ðf''mwleAñet ul y&d, o, #½ñv ð&ygr? , H Ee-aumifñy? twiem Z&m''arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwi lu t[ci:f oabm ½ñv omalumiñ Z&m''arñ tm' ðOH 0 dñvñ- t[ci:f oabmü tjyplu jri:lyð? tZ&H tEkv&H a, m*auPH eAñet t[ci:f; r½ñvñ a, m* ule&m tjrwqñ tñ ðf''mwleAñet ul y&d, ao, #½ñv ð&ygr? , H Ee-aumifñy?

'lyñ 'ðenfzi:h t[ci:f emjci:f aojci:uif&m tñ ðf''mwleAñet ul ½ñv b&m Buñ ðawmñr clygw, ? tjg[m tvæaumi:jrwvñ tBuhtpnly? aumi:jrwlyay:vñ xi ½ñv; atmif ebwlylyð p0f;pm;Lu0pñ

ul lu tñif rpfç jzpaelyð qlygawmñ t[lwl vl[m tñif rpfç jzpaewñ ræfr a, muñ; vtluð wa, mulu twæbñ ac:vm, if oif ygrvm;? , ck rtho;ayñ rLumryif tññbl wa, mulu tazm ½ñv m, if oif ygrvm;? roib/ tjgxul ruæfr m twlu© a&muæwbl[m ruæfr m 'lu0'em tjyiftxel tElypuæwblu tazm ½ñv m, ibmlyð roibwñwmb? , ck urfmaeyrñ rLumrdt wñf a&m* gElypuvl twlu© a&muñblu ½ñv m, if tjgv roibwmb? wçññqñ if woulywvñ twlvaymñaym Buæ&vñr, xilyð tñaxmi:lyLuw, ? 'gayr' ul taumif tallumifu rññvñvñ wa, muñ, mulu rLumci:yl vrmbuð jzpbñ; vl t[lwl rrmul iylyð 'lu&muæ&½ñv, / wçññawmñ/ tñaxmi:zuzpbu rLumci:yl aooññ; vl Orfeniyuvueñ tBuðtus, i qif& lu© a&mu&½ñv, / t[lwl r[kwawmif s aemuqñ wçññawmñ Eð0vñyif oltñ oem oab0 a&muñlyð 'lu&muLu&wm csnfy/ 'galumiñ twwf emwwf aowwvñ umr*Pawul ½ñv ðawmñuawmh roibvm raumifwm csnfygy? rtd rem raowñ w&m;ul ½ñv mur s aumifw, ? t[lwl ½ñv m[m taumif;qly/ , ck 'ðmoemñ &lyomrñ w&m;tm;xkwæluwñ &[ef ½ñv vi a, m*aw[m t[d taumif;qñ ½ñv jci:f; zih ½ñv ðaenu&wmy? tñrweñ Orfomp& aumifygw, /

b&m;tavmi f awmx&awmrfcif

b&m;tavmi fawmf[m pwkw&tBu0, sm0awmib0 x&u&wltcgr& [efu&aw&ri&w, ? tJD&[ef xH&S &[efuy&ub0&v&w&1/2&baewh ta&Mumif&u&Mum;&w<cgr& v&abmif&S&u&f &[efuy&u&awm h tJcif emjicif aojcifu&it&w&w&u& 1/2&ib0 aumi&f&rw&w&h tBu0&pn&f jzpay:vmw, ? r&t& rem raow&w&w&u& r&rl&u& f&w&f &atmi&1/2&u&awm h ow&D&g&tr&sm;tm;v& tJD r&t& rem raow&w&w&u&atmi& a[m&Mum;ñ&E&y&ob0 q&w&h &n&1/2& tsuf&f jzpay:vmw&h tBu0&pn&fy&? t&v&E&f&f&rw&w&h tBu0&pn&fy&? tJ&e&f tJ&D&ce&awm&u&f& y& b&m;tavmi fawmf\ Mui&M&awm&jz&pw&h , aom'&ma'0&u om;awm&u&h z&h;f&ri&w, ? tJD ta&Mumif&u& M&um;&awm h]v u&h z&h&u& f&w&h &m[b&zg f jzpay:vmw, ? ta&E&h&f&t&f&z&f&z&pay:vmw, }&v& b&m;tavmi fawmf u n&n&f&ñ& ajym&q&h&w, / tJD pum;u&h ta&Mumif&uy&u&awm h cr&n&f&awmf ola'g'eri&f&u&u b&m;tavmi fawmf tm; awm&rx&u&E&h&atmi&f &m[l&ub&ly&f z&f, l&xm;w&h om;awm&u&av; jz&py&gap&q&w&h &n&1/2& tsuf&f tJD om;awm&u&av;tm; &m[k&mv&h&tr&n&f&ay;v&u&ly&g&ow&f

'gayr&f b&m;tavmi fawmf&u avm&ux&f rays&n&f&ar&f Ni&bai&w&me&f tJ&h&0&f&h& w&h&w&f u-c&e&ly&D& az&mj&az& a&e&ll&u&h u&ac&son&f&aw&u&h&w&mi&f r&1/2±awm&ly& n&0&D&D& ap&map&mu&y&f pu&aw&mb&ac:i& t&f&ay&sm&ob&h;w, ? tJD&D&cg& r&h& w&h&w&f u-c&e&ly&D& az&mj&az&a&e&ll&u&h u&ac&son&f&aw&u&v& tJ&E&e&m&f&ay&f t&f&v&u&u&u&w, ? b&m;tavmi fawmf u t&f&f, m&rs& E&h&v&mv&h& M&un&h&v&u&w<cgr&h& t&w&h&t&1/2&e&f&f t&f&ay&sm&a&e&ll&u&h u&ac&son&f&aw&u&h& j&ri&aw&mh& o&ao& aumi&f&w&h& x&ij&ri&w&h& to&b&on&m& jz&pay:vmw&h&awm h o&e&u&mi&f, m&r&t&ce&f&h& u@u& q&w&h&r*fm&j&ri&f&awmf u&h&pn&ly&D& a&e&mu&f&awm&fy&g& q&E&e&tr&w&E&S& f&w&u&g&awm&x&u&f&awm&f&rl&w, / ta&e&m&f&mj&rp&f& a&e&mu&f&w<c&g& tJ&f&rp&N& o&ao&mi&f& j&y&f&ay:rn&f q&h&f&w&f&v&awm&f&rs&u&h&y, f&u&awm h C#&u&m& &JA[m&u& uy&f&v&w&h& ou&e&f&rs&u&h&0&w&1/2&ly&D& &[ef&uy&awm&f& r&cl&w, ? tJ&v&e&f&u& b&m;tavmi fawmf[m t&1/2& f&tm; j&zi&h& 29-E&f&om& 1/2&o;w, ? a&y&sm&ar&l&og& f& ta&umi&f&q&h& t&1/2& f&ay&g&h 'gayr&h& tJ&v&h& t&1/2& 1/2&o&m& r&e&R&m; ta&e&t&h&w&u&h& i&lu&f&u&f&ci&f&1/2&f& p&e&f&v&f&w&h&awm h awm&x&u&f& &[ef&uy&awm&f&v&w&h& m& t&v&e&f&f& t&h&op&am& aumi&fy&gay&w, /

t&m&v&w&e&a&ob&u&D&x&H&ob&h;a&m&u&f&ci&f

'gayr&h& tJ&D&cg&w&e&f&u& b&m;tavmi fawmf&h& w&w&u& t&usi&h&en&f&v&r&f&t&awm&h& r&1/2&o;b&t/ 'g&all&umi&h& tJ&D& t&cg&w&e&f&u& x&i&1/2&h& a&us&m&u&w&w&h& t&m&v&w&e&f&u&h& &a&ob&u&D&x&H&en&f&cl&ob&h&w, ? tJ&E&a&ob&u&D& om&r&e&y&f&f&w&f& r[k&w&ob&? av&mu&f&ps&me&f&orm&y&w&f& 1/2&f&yg;1/2&e&mr&h& t&mu&0&im&, w&e&ps&ne&f&xd&orm&y&w&f& (7) y&g&u&h&u&h& f&w&h& &1/2&f&u&awm h& w&yn&f&rs&tm; v&u&f&aw&h&ñ&e&ll&u&w&w&h& j&y&o&aw&h& y&f&w&x&t&u&D& jz&pw&, ? b&m;ry&g&f&rl&u&q&h& i&f& ps&me&f&orm&y&w&f&aw&u&h& u&h& f&w&h& &ly&D& 'v&u&f&aw&v&ib&u&w&w&h& ñ&E&y&ay&aw&e&w&f&f&w&q&w&h&w&u, f&u&h& tm;u&h&aw&mu&f&w&h& q&e&mb&u&f&ay&f&/ 'g&all&umi&h& tJ&D& t&cg&w&e&f&u& b&m;w&qu&ob&ly&f& x&i&1/2&h& a&us&m&u&w&w&h& q&e&mb&u&f&jz&pw&, / tJ&D& q&e&mb&u&D&u& b, f&t&y&f&h& ae&ov&f& w&yn&h& y&w&f&v&ow&f&aw&G& b, f&v&mu&f&v&v&h& q&h&awm h& ax&O&g' y&#u&w&p&may&x&f&h& tJ&D& ae&e&m&x&me&e&f& y&w&f&v&ow&f&ta&Mumif&u&h& j&y&q&h&km;w&m& r&1/2&ob&/ aj&m&u&f&f&f&f& AR&p&may&v&h& q&e&w&h& v&v&w&O&w&e& (AR&O&id&) u&sr&f&h&awm h& tJ&D& t&m&v&w&e& &a&ob&u&D&[m& a&0&om&v&j&yn&e&, f&x&h&h& ae&w, ? ob&x&h&h& en&f&cl& h&ly&D& us&i&ae&ll&u&h& w&yn&h& y&w&f&v&ow&f&aw&u& 300-1/2&v, f&v&h& q&ly&gw, ? tJ&g[m& ax&O&g' p&may&x&u& r[k&w&ay&f&f& r&sv&ob&ir&sv&f&u&f&u&f&w&h& pum;yg&y&f& b&ma&ll&umi&f&v&q&h& i&f&]o&ba&e&mu&f& rob&t;f& v&h& aj&m&w&v&w&x&u&f& ae&e&mu&f& az&mf&y&E&h& f&w&mu& y&ly&f&awm&f&w, ? w&yn&h& y&w&f&v&ow&f&u&h& r&j&y&E&h& f&w&mu& x&u&f&v&j&y&E&h& f&w&mu& y&ly&f&awm&f&w, ? 'g&all&umi&f&yg&y&/

t&m&v&w&e&a&ob&u&D&x&H&u&en&f&cl&ob&h&f&ci&f

t&v&w&e&a&ob&u&D&x&H&ob&h;a&m&u&f&ly&D& en&f&cl&ob&h&u&'v&h&j&y&x&m;yg&w, /

aom t[H&b&m;tavmi fawmf&jz&pw&om& x&h& ig&on&f& y&A&Z&awm& or&ma&em&-awm&x&u&f& &[ef&uy&ly&f&awm&u&f& u&ob&v&w&E&f&ob&-u&ob&v&u&w&w&h& tm; b, en&f[k&1/2&ib&u&h&v&su&f& t&E&kw&h& o&E&D&e&y' H&-ob&x&u&f&rw&f& r&1/2&om& t&N&f&f&'m&w&f& j&rw&e&A&he&u&h& y&e&h, or&ma&em&-1/2&ir&f&ae&po&f& a, e& t&m&v&w&e& um&v&ma&r&m& aw&E&ly&ou&f&f& um&v&mr&t&E&f& t&m&v&w&e& &a&ob&u&D& 1/2&e&mol&h& c&of&uy&f&ly&D& O&y&ou&f&w&h&-c&of&uy&f&ly&D&f&? t&mol&om& um&v&mr&-ig&h&S&f& um&v&mr&? (t&E&G& f&ly&f&f& tr&n&f&ly&f& aj&ym&q&h&bn&f& 1/2&h&ox&u&ba&om&olt&m; tr&n&f&if&iz&h&raj&ym&f& pol&t&E&G& f&pon&j&zi&h&ac&:a0: aj&ym&q&h&f&ci&f& on&f& y&n&m&1/2&v&h&N& o&h&p&h&h& tav&ly&f&f& jz&pw&h&) t&mol&om& um&v&mr&-ig&h&S&f& um&v&mr&? f&ro&f&'r&O&ea, -ig&h&S&f&

a[mUm;ñĒjyaeaom p w&m;Oēn;ü? Og-igbzN tqHtr omoemü? jA[p&d H p&vH-tusi jrwlud
usi Be? t[H EpärDve-ig tvWzYgonf[li? {wH-pawmifyepum;uH tmVm&H umvnrH- umvnr tEG f
tmVm&tm;? (jrefmpum; acmap&ef ululorügef teufyebn) taOgph- ajymqHlyD- wH

twWsyftm;jzih tmVm&&aobu0xH ob;a&muHlyDawmh]jigbzsi umvnr? oia[mUm; ñĒjyaeWH
tusi jrwlud usi hvlygw, } vH qHvHvmygy/ tJ Bawmh tmVm&&aobu0-

tm, oH-a*gwreG Dif t½S &[efon? Oq[&wk-pXme pmoemü aevsnlyg usi hvsnlyg ? t, H
"arH-ueHyf a[mlyaeaom ptusi hvlyf ef w&m;on? wm' dom-xibH oabm½ygy\? Og-, ck ajymjyrnh
tjci ft&mtabm ½ygy\? , w=, if tusi hvlyf ef w&m;ü? Onl y&dom-ynm½bomyk'vlon? e p&aó 0-
rUmryiivü? ouH tmp&d uH rrd q&m awb&km;aom w&m;xluH o, H tbnm opüwö-uH lyf f
ÓPjzih rsuárbuayvsu? OyoriZAE Oq[a&, s-a&muH &í aeEli ygonf-vH tm;ay;pum;ajymlyD tm;xkvlyuH
ajymUm;ygw, /

tm;&aueyzG faumi fwpum;

tJ D tmVm& &aobu0 ajymUm;ykrñ]joh[mwHtwHf usi hvbl[m q&modvH w&m;xluH rUmci fy
uH lyf ÓPjzih awblyD aeEli ygw, } qHvH pum;[m tirwef tm;uH p&m , Nunp&maumi fwh pum;y?
vuáwv&m;qH if 'M uH wHawEli f y] tm;&aueyzG faumi f w, ? aemuHlyDawmh rUmci fy uH wH f
awbEli f w, f qHvmv] tm;&p&my? tUmci f jrefawvH f y] tm;wuzG f jzplygw, / 'galUmih tmVm&
&aobu0\ tJ Bwpum;uH Um;&wHtwH f b&m;tavmifawmü oabmudyD 'M qijci f ygw, /

uH rpm;OHvHq; olvyg;tm; rauRoih

tmVm&[m 'lv&m;uH , NunvH o' gw&m;rQzih ajymvm r[kvb? pi pprñawmh oluH wH f awrifi
oHlyD ajyma[maewmyf-vH qijci f ygw, / [kvw, f tmVm& ajymvH pum;xHñ]usrf*efu b, M
qHv, }vH 'M usrf*efuH tm;uHlyD ajymvmv] r[kvb?]' M o&owH ponjzih wqiUm;taeef
ajymvmv] r[kvb?]q&modvH w&m;xluH uH wH lyf odygw, }vH 'M uH awvtaeef ajymvH pum;om
jzplw, / bmOemvlyf efuH ñĒjywh q&mqH if 'M &&wifwif ajymEli bH vlygw, ? uH wH f u
tm;rxkvbly] uH wH f u bmrQ rawvrobly] usrf*efawvH f y] q&mvlyaelUwmawv bmOemvlyf ef w&m;
a[mUm;aellUwmawv bmOemvlyf usrfpmty& xlvaelUwmawv uawmh ody&mrusbt? uH wH f
rpm;b? roHb;whq;? uH wH rpm;OHvHq;uH olvyg;tm; wLuáurawmeef cywvH jzpaew, ? tJ M
a[majymcsufstç usrfpmtyf uawmh, Nunftm;uH p&m tm;wup&m odyfaumi f b/

obm0uswhqijci fyH

, ck tmVm&&aobu0 ajyma[mñĒUm;wmuawmh uH awvtaeef &&wifwif a[mUm;ñĒjywm
jzplwHtwH f b&m;tavmifawmü wxpçs , Nunftm;wubö;w, ? tmVm&rñom , NunvH o'g ½v
r[kv? igHv] ½vmy? tmVm&rñom O&d ç owd orm''d ynm ½vnr [kv? igHv] ½vmyf-vH 'M qijci lyD
tmVm&&aobu0&xm;wh w&m;uH uH wH f awbatmif tm;xkvlygw, ? tm;xkvavmh rUmci fy tJ D
tmu0ñm, we psmelrmywv w&m;uH &öb;ygw, / tJ Dtcg b&m;tavmifawmü tmVm&&aobu0xH
öb;lyDawmh]q&mbu0uH lyf ÓPjzih rsuárbuawlyD a&muáew, qHvH tmu0ñm, wepsmelv&m;[m
uElyf , claw&km;wh 'lv&m;twh fy] [kvlyg&lv m;} vH ar;jrefMunlygw, /

c@ajr@ubi &m c@ajr@uvm q&mhvmOef

tJ bawmh tmVm& &aobu@u] [kwfygw, ? uElyf uli yli@Pzifawly@ a&mu@ew, q@wli w&m; [m
igb@sf a*gwr aw@vwmvli w&m; twli fygy? uElyfvl 'gavmuf aw@vmygy} vli ajzLum; ajymq@y@awmh 'b@vli
c@ud;pum;ul ajymLum;ygw, ? t@sf a*gwr [m tv@x@jcm;wli yk@vly? 'D tmu@om, wepsmeq@wv
v@ m@ b@wli w&m;r [kwbt? igb@sf a*gwr [m rLumr@tw@f@f@y? 'b@v&m;ul &vmw, ? o@x@wmy? 'b@vli
x@jcm;wli o@vifawmli &wltw@f uElyfvl [m tirwe@ t&awmLuwmy? tirwe@ u@umifLuwmy?
uElyf@u@r@u@wly@ o@ygw, q@wli w&m;ul t@sf a*gwr@vwmv, ? t@sf a*gwr@vwmvli w&m;avmu@u@y?
uElyfvl o@ygw, ? 'gallumi h t@sf a*gwr [m uElyf@ *IPft&nftcsi@w@w@l jzpaeyqly@ t@sf a*gwr [m
'kmerf@y aeyg? 'IPf@*Pr@i wynh@y&w@w@w@f@sm; ygw, ? t@sf a*gwrES h uElyf@w@ w@w@q&mbu@rsm;
tjzpe@ ñ@Lum; apmi@h@u@b@h;Muygp@-vli ajymly@awmh wynhw@u@u@ b&m;tavmifawmftm; ñ@Lum;
jyobli c@y;v@ygyw, / tJg [m a@z@em;u ajymc@wli wynh 300-x@ wynh ig;q, uli c@y;wmjzplyg
v@f@r, / tJm@c@ajr@uvm [m q&mu wynh@u@o@w@w@x@m;ly@ c@ajr@uvmLuwmygy/

'gayrh b&m;tavmifawm [m tJkmerf@ t@Lumv tenfi, f@om aeygw, ? tJb@he, if
p@f@pm;qifc@ygyw, ?]' tmu@om, wepsme [m N@i@w@Pzpz&m wyruf@u@f@b&m c@y@z&mv
rjzpb@? u@v@omli @f@b@ @P@x@jzpz@ x@x@f@obli qif&@tm;vli N@f@b&mv rjzpb@? tmu@om, we
b@b@ a&mu@z&mv@u@b@jzpw, ? tJb@f@f@a&mu@ly@ ur@y@y@f@jcm@u@b@omif@o@ tou@f@h@b&mv@u@y?
tJb@u@p@w@w@t@cg umrb@aw@f@h jzpl@jzply@ qif&@lu@w@w@ aw@f@w@w@e@O@r@f@y? igt@v@w@w@h a@j@f@
uif&m w&m;r [kw@o@b@;vli p@f@pm; qifc@y@awmh tJ tmu@om, wepsme w&m;ul tav@r@y@y
p@f@v@u@w, ? tJ t@tmVm&ur@f@me@f@x@meuv@x@u@f@o@h;clw, /

O' u@aobu@xH@h@;a&mu@f@i@

tJ@ x@u@f@y@awmh tEkv& (okui tv@f@tjrw@r@w@) oE@&y' (tN@f@'m@v@tjrw@w@h@e) q@wli
a@j@f@u@f@&mw&m;ul uli yli@Pzif@yif @b@u@h@e@yew, ? tJm@ @b@u@h@e, if &mr@w@ (&mr\om;-&mr
q&mbu@\wynh) ac:wli O' u@aobu@\ *IP@wif@u@Lum;&wme@ tJ O' u@aob@xH @h@a&mu@ly@awmh
&mrq&mbu@\ w&m;usi@f@nt@ul ar;jref@cl jyelygw, / tJf@f@v@ b&m;tavmifawm@ enf@y@ O' u
&aobu@ ajymjyy@ b&m;tavmifawm@ oabmu@y@ qifc@p@f@pm;y@ tm;x@w@f@ rLumc@y@ q&mbu@
ajymw@w&m;u@ly@ O' u@aobu@xH r@f@v@w@w@ w&m;ul ajymLum;y@ pon@w@ [m pum;v@k@sf xy@w@w@
ygy/

x@w@u@awmh O' u@aobu@q@wmu &mr@w@-vli q@k@m;w@t@w@f@ &mrq&mbu@\om;@ o@f@ [kwf
wyn@jzpw, ? &mrq&mbu@ ae@onm emonm, wepsmeft@d ormyw@z@ygy;vli @w, ? o@y@r@
b&m;tavmif a&mu@b@h;w@t@cg@r@h &mrq&mbu@ r@z@w@mb@? 'gallumi h]&mr [m tb, f@t@xd@r@u@r@f@u@f
aw@y@ o@ew, M@ ajymLum;cl@y@gov}vli b&m;tavmif@u O' u@ul ar;w, ? tJdar;y@k@f@h] (ya@a' o@
ajymLum;cl@y@gov}vli tw@w@umvu tjzptysuf tallumif@t&mtae@ ar;w@u@w@ aw@w, /
aemu@ly@awmh]&mr@f@om o'g O@q owd orm'y@nm @b@on@ [kwf ig@f@v@w@w@, }vli qifc@y@u@w@
aw@w, / aemu@ly@awmh]&mr o@w@w@ w&m;ul o@b@w, ? o@b@w@w&m;ul &mr o@w@w, ? 'gallumi h &mrES h
o@f@ [m w@f@w@jzpaew, ? to@f@ a*gwr [m 'IPf@ul q&mbu@tjzpe@ES h o@b@i@f@qmi @f@y@y}vli O' u@aobu
q&mtjzpe@ tyES@w@u@w@ aw@w, / aemu@ly@awmh]O' u [m &mr\wyn@tjzpjz@h igES@f@w@u@si@b@u@f
o@vif@o@w@w@ jzplygvsuf ig@u@ q&mtjzpjz@h q&mt&mu@ w@x@m;w, }vli b&m;tavmif qifc@y@u@w@
aw@w, /

'gallumi h b&m;tavmifawm [m &mrq&mbu@e@awmh raw@b@? okwynh O' u@aob@y@ aw@w, ?
O' u@aobu @&mrq&mbu@\ w&m;tm;x@w@f@nt@ul b&m;avmif@tm;ajymjyw, ? tJ ajymjy@w@t@w@f@
tm;x@w@w@w@f@ b&m;tavmifawm [m &mrq&mbu@ uli w@f@w@w@ &ok@m;w@ ae@onmemonm, wepsme
t@d tLumc@y@ uli w@f@w@w@ &o@w@w@w@, ? &mrq&mbu@v@yif ae@onmemonm, wepsme@ul &w@t@w@f@
O' u@aobu b&m;tavmifawm@ *IP@q&mbu@ tjzpw@w@f@r@u@w, f@w@w@w@ul t@x@f@r@w@om;b@y@gb/

aemuLyDawmh tJD O' u&aobu\ wn&Xmeu b, rfv\ wynly&bwu b, favmuf 1/2bvI
qH if ax&Og' pmayxrhawmh tJ gawLuH jyqLk;m;csur1/2bt? ajrmuyf; Al pmayvLqLvh vvtwOw&ac:
Al Oifusr;xrhawmh O' u&aobu\ wn&murPmeFXmeu &mZl*H[fyné, bXh jzpáLumif? wynly&bwI
awLu 700-1/2áLumif jyqLk;m;ygw, V tJ gvlrsvfxm;bl oi kvmygy/

aemuLyDawmh b&m;tavmifawmEsh awbOf tcgwlefu O' u&aof[m ae0onm emonm, we
psneftxd r&ao;bt? tJ galLumih q&mbu&mr &vltv&m;taeobm ajymLum;clw, ? aemuLyDawmh ae0onm
emonm, wepsneftxd &wltwLuif rnkubmvH b&m;tavmifawmLuH q&mbu&tjzpf wifjr&uLw, ?
J]aemuftcgumvusrS O' u&aohl b&m;tavmifawmLuH tm;ustyd tm;xkwvH ae0onmemonm, wepsnef
uH&of;w, J} (tJ g u#LumrH jyqLcsufygy) / tJ dtcsufawLuH tXtrsvom;bl ygb/

b&m;tavmifawm[m tJ urPmeFXmerH tcs&umv tenti, rO q&mbu&tjzpfé ñÉLum;jyoaech
ygw, V tJ L&e, if b&m;tavmifawmLu pOfpm;qijciHjyelw, ? qijciHjLuawmh J]D ae0onm
emonm, wepsneft[mvl Ní DaigwH ÓPjzpb&m wyrufuifb&m ckyz&mvh jzpb? u&vomN dt;bl
ÓPxtjzpbH xHxGfobH qif&tm;vH Ní dt;b&mvh jzpb? ae0onm, webbl a&muZ&mvavmubm
jzplw, ? tJ b&H a&mutyD ur&ygif;1/2&omif av;axnif touLshb&mvavmuy? tJ bO u plawwHtcg
umrbOawf&H jzplHjzplyDawmh qif&LuawéY awL&aw&e&O&rbny/ igtvL&vH aojcifuit&m w&m;
r[kv&ao;bt;]vH pOfpm;qijciHjDawmh tJD ae0onmemonm, we psnefv&m;uH tJ tav;riyawmly
p&vLuLw, ? tJD O' u\ urPmeFXmeuvLx&ut&of;clw, V

O1/2aOvawmü 'lu&p&d musi fyH

tJ u x&ut&gcljDawmh tEkw& oE&D&y' qLvh aojcifuit&mw&m;uH uH fyH ÓPjzityif 1/2&buH
ae, if r*"wHfxhH vshvn&echw, ? tJ L&H vshvn&e, if aoemedH1/2&bu&ted) O1/2aOvawmO
a&mu&of;w, ? tJ D&wmt&yirH ae&O&mjrpLuvL LunvifvH&awG p&of;aewm aw&YgowH ae&O&mjrp
qLvm , chetcgaw&wmuawmh wylv&vq&H qH if a&p&aewmuH raw&awmbl? obomiyi buDubm
aw&awmLw, ? r&v&f&el aqmifv, favmur&om a&1/2&fnvuPmygy/ 'gayrY [E&sp&ygif E&pxmif&usf
umvuawmh 12-&mody&vH a&p&aewmvL jzp&H ygw, ? 'galLumih tJ r&prH LunvifvH a&p&of;aewm
uH aw&w, ? tedtyg;rH aoemedHqLvh q&f&clbH 1/2&bu&uH aw&w, ? tJ L&H ajraumif avmaumif
a&aumif&el q&f&cl&uH aw&wHtwLuif J] dt&yf[m w&m;tm;xkwvHv&rbH w&m;tm;xkw&ef oia&vsmvH
t&yf;]vH qijciHjD tJD O1/2aOvawmtlyr&nyL aechygw, V

tJ D&lefu b&m;tavmifawmH w&m;tm;xkwv&H w&ur&e&w&en&ur1/2&ao;bt? uH ftyiyef
chD tm;xkwvHtwLuif awmh tJ D&lefu tE, e, y, f wO&urH acw±lyD ay:v&ixi1/2&e; aechygw, V
'galLumih tJ LusiLyLusi&en&aw&ur&lyD b&m;tavmifawmH Oyrmo&ckay:vmygowH

Oyrmo&ck

yXrOyrmu-ozefom;[m tyirS ckwjzwlyD&ump tpl&jzpaer, ? a&vp&fxm;r, lqH if tJ L&H
op&om;tpluH tcsifcsif jzpb&? tjcm;op&om;eY jzpb&Y&v&ayr, M& r&ry&ob? r&rzp&E&H ob? tJ gvlj
om;r, m;paom umr*Pftm1/2Dw&aw&uL 1/2&er, ? E&sp&ou&om, mvH u&vom umraw&uL jzpaer, f
qH if uH fyiyef&atmif b, M& tm;xkw&ayr, M& avmukv&m ÓPftjrif w&m;x&uH r&E&H ob-wH 'gu
yXrOyrmy/

'kvD Oyrmuawmh-ozefom;[m a&p&Gvjci&awmH1/2&bt? 'gayrY tyirS ckwjzwlyD&ump p&f&pe
ao;, if tJ b±pluH r&ry&v&M& r&ry&ob? r&rzp&E&H ob? tJ gvlj om;r, m;paom umr*Pftm1/2Dw&aw&u
tedtyg;rH o&fyL&uxm;wm r1/2&ayr, M& p&v&ul&jizH E&sp&ou&om, maewH u&vomumraw&u jzpaer, f
qH if uH fyiyef&atmif b, M& tm;xkw&ayr, M& avmukv&m ÓPftjrif w&m;x&uH r&E&H ob-wH 'gu
'kvD Oyrmy/ 'D Oyrmuawmh j&am[P"r&u&w&H &aobjci&uH&n1/2&e; &áLumif t|uxmrH jyqLk;m;ygw, V

t!D jAm[P"r@uqWw yP@;aw[m i, pOrpLy) touf 48-Epftxd jA[@&d tusiLud usiLuw, ? t!Demurfn trstEG f rjywap&eqWw &n%G tsufzih tusiLud xLuly) t!faxmiyLuygoww 'MlqWwvnh olwfn jA[@&d uli usiLepOluvl umr&m*awGjzpaerfy/

wwd Oyrmuawmh ozefom; [m aolajcmulvber, ? a&eVl rawk&b;qt if t!D opfom;ajcmul ul rbyWf, if tvG lwuel rbyGvmr, ? t!jgVyl umr tm%OwLwLul pely, b;m;ly) jzpr, ? pwlutjzih Efboubm, mwv uavomumrawLul tmv, jyw aumifaumiy, b;m;ly)jzpr, lq if ul ftyiyef cly) tm;xkwf, iVl avmukw&OPftjriif w&m;xLul &Eilw, ? ul ftyiyefrcly) csfomvG luvh tusijzih avmukw&OPftjriif w&m;xLul &Eilw, fwl 'gu wwd Oyrmy/

pwlutpwluzih Elywv' lu&p&d m

'Dyrm oHck ay:vmlyDwDemuf wwd OyrmxLfn 2-enf %Mvteulu yXrenjzih jiyijyif;xeXef tm;xkwf vlvitwLuf 'Ml tBuLzplvmygw, fwl

t [Higon? 'aEbfatmubn;wLzih 'Eftxubn;ul tm'm, -yilqmi b;m;i? Og-tLbn; Burvfi? ZOG, -v@jzih wmvh tm[p@v@\txuf tmapmuft&yul xpyfi? apwom-pwluzih pwlv- tvLvjzpaecom pwlul tbed&P\$ st tbed&V, st tbeb&hay, st Ely& Burv& yavmiap&ygr? , H Ee- aumifvtrnf xionf-vl tBuHt pnfjzplygoww/

'De&mrn jyxm;wh ygVdt o@;e! OdlvuioPheokwfn jyxm;wh ygVdt o@; [m xyWyl jzpaeygw, ? 'gayr' OdlvuioPheokwfn jyxm;wh pwlv pwlvcsif ElyLuwvnh b&m;jzpaemrlyDrs a [mavmrvh usiLenf jzplvltwLuf oltvLvjzpay:vmvnh uavompwlul owy|mei ygVawm ponfn jyxm;wlenf t& bmOempwluzih %boly) y, l@&mygy/ , ck 'fn jyxm;wh pwlul ElyLuwvnh rZlry#y'g tv, lrvrtusiLul ro&ao;ru usiLwvlenfjzplvltwLuf t!D owy|mei enfvrfr&awmhr [kvaybt/ 'gayr' t|muxmrn zG jyxm;Luwvnh tubl pwlul ubl pwluzih Elyonf-vl qlygw, ? t!Dt wlf [kwf, if owy|meokw ponfn a [mxm;wh enfrcly) jzpayvtr, ? t!D vletu enfrcly) pwlul Elywm [kwf, if t!D enfrcly) jzilyif b&m;tjzpbll a&muLzG %lygw, ? 'gayr' t!D enfzih b&m;tjzpbll ra&muclwlyif yiyef %tO tustou&amubnh taejzih jyq&k;m;ygw, ? t!D u aemuVl enfrcn;awG usiLwvLul 'De&mrn quly) jyxm;ygw, /

'gallumi h Ak bmmOif trnclwv tcsll *Pf*Pawfn usiLwv pwlul azmuLzsupwv enfrcly) jzptG %lv, Ml awGxi&ygw, ? blefBuLwll *yeful omoemiyofn;wletu ausifwLubwvtrn ur@mei xll haelLwv awL&ygw, ? olwlenfu jzpay:orl pwlul azmuLzsupw, Ml qlygw, ? t!D Ml azmuLzsupvll bmpwlvrl ray:vmvltcg oln (bmrO%lvbabm)qWw w&m;vrftqll a&muLw, Ml qlygw, ? olwltm;xkwyl t pDt pOluawmh-w&m; tm;xkwvnrh r [m, me & [efi, l@wL t pOftwll wilyvifacy) xll haelLw, ? 6-yg;avmuf %lygw, ? q&m& [efwyg;u xll hewh & [efrsn;tm; %lvtrnh 'kwil vLufyw, ? awm&avmLumavmh ur@mei q&m & [efu xll hewh baw&lausul 'kwel wcsupvLuly) %Luw, ? t!D Ml t%Lub&clurfn pwlawG tulesymuly) oln qLubn;wvvl %lvvvlw, ? 'gallumi h vLuly) %Luw, Ml qlygw, ? xtqefwlvw&m;y? t!G [m jzpay:vmorl pwlawLul zElyly) azmuLzsupwv w&m;tm;xwvny? b&m;tavmifawm [wletu pwlv pwlvcsif vLuly) zElywv tm;xkwyl [m t!D tm;xkwyl w&umif wlvtr, Ml, lq&ygw, ? b&m;tavmifawm [m t!D vletu tbn;BurvlyDawmh pwlv pwlvcsif twifvLuly) zElyae&wm [m tvfeyiyefygoww yiyefvll csllMum;u acrawawmif , l@lvmygoww 'gayr' t!D Ml yiyefatmif tm;xkwvltwLuf OPxl w&m;xLulwvnh r&cho;ygbt wll

½½uāvullxēfcyfi tyjPu pmeDijci f

pdvi pdvcsi fEgvmh enfjzih ŌPxt w&m;x;uul r&ao;whitwūf b&m;tavmifawmū]½½uāvull xēfcyfi½½uāvull tyjPupmeul Ōi&, if aumifrnfy}}vū Būpnrdw, ? tJ Dvū Būpnf Nydawmh yg;pyua&m Eñacgifua&m tou½sav rxūEñātmi f atmi f c;yxm;ygowū tJ D tçg em;ayguif twifwūlyð xūwūvawū tof m yefyZū avomūly jrnāeygowū 'gallumih uū Mtvēf yief yiyefygowū 'gayr' b&m;tavmifawmū tavōnray;bt? yg;pyfayguES h Eñacgifayguifā&m tJ Dem;ayguif rā&m rxūEñātmi f avawūlywūlyð xēfcyfxm;vūlyfeygowū tJ D tçg tvēfyiixēvū avawū Ōñacgif;xūwū wūlyð wūaqmiūw, ? 'gallumih tm;Būwūvū vū½uūzi h acgifū ½uūovūly emusi yg owū aemuūlydawmh tm;Būwūvū acgifū om;a&Būtey twif&pywōvūly emusi ygowū aemuūlyð ŌrfAlūfxhivū avawū twifwūmūw[m om;vū''m;eū vōvūly tvēf emusi ygowū aemuūlydawmh wūly Mtūñ avawū wūaōS wēfueāewūwūf rūuōwūf rūuōyēy tuiēōvūly wūly Mtūñ tvēfyiifpū yāvmiāeygowū tJ Dvū yāvmiyiyefwhitwūf b&m;tavmifawmū [m vlūstūð rvlyr, ūf Eñātmi f jzphēw, ? tJ Dvū jzphēwūly jri&vū tçš ewāwū]& [efa*gwr aōōū;ly}} vū ajymūuowū tçš ewāwū]raoao;bt? aōvēð jzphēly}} vū ajymūuowū tçš ewāwūawmh]aowmvl r[kvūbt? aōvēð jzphēwmvl r[kvūbt? 'vū rvlyr, ūf jzphēwm [m & [Eñyk'wū/rwū (Ō[m&) aejcity}} vū ajymūuowū 'gayr' tJ Dvū tyiyefcūlyð tm;xkwūwhitwūf ŌPxt;w&m;x;uūwūmh r&chāo;bt/

tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h

'gallumih b&m;tavmifawmū]tpmtm[m&uū vūŌjzwhūlyð usi h iāumifrnfy}}vū Būpnrdw, ? tJ D pdvftūūū olvēwāwū]t½šā*gwr tpmtm[m&uūwūmh vūŌrjzwmūlyge? jzwmūly, if uēlyūwū t½šūū hñ arññ;fayguifsm;rs ewūBzūū xñōGfay;ūygvūfir, ? tJ D ewūBzūjzih t½šā*gwr [m rōvāe&ygvūfir, }vū ajymūuowū tJ Dvūmh b&m;tavmifawmū 'vū qijci rdw, ?]jigu vūŌrpm;bt;vūly Ōeclāer, ? ewāwū arññ;fayguif xñāy;wh ewūBzūēvū rōvāer, bqū if vūŌ rpm;bt;wh igōeclāsuif [m vūr&ma&muūfir, }vū qijci lydawmh]ewūBzūxñāy;wūū tvūr½ōt}}vū tJ D ewāwūlyjrpū, Mūlygw, /

tJ Dvū jrpū, Mūlydawmh b&m;tavmifawmū [m tpmtm[m&uū avōūlyð ōñacmi fawnūlygw, ? b, fvmūftxd avōvūlyqū if yiyw&ñf wvūqēf;rtxāvōūlyð ōñacmi fawnūlygw, ? vūEšzūf pyūlyð çū lvmūū wvūcūlyfac:w, ? vūDg;wzūwñf çū lvmūūwūmh wvūqēfac:w, ? av;ig;ajcūūzēf pmāvmu½ñāygnū wūf wūūñ tJ D wvūqēf;pm yiyw&ñāvmūēy rōvūlyð aeygowū tJ Dvū yiyw&ñf wvūqēf;pmāvmuēy rōvāeawmh b&m;tavmifawmū ½yūm, uū fawnū [m tom;taōfawū avsmūy;lyð yēcšūuōū;w, ? ta&tāūm t½rōm useāwūw, ? aūsmqplāwū [m eñvūly jriūūūēy tzkūqūf txpftxpāwūay;aw, ? eñāwūvū ušūwūūvūēy rññrñwū jzphūly xīāy;aw, ? 'lu&p&d m½kyūwūmf yēcūm;uū jriūūūñāygnū tJ D yūwūlygy? rūfūrsm;uvū cšū lyōiāew, ? a&wūfxū a&uū awūriūvūlygyūwū Ōñacgif;ta&uvū A;ōDEEk çūlyð aēvēfxm;vū wēlūshēovūlygyūwū uū hñ yēhēyūawmh ŌrfAlūū vūēy prfōyūūñh if aūsmūū awūlygowū aūsmūū prfōy, iM Ōrfā&uū awūlygowū tJ Dvū tvēyēcšū uōū;wm [m tpmtm[m& eūy;ji fāūmi lygy/ usi BūD usi f, pēēf tm;xkwūwh tçgrivū tvēfyi yeflyð arñūfūfū vlū&ygowū

tJ Dvū tvēf tvēf yēcšūūāewūwūf wçšūwāwū]t½šā*gwr [m tom;ta&mi f rñfēuūw, } vū ajymūuowū wçšūwāwū]tom;ta&mi rñw, }vū ajymūuowū wçšūwāwū]ig;çtqif vū rñjyā&mi f ½ūw, }vū ajymūuowū tJ g [m tpmtm[m&eūy;whitwūf yūwū ŌgŌi fūlyð tvēbēvūš fwh ta&tqifgy yūfōū;wmygy/

rm&ewlu jzm;a, mi fajmqjci f

tjM tpm[m&eyg;ly@ u@ iyiyefatmif tv@ftu@ tm;xkwaewltcgr@ rm&ewluvmly@ jzm;a, mi fajmqj@ES h b&m; tavi mi fawmlu jyellum;yLuav;rs;u@v' ae&mr@ xnb@ fly@ ajym&O@r, /

oem;u@Pmjzplwlt aee' rm&ewlu 'MajymLum;w, /

u@om wfod' A@P@? oE@u r&P@w0/
o[ó bma*g r&Pó? {u@om w0 ZD@w@
ZD abm ZD@w@ao, sm? ZDHy@medum[mod@wh

rm&b-t@sf a*gwr? w@oibn? u@om-tv@y@vsu@ 'A@P@-@yftqif ysufym;vsu@ tjrif q@Og;aeon? to@jzpac\? w0-oin? r&P@aojcion? oE@u-e@uy@eac@ly@ o[ó bma*g r&Pó-aob@mu ty@vaxmi@eac@ly@ w0-oin? ZD@w@ tou@sf@a&on? {u@om-wy@b@ @awmbn/ (tou@sf @ef ty@vaxmi@S wy@b@ @awmw, M@ q@lygw,)/ abm-t@t@sf a*gwr? ZD-tou@sf@tmif bu@p@;yg? ZD@w@o, sm-tou@sf@wmu aowmxu@ aumi@jrwlygon? ZD@-tou@sf@a, i@ ynme@ub@v@umi@r@w@ um[o@y@yg@v@rnf-w@

rm&ewi &n@G ly@ajymw@ ub@v@umi@r@q@wmu r*Z@v@A@eh&mu@f@Lumi@ 'ge o@v@paom aumi@r@r@v@r[kw@b? O@ó emub@v@t@d r*ub@v@v@r[kw@b? b, M@umi@r@w@v@q@w@w@

p&awm p aw jA[@&d @ t*@ kw@óZ@ awm/
y[kw@p@ aw y@h@ u@y'mae@ um[o@

jA[@&d @arx@e@S Lu@o@h@i@on@ tusi@r@w@ p&awm p-usi@on@jzpl@ @if? t*@ kw@óZ@ awm-y@Zm@x@Lu@om r@u@ y@Zmon@jzpl@ @if? aw-oiftm? y[kw@ y@h@rs;@p@om aumi@r@u@ p@ aw-qntyt ty@ly@ jzplygv@rnf/ y'mae@-yiyefatmif jyif@r@tm;xk@jci@jzi@ u@ um[o@b, itus@u@ ly@p@E@ lyg t@en@-w@

rm&ewi &n@G w@ ub@ v@umi@r@u@ arx@e@Lu@o@h@i@vme@ r@y@Zm@w@v@mu@om jzplw, @ tjD ub@v@umi@r@zi@ b@o@umi@ b@jrw@w@u@ly@ c@r@omw, M@ t@acw@w@e@u, M@nf, k@Luw, / b&m; tavi mi fawmlu tjM b@o@r@om@u@ tv@f@b? 'gallumi@h' M@jyellum;v@lygw, /

tPrawnydyane? taw@ r, @e OZ@v@
a, o@taw@ y@ane? aw rma&m Ow@r&[w@

r, @igtm? y@ane-oifrm&ew@jymaomaumi@r@zi@ taw@-tv@bn? tPrawny@tP@r@r@o@m vnf? e OZ@v@r@y/ a, o@t@u@i@b@w@r@r@? y@ane taw@? oifrm&ew@jymaom aumi@r@zi@ tv@w@/ aw-tv@w@om x@b@w@u@ rma&m-rm&ew@bn? Ow@t@&[w@ajymq@ef x@L@y@-w@

tjM jyellum;w@ pum;x@h@ j@umi@r@zi@ tv@f@b?}q@w@ b&m; tavi mi fawml\ pum;u@ tr@ly@ awmh w@S@u tv@r@r@;u@, l@ ajymq@w@w@Luw, @ j@ob&mu x@b@jrmutsif, i@ b&m; tavi mi fawml@y@ ub@v@umi@r@u@ tv@f@b@i@b? riyoi@b? y, bi@w, j@v@' M@ tv@r@r@;u@, l@ ajymq@w@w@Luw, / tj@t@allumi@f@py@ly@ be@bu@x@h@ viwa, mu@ vmar;w@tw@uf be@bu@ 'M@ ajz@v@u@w, @ j@e@A@ef a&mu@p@w@w@h 'ge o@v@ b@o@em ub@v@; O@ó emub@v@; r*ub@v@q@w@v@maw@u@ rm&ewluv@b@r@ r[kw@b? b&m; tavi mi fawmluv@ tjD t@cgw@e@u e@A@ef a&mu@p@w@w@h tjD ub@v@jrw@w@u@ w@v@us@ oif@ r[kw@o;y@b? tjM w@v@us@ ro@o;v@ly@ t@pni@w@jci@ t@f@w@h 'lu@p@d maw@u@ taumi@ tjrwx@ly@ usi@ewmy/ 'gallumi@h tj@w@e@u aumi@r@zi@ tv@f@b?v@ b&m; tavi mi fawmlu q@w@v@m[m e@A@ef&mu@f@Lumi@ ub@v@umi@r@w@u@ q@w@v@m[kw@y@b? b@o@r@om @ap@E@fw, M@, M@nf, k@ty@v@h ub@v@umi@r@r@ub@ q@w@v@my}}v@ ajz@sf ajymLum;v@Luw, / tjD tajz[m rm&ewlu ajymw@

aumifre' qupyMunh if tv@/s faeygw, / 'gallumi h t | uxmrsv |]yanemw@-aumif'rjzih tv@/s
[hom pum;u@ 0¥*gr@ rma&e Ow@l ylnh oEm, -rm&ewluajymwh 0#b0o@ a&mu@pwwvwh aumif'ru@
&nfi? bPw@b&m;tavmifu q@vmyg} w@ 'gallumi h e@A@e&mu@alumi f ub@v@y, lwm r [kw@b@v@
wxp@cs r@v@x@m;L&r, /

aemu@y@awmh b&m;tavmifawm [m t] @v@f@u tpmi w@v@h 'lu&p&d mtusi lu@ OP@t w&m;xt
&apE@l w@h tusi @umi f@v@l, Lunf, lqaeqljzpygw, ? 'gallumi h

e' @rydaomvme@ t, HOGawm O@omoa, /
u@ar y [@v@v@? avm [@v@H@yok@ a, /

avm [@w ok rmer@ y@v@l aorD@ok w@
r@ookcd) rmaeok b@, sm p@v@yod w@
b@, sm owdp ynm p? orm''drr w@v@v@l ajymq@ygw, /

t, H OGawm-w@v@w@e@om pavon? e' @ryd aomvme@jrp@v@l a&aw@ub@omvni?
O@omoa, -ajcmu@o@apE@l @o; \ / y [@v@v@ ar-jyi f@p@tm; xlv@onh p@v@v@om ig \? avm [@v@H@ao@u@
u@o@e Oyok@ a, -tb, @Lumi h rajcmu@o@apE@l y] 1/2t@ent/

avm [@w ok rmer@ aofajcmute@o@;v@? y@v@l aorD@ ok w@ont@ajcE@h ov@v@nt
ajcmub@;rn/ (r@b@o@-tom;v@ ajcmute@o@;rn) / r@ookcd) rmaeok tom;rm; u@e@e@o@;v@? p@v@v@
p@v@on? b@, sm yod w@om@i Lun@yrn/ rr-igtm;? owd p ynm p orm''@ow@ynmE@h orm''
onvni? b@, sm w@w@om@i c@l@v@v@v@yrn@w@

t]g [m tpmrpm;yl aejci@zih tao@tom;aw@ ont@ajc ov@v@aw@ ajcmute@ o@;r, ? t]@v@
ajcmute@o@;w@tcg p@v@Lun@v@i@y@ owd orm''d ynmaw@ xt@x@jcm;jcm; jzpv@v@v@r, M@, Lun@y@
b&m;tavmifawm@u rm&ew@l jyellum;v@l@v@pum;y? rm&ew@v@l tpmrpm;y@ejci@zih w&m;xt &o@;
v@r, @x@i@y@awmh w&m;xt&o@;r@n p@l@v@v@l v@v@y@ jzm;a, mi@ ajymq@v@my? aemu@y@awmh yO@*@v@v@
& [efi g;y;u@v@l tpmrpm;yl usi@ci@zih OP@t w&m;xt@u@v@v@ b&m;jzpv@r, M@, Lun@y@awmh ow@v@
w&m;O@em, l@l &n@1/2 y@ b&m;tavmif@x@r@ Ow@bu@ Ow@l, iy, if i@v@i@ell@w, / 'gallumi h'lu&p&d m
tusi lu@yif t] @v@f@u b&m;jzpv@lumi f tusi @umi f@v@l, Lunf, lqaelu@lumi f xi 1/2@;aeygw, /

r@v@e@om qifci OP@fjzpay:vm@nf

'gayr' 'lu&p&d mtusi lu@ usi@v@l ajcmu@E@Lumw@tcgusawmh b&m;tavmifawm@r@i 'v@l pO@pm;
qifci OP@f jzpay:vmw, / a@/st@v@v@umvu orP jAm [@Pq@v@h & [e@o@jrw@w@ u@] [mu@ f
yiy@fatmi@v@y@ tv@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&@lu@'emaw@u@l c@p@;c@Luw, lq@v@v@l ig, ck c@p@;&o@avmu@
1/2@v@y? aemi@ tem*w@umv@r@ & [e@o@jrw@w@ u@] [mu@ f yiy@fatmi@v@y@ tv@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&@lu@
aO'emaw@u@l c@p@;Luv@r, lq@v@v@l ig, ck c@p@;&o@avmu@ 1/2@v@y? , dyp@y@e@acw@ orPjAm [Pq@v@h
& [e@o@jrw@w@ u@] [mu@ f yiy@fatmi@v@y@ tv@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&@lu@'emaw@u@l c@p@;aeluw, f
q@v@v@l ig, ck c@p@;&o@avmu@ 1/2@v@y? 'gxu@awmh ry@v@E@l@b@/ o@om@v@l ig [m tv@ft@ct@u@v@h
'lu&um&umac: 'D'lu&p&d mtusi@zih yu@v@v@l &E@l w@ ub@v@w&m;xu@ omv@e@ri@r@w@om u@v@om
w@v@l y, p@f@E@l @om t@d OP@f@r@i@x@t@l r@y@y@wum? (o@ m Ek acg tanm ra*3/4 aAm''m,) u@ f
yiy@fatmi@v@y@v@h 'D'lu&p&d m@S wyg;aom tusi@v@r@on@b@mv@f@ tr@v@l@e@f jzpv@voavm? tr@v@l@
o@e@f t@jcm; wyg;aom tusi@v@r@ 1/2@voavm-v@l b&m;tavmifawm@r@i t@v@OP@fjzpay:vmw, /

t]@v@ t@v@OP@f jzpay:v@v@y@awmh oli, l@v@w@f@u crn@fawm@ o@'g'eri@f@v@ v, l@e@r*@v@m
iy@epO@ft@gr@n o@jyyi@t@mu@ yXrpsme@l@l &N@ Oipm;ae@l@v@w@u@l jy@v@v@ tr@v@v@vmw, ? (o@ m Ek acg
{aom ra*3/4 aAm''m,) t] DyXrpsme@t usi@v@r@f [m tr@v@l@o@e@f jzpv@v@v@m;v@l qifci@r@v, /

oli , lb0u psme&chyl

b&m;tavmifawmlu uqelvjynberh z@jriawmrblygw, ? e, lev OgqLavmufrh ola'g'e rifbu@u v, x&er*fvmy@ usify[elwygw, / tJD v, x&er*fvmy@ usifyawewf@u oajyyi&@frh b&m;tavmifawml oli, luav;ul aumifjrwvwh tci@tusi@rsm;jzi@ o@x@w, ? ab;ywDef@usi@S uefveLumrsm;v/ vl@p@ um&@km;w, ? tx&efawmfrsm;uv/ 1/2@hoao apmi@1/2@u@eluw, / 'gayr@ v, x&er*fvmy@ b&i@ul wli@ usifyw@ yq@w@mh tirwef crfem;Bu@us, /y@ tv&elwifw, ayv@fr, ? Mun@k@G @z@v@w@w@l@fu Mun@k@V@U@ayv@fr, / 'gallumi@h tx&efawmfrsm;uv/ rifom;uav; t@y@ays@baw, f vl@xi@ly@ cPavmuftaee@v, x&er*fvmy@ul@o@;ly@ Mun@k@Luw, /

tJ@t@ce@frh b&m;tavmifawml rifom;oli, luav;u [@ @ @ @ Mun@ly@ tx&efawm@w@G r@1/2@Lumi@ olvme@ v@st@y@ae&mu x@ly@ wifyvi@ac@ x@l@w, ? b@Orsm;p@u yg&r@t@x@ly@gvmw@it@w@uf E@acc@j@fr@S O@f@v x@l@v@u@ 1/2@ew, ? wcP@tav;t@w@fr@y@ (tm@1/2@ul@f@-O@wu? tm@1/2@ ol@oyq@j@ci@f@-O@p@m&? E@p@o@frh O@r@aj@r@mu@f@-y@w@l p@w@z@i@ve@f@cr@f@om@f@-o@k? p@p@l@u@w@n@Lun@f@-orm''@-q@w@) t*G@j@g;yg;1/2@v@h yXrpsme@ul a&m@u@ly@baw, / tx&efawmfrsm; [m cPavmu@f @n@1/2@ ly@o@;ayr@h [@&m@u@f@w@mh Lun@k@p@mav@G pm;aom@uf p@maw@e@q@w@mh tce@u uef@f@rod ueb@;v@ tawm@Lum@o@;w, ? op@y@i@aw@u t@y@f@aw@f@w@mif wjcm;bu@f a&m@u@f@e@ly@v@w@ 'gayr@ b&m;tavmifawml&@m op@y@i@e@y@f@u@w@mh ra@1/2@r@aj@y@mif@y@l w@n@fr@y@ 1/2@eow@ b&m;tavmifawmluav;v/ v@y@1/2@;j@ci@f@r@1/2@y@ N@f@rou@p@h x@l@baw, ? tJ@gu@l@aw@f@ri@L@u@&aw@mh tx&efawmfrsm; u ola'g'eri@f@bu@dt@m;ajym@Lum;Luw, ? ola'g'eri@f@bu@du@v@ ae&@y@r@aj@y@mif@1/2@y@l w@n@fr@j@ w@n@bawmef om;awm@oli ,ftav; N@f@rou@p@h x@l@bawm@ul@jri@&aw@mh tv&e@f@f@b@ly@ om;awm@uav;ul 1/2@e@y@gow@

tJD v, x&er*fvmy@p@f oli, lb0u&clw@h tmemygepsme@ul clw@i@u ajymclw@it@w@l@f jyely@ow@&vm w, ? tJ@v@l ow@&ly@baw@mh]tJ@-tmemygepsme@f tusi@f@vr@ [m tr@f@ul@b@e@f jz@p@avovm;}}v@v@l q@j@ci@f@w, ? tJ@v@l q@j@ci@ly@baw@mh ({a@o@ ra*G@ aAm''m,) {a@o@-p@tmemygepsme@f tusi@f@on@b@m@v@f@ ? aAm''m, -op@mav;wef w&m;r@f@ul o@e@f@v@l @? ra*G@-vr@f@r@e@y@w@n@f-v@l q@j@z@w@cs@ub@sv@l@w, ? tJ@v@l@ef u clp@m;clw@h psme@cr@f@omu tv&e@b@t;cr@f@w@m aumifw@mu@? 'gallumi@h]] (u@ Ek acg t [H w@o@ o@k@o@ b@m, m@r@) ig [m tJD tmemygepsme@f cr@f@omu@&@tmif@tm;x@kv@&r@h a@Lum@ubovm;}}v@l o@v [mol ar;Mun@f@w, ? (e acg t [H w@o@ o@k@o@ b@m, m@r@) ig [m tJD tmemygepsme@f cr@f@omu@l@&@tmif@tm;x@kv@&r@h ra@Lum@u@y@gb@t}} v@v@l p@o@f@pm;r@w, /

tpmtm [m&ul@jyefv@nf@l@aqmi@j@ci@f

tJ@v@l p@o@f@pm;ly@baw@mh]tv&e@y@e@b@si@ ce@ly@ tm;r@1/2@v@h 'ul@f r@f@e@l@w@mh tJD tmemygepsme@ul @&tmif tm;x@kv@&ef r@p@f@E@l@b@? pm;ol@e@us q@f@ abm@Z@f tm [m&Lur@f@ul ol@aqmi@f@S aumif@r@y@? tJ@v@l ol@aqmi@ly@ tm;t@f@yn@l@w@it@cg@ur@S tJD tmemygepsme@ul @&tmif@tm;x@kv@E@l@r, } v@v@l q@j@ci@f@w, / tJ@v@l q@j@ci@ly@baw@mh a@1/2@u ol@aqmi@e@us q@f@ abm@Z@f tm [m&ul@ ol@aqmi@y@gow@l tpmjz@w@f@x@m;@mu jyely@p@m; , if E@f@E@r@h@h@ tpmu p@ly@ e@b@si@f pm;&w, ? 'gr@S tpm@t@r@u v@u@E@l@f a@L@u@p@E@l@w, / 'gallumi@h tJ@v@l e@b@si@f@u p@ly@ol@aqmi@f@v@m jz@p@f@y@gy@

yO@*@w@l@x@l@t@q@o@;M@j@ci@f

tJ@v@l tpm@tm [m&Lur@f@ul jyely@ol@aqmi@f@w@mh yO@*@ [e@f@aw@u tx@it@jri@f v@b@;Luw, / yO@*@w@l@x@l@w@l@w@m wjcm;u r [w@l@? b&m;tavmifawml@tm; O@w@bu@ O@w@i, f i@y@p@e@l@w@h ol@aw@y@? ol@w@u b&m;tavmifawml z@;jri@ly@p@t@ce@w@ef@u b&m;tavmifawmluav;ul b&m;jz@p@v@fr, M@ a@'i@f [mcl@w@h rif@q@my@l@& [w@f@y@P@;avm@f@w@y@

tJ@v@l@ef@u a@'i@f [m e@h@w@z@w@L@w@h y@P@;avm@f@w@ [m 1/2@p@, mu@1/2@v, ? tJ@1/2@p@, mu@x@h@S 3-a, mu@u v@f 2-acsmif@x@mif@ly@]p@Lum@Oaw;rif, i@M@jz@p@r, ? b&m;, i@M@ jz@p@r, }v@l 2-o@G f 2-c@G a [ml@w, ? ue@f@w@h ig;a, mu@f@aw@mh]v@u@f@h@w@acsmif@w@n@f@ax@mif@ly@ {ue@f b&m;jz@p@v@fr, }v@l ue@f@ao

a[mLUw, ? tJD uefaoa[mLUwh yP@;awmf ig;a, muu t@axmi b@, mZO r%& if awmx@Uly@ &[ef
iyvmdLUwh yk@/awG jzplw, M rlyP@o t|uxm ('k-92)r@ jyq@k:m;ygw, / Al O@bt|uxm
ponr@iawmh yP@;awmf (7)a, muu 2-o@ f 2-c@ a[mLUw, ? t%& faum@ntavmi@ ti, q@
yP@;awm u vu@h@wacmi@fomaxmi@ly@ b@m;jzplw@r, M uefaoa[mw, / tJD t%& faum@n-u
tjcm;yP@;awmf 4-a, muw@N om; 4-a, muES h&[efiyvmdLUwh yk@/awG;O@ jzplw, M jyq@k:m;ygw, /

tJ M@ apmapmu &[efiyES Muly@awmh b@m;tavmi@awmf awmx@U&[efiywmu@ i@vi@aelLUw, ?
b@m;tavmi@awmf O%&Ovawmtly@r@ 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@ usi@aelMumi@ Mm;omU&w@t@cgr@
vma&muMuly@awmh b@m;tavmi@awmf; Ovw@O w@i, fypaelLUw, ? Jw&m;x@ojri@v@itcg igv@itm;
a%&SO@p@ ajymjyv@r, ? igw@ w&m;O@ul@em, Mur, Jq@w@n%& tsu@ ajr@vi@aelLUw, ? tJ M@ ajr@vi@
aelLUw@t@x@r@ b@m;tavmi@awm u, Avjyn@Ny@ tmemygepme&atmi@ usi@E@b@ tpm@t@m&
Mur@rsm;ul@ o@aqmi@awmr@w, / tJ @awmh O@w@y, i@ ajr@vi@aelLUw yOO*% &[efaw@u txi@v@ly@
p@v@sub@;LUw, ? yiyw&ni@ wvub@efavmuft@x@ tpm@t@m&ul@ av@jzw@ly@ usi@w@w@mi@ OP@x@;
w&m;x@ul@r@c@b@? , ck tpm@ur@aw@ul@ pm;@r@ pm;ol@e, i@awm@OP@x@ul@ &E@r@ r [kv@y@b@? w@q@m [m
tjyift@x@e@ t@;x@w@v@ y"metv@ly@x@Uly@ yp@nfaygrsm;atmi@ bef@u@atmi@ v@y@ely@M txi@v@ly@awmh
tJD yOO*% [efaw@u b@m;tavmi@awm u@p@ly@ x@uc@j@o@;LUw, ? Am&m@P@r@e, i@r@'g@le@awm@t@y@r@
o@;ly@aelLUw, /

b@m;tjzpb@w@amufawm@r@j@ci@

tJ M@ yOO*%w@G x@ub@;LUwm [m b@m;tavmi@awm@r@ um, O@O@u w&m;t@;x@kv&ef
t@b@mj@ci@ \ tal@umi@jzplygw, / 'gal@umi@h

aAm"baw@n-b@m;tavmi@awm@n? awok *awok x@y@OO*%w@ x@uc@j@o@;LUw@w@om? t'rm@h
vc@ 15-&uf@w@v@? (ol@u w@e@t@v@u@G @e@v@mu@r@ x@ub@;LU [ef@y@gw,) um, O@O@u@ v@b@w@n-
te@ty@;u@ v@b@r@%& q@v@i@r@j@ci@[@om um, O@O@u@u@i@? aAm"ra@ ty@mZ@w@y@v@u@f@aAm"r@@
ty@mZ@w@y@v@ix@u@? e@b@v@n-x@l@ @e@awm@r@i@? o@A@h@k@v@m@P@t@v@h@p@ul@ o@E@ @om OP@awm@ul@ O@g-b@m;
jzpb@umif OP@awm@ul@ y#OZ@h@o@awm@r@ @awm@r@v@ly@v@l rly@P@o t|muxm ('k-192)r@ jyq@k:m;yg
w, /

b@m;tavmi@awm [m touf 29-E@p@t%& r@ awmx@U@v@md@w, i tJ @emuf 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@
usi@awm u 6-E@p@q@awmh tJ @t@cgr@ tou@awm u 35-E@p@om %&O;w, ? t%& lu@l y@w@v@e@? yu@w@
u@e@r@ma&;u@v@ t@v@e@amif@aw@it@w@ul@ 15-&u@v@muft@w@r@r@ q@f@abmZO@rsm;ul@ o@aqmi@ly@
r@v@v@ly@i@f tom;ta&aw@G jy@ly@ jyn@v@m@w, ? vu@P@awm@f bu@i, @w@v@l x@i@%&ni@; ay:v@m@w, ? tJ M@
q@f@abmZO@f t@m&ul@ o@aqmi@v@l t@m;%&v@m@w@it@cgr@ b@m;tavmi@awm [m tmemygeac:w@ %&O@u@v@ul@
%&O@awmh O@v@uf O@p@m& y@v@l ok {u*%&v@m q@v@h@ t*%&ig;y@;y@%&v@h@ yXr@p@me@ul@ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h
ae@cl@w, ? y@v@l ok {u*%&v@m q@v@h@ t*%&ig;y@;y@%&v@h@ 'k@v@ p@me@ul@ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, ? x@l@t@w@l
ok {u*%&v@m q@v@h@ t*%&ig 2-y@;y@%&v@h@ w@v@l p@me@f O@ayum {u*%&v@m q@v@h@ t*%&ig 2-y@;y@i@%&v@h@ p@w@k@v@p@me@v@ul@ O@i@p@m;ly@
p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, /

tJ M@ p@me@v@;y@;ul@ O@i@p@m;v@uf p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@y@e@mu@f r [mou@mZ@f 103-c@E@p@ , ck 1324-
c@E@p@u jy@ly@e@w@ul@, i@ 2551-E@p@u u@q@e@v@jyn@e@l e@e@u@p@map@m@r@ @o@em@e@%&O@u@v@te@f yanmi@y@i@bu@
atmu@r@ q@f@c@b@;e@f t@e@ul@ i@v@i@h i@ x@l@ @e@awm@r@cl@w, ? tJD t@e@r@ @o@em@e@%&O@u@v@x@u
a@o@|;o@r@ o@Z@m@w@mu tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%&O@u@v@ul@ y@Z@m@y@or, M@ tr@f@or@w@, mu@ul@ tJ
anmi@y@i@t@muft@y@f ok@v@i@%&v@i@e@f ap@cl@f@v@ul@w, ? tJD tr@f@or@u b@m;tavmi@awm x@l@ @e@w@mu@l@
aw@&awmh tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%&O@u@v@ [m ty@Z@m@cl@b@ ul@ x@i@%&ni@;jy@ly@ x@l@ @e@w, M@ x@i@w, ? 'gal@umi@h
o@Z@m@w@ma@o@|;o@r@x@l@t@j@ref@y@ly@ ajym@um;w, /

o@Z@m@w@mu@v@l e@e@u@p@map@muy@i@f y@Z@m@e@f bu@l@csu@f@m;w@ E@l@q@f@ul@ w@e@f@w@e@f a%&O@u@ x@n@ly@ a%&O@u@
jzily@i@f z@h@t@ly@awmh , M@ly@ w@e@f@w@e@f a%&O@u@y@g b@m;tavmi@awm@v@ul@x@l@ qu@y@v@s'gef@v@ul@w, ?

]]tuEly^ EShtvlynd Nyajrhubvll toiftm;vl jynDlyajrmufygap}}vll qre&aumifvawmiflyd
jyeb0;w, / oltvll jynlv, qllvnuawmh]]trsdZmwlvwvbe! t'faxmiuflyd om;O0&wemz0;jri&ygap?
t'ljynlv0f yzamygr, }vll t'Janmifyir0 ty00b0u qlawmifclw, ? t'J qlawmifjynlvllt wclw
t'Janmifyifuewf t'1/2s Bu0ull &n1/2; llyd yzamygyy/ 'gayrh aemufumvuwawmh]]b&m;tavmifawmif[m
t'J Elqf0f u0 b0fay;lyd b&m;jzpwawmrlw, }qlvm o&wlltwclw OrfajrmuOrfom tm1/2lyd tjrwlqll
'geub0lv jzply0;ygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[m ae&O&mjrpb0b0;lyd a&c0dawmrlw, ? a&c0lydawmh oZmwvm vsvlu0lvh
Elqf0f u0 49-vlyf b0fay;awmrlw, ? b0fay;lydawmh], aelyif ig Ar b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0njzpw0f
a1/2clwif[m a&p0allumiftxuf qelwub0;ygap}}vll t''d meflyd a1/2clwif u0 ar0vlu0lygw, ? a1/2clwif[m
'va[mp0aewh a&p0allumif u0 tawmumattmif qelwuf 0b;lydawmh umve*g;ri f\ ae&mol0 epfryDi lyd
a1/2sb&m; 3-q0vll a1/2clwif sm;atmu0 Oi lyd qifvsvuf wnbeygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[m t'J Delu waevll t'J dawmt&yrfly aelbepilydawmh naecif;tc0b0r0 aAm''d
anmifyi Bu01/2mt&y0lv uawmrlw, ? t'J vl uawmrl&mr0 aomw0 qllv jru&w0rm;u jru1/2p0lyul
uyvsvlu0lv, ? ajray;r0 cifxll b0lyy? t'E, r0 &aoh &[efaw0[m jru00ciflyd xll avh ty'avh
1/2lygw, ? 'gallumi h cifxll b0lv vsvlu0lvmyy/ 'lu aemufawmh tu0f;cyfyr0ly? tus, luawmh
oavcokv w&m;awmif pmtlyf-pont0 jyclyyly aAm''anmifyi Bu0atmu0 a&mu0vllt cg ta1/2st&yrfsvE0r0
jrw1/2p0lyul jzely0cifvlu0lv, ? t'J vl t'lydawmh]]Ar b&m;tjzpf aAm''0Pb0ll ra&mu0ao;rcsif 'D
wilyvifac0t xll u0 rzu0awmib0;}}vll t''d meflyd t'J jruftcifay;r0 ta1/2st&y0lv rsvE0r0vsvuf
wilyvifac0lyd xll awmrllygw, /

t'J t'cg rm&ewlu t''d meflyd b&m;tjzpb0ll ra&mu0El0atmif &n1/2; tsufzih ae&myvif u0
vmllydvk, ? b&m;tavmifawmif u0 'getp1/20m yg&0awmif sm;\ t'p0f;zi h aer0iflyif rm&ewlu0
atmifri0awmrllygw, / t'J vl atmifri0awmrllyd v0aemuf psmellom0em\ t'p0f;zi h n000, mrl0 ylaA&0go
0Pul &awmrlw, / o&aumif, mrl0 'Abu00Pul &awmrlw, / r0aomuf, mrl0 y#p0rky0' u0
qifci0awmrlly0aemuf Oyg'geu0mi g;yg;wll t'jzpf ty0ul 1/2ri0v0 Oly0 em0Pul y0;apozjih
t&d r*0P0av;yg;u0 t'p0ftwll f a&mu0lyd on0on0 " b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmrllygw, /

b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmrlly0aemuf t'J aAm''jyvi0xmeESlvu0 (7)yg;aom Xnewlu (7)&up0 olvif
0lvsvuf t&[w0lv0sv0tomu0 0m;jcif0 w&m;awmif u0 qifci0awmrlcifw0zih (49) &u0 u0lv0&ap0lyg
w, / t'J ow0ll (7) clx0 y00 ow0ll r0 t'Zygve0j*m''q0lvh q0lv0aumif anmifyiatmu0 (7)
&uywvll wxll wntjzih olvif0 p0aewmrllygw, / t'J t'cgr0 jrw0b0b&m;u 'lu&um&umac:v0
u0 lyiyefatmif usivh tw0vrx tusiv0 v0v0ajrmufawmrlv0v0u0 qifci0awmrl, if 'D vl p0vft Bu0
jzpwawmrllygw, / jzplyluawmh

'lu&p&d moni tw0vrxü Oi0alumif

vm, 'lu&um&um, -u0 lyiyefatmif usivh xll lu&p&d mtusiv0 r0aw0-
v0v0ajrmub0? tr0 0w-jzpw0p0vum;/ tew0ll vvm, -tus0p0y0;ES h rpy0om? vm,
'lu&um&d mu- xll 'lu&p&d m tusiv0 r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? om''k tr0 0w-
aumif ygayp0vum;/ r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? aAm''0 orZl''aAm''0Pul &on0r0?
om''k tr0 0w-aumif ygayp0vum;-vll 'D vl p0vft Bu0 jzpwawmrllygw, /

t'J vl 0f u0 rm&ewll[m jrw0b0b&m;\ u0 f Elv p0vft rlt&awvll t'lv0ef apmiv0n0aw, ?
t'jzpw0ll if p0p0b0lyy/ 'gallumi h jrw0b0b&m;\ t'J p0vft t'bu0ll o&awmh acyv0lvh oabm0l rm&ewlu
]]u0 lyiyefatmif usivh waygur0s z00i ow0gv0b0n0 rpi0u, lule? t'1/2s 0*gwronf rpi0u, 0o;yj
pi0u, lly[kxif0w^? pi0u, lvh tusiv0v0r0s0r0v, 0 f v0b0;clly}} vll q0lvmw, /

tewo[dwhUw? , luOdtr&HwyH
oAHevmO[Ha[mvd zd m&vvd "red

, H uOd-tv[om? tr&HwyH-rao&e&nfi iytyaom twaudrxmEla, m* tusi bn? twa-
1/2? oAHe, iftusihtm;vloni "redulefajracgicgif obomifjia;u? zd m&vvd-avbivut; ylvut;
xHog;oni tusi rsm;oubi e twmO[h[mvd-tusipdyg;uH raqmiEH? Ewd-poll tewo[dwh
Uw- tusipdyg;ES h rpyaLumi f uH odomalumi (Od azE-twaudrxm tusi [brLuH igpEtchyon)
ponjzih jyelvnacsylvlygw, / tD acsycsubxh []tr&HwyH iul t|uxmu []tr&wyH-raoa&;
tusi h tr&bmOwm, uwH-raojci; tusi g &nfi iytyaom? vkwyt-tpmtowponf lclclom tusi h
twaudrxm Ela, ma*g-rulul iul yiyefatmif tm;xkvjci}[k zG jyxm;ygw, / 'galLumi h 'lu&um&um
ac:wh 'lu&p&d mtusi luv twaudrxmEla, m* tusi bxfh two fOiaLumif rsvxcm;lu&r, / 'grS
"rplumw&m;usawmh aumi faumi foabmaygur, / 'galLumi h rm&oh kvrs jrwpob&m; \ pvtBuHjzpaavmi
ryluH 'bae&mrh xnobG fnyd jylvu&ygw, /

w&m;Oda [m&ef qijci fawmijci f

(7) Xmerh (7) &upD49-&uf plawmhlydwhitcg &uf (50) ajrmuf (Ogqlvqef, 6-&u) aelrh ckwi lu
ajmclwh tZygv anmilyiatmubli jyekvmmw, / tD bxi haeavmrl, if b, bltm; a/2SOph w&m;
a[m&ygrnV? b, bl[m 'w&m;uH vG jrepb oEhlygvtrnV})vH jrwpob&m;u w&m;a[mbli
qijci fawmrlw, / tD bl qijci fawmrlw cgrh []umvmtEG f tmVm& &aol[m ynm1/2? wvobw, f
OPxuw, f ynmrsupb h uavom jrlrelyg; aewm Lumlyd tD tmVm&tm; a/2SOph a[m&, if
aumi rny? ol[m 'w&m;uH vsi jrepb odyvtr, / }vlyuwpvut; xh ay: vmygowH

tD bl qijci fawmrlw jrefrebrnyk wftm; a/2SOph a[mbli h &n1/2 csulygw, ? tD
&n1/2 csul[m tvlyta&Budygw, / , clacwh pmoifwul topzG lw, qH if OPaumifwh
pmoibm; rsm; u& b h ta&Budy, ? tD OPaumifwh pmoibm; awu pmar; yawul rsm; rsm; atmirS
tD pmoifwul emrnaumi fnyd Budyg; vG r, / xltwyif ur|meXme topzG lwitcgvl o'g qE O&d
owd ynmaumifwh yk wawG vlygw, ? tD bl yk wawG uplyd tm;xkwrs OPxt w&m;x tuH
jrefrawr, ? tD bl awlygrS tjcm; oawluvl vlyd tm;xkwur, / tu, fi pnyd tm;xkwvwh
yk wawu o'g qE O&d owd ynm nber, ? ol[kv t h fnyd rpfroef jzpaer, f qH if tD bl
yk waw[m orm"OPft xawul a&mut h awbl rvG lb? tD bl tm;xkw yk wawu xt; tjcm; jcm;
rawk if OPxt rsm; uH jrefrawk if tjcm; vawu aemu luvlyd tm;xkwz&m pvt rygy rxubely
1/2evtr, ?

'galLumi h urpmetXmetoprh OPxt w&m;x; ayguba&muVg rnh yk wul a/2fcs, lbli vlygw, ?
blefBuD owly|mef Odyo emurpmet uH pnyjywf uavmh uHtm; avmpb txtra/2fcs, Bawmlyl xtjcm; wh
yk waf 3-a, muay: vmclw, ? blefBuD nbt plul aqf r xlygy? olwu tm;xkwv 3-&uftwG r h
O', A] OPb&muty dawmh ta&mitvityvdyo 'ponul awlyd tveOrtajrmuf Orfom jzpaellw, ?
olw tm;xkwly luv dawmh Odyo em tajcckv&awmi ponrh azmfyxm; lyd 1/2eygw, / tD bl yXrplyd
tm;xkwv bawu vsi vsi jrefref OPxt rsm; uH awlywul r [mpnbwly|mef Odyo emvly ef [m
, ckvur tEh jyelg; ohi; wmyl

'Bl vsi vsi jrefref ojri lb&m vlywul jrwpob&m;u vsi jrepb ojriEH rnh tmVm&uH
w&m;Oda [m&ef qijci fawmijci f jzpygw, ? tD bl qijci fawmly yuwpvul qijci fawmy? OPxt el
qijci faw r [kvlo? 'galLumi h tD bcebrh tmVm& 1/2 r 1/2 luv dawmh OPzih r qijci &ao; bl/ tD bcegr jrwpb
b&m; \ pvtBuH luv ewlwa, muu []tmVm& uG lveb;wm cE&u f 1/2 gyl b&m; }vH avluw, /
'dawmh jrwpob&m; uvl OPzih qijci fawmrlw, ? qijci fawmly tgrh tmVm& [m vclom
cE&u uG lveb;ny dawmh o&xm; wh pnelubw tpfzih tmuOrn, we qv h tlyb h a&mu&e
allumi f ojri fawmrlw, / tD dawmh jrwpob&m;u -

r[mZmed, m acg tmVma&m umvmarm-vll p[vjzi h nntf nlawm rlygowf

(7) &uf taoapmí r*ZlvfSqM&H&½ñioní

umvmarm-umvmr tEg ½ñom? tmVma&m-tmVm&on? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bud qM&H&½ñioní-vll nntf nlawm rlygow, / bmaLumi h vqM if tu, fi tmVm&[m jrwp[b&m; uM em&r, qM if wcPcsi f, w&m; uM ojri f yDawmh t&[wir*ZlvfSqM&H&½ñioní &[Eñt xd jzpEñ f w, / tJ Dvl xljcm; wlt t&nftcsi f ½ñeyg vsuf (7) &uáv muf taoapmoñ; wlt w&uf bmw&m; x; t; u; S &roñ; bt? ob&mu&awh tmuDñm, webM qM v m u v l ½y f ½ñob? p[v p w o l u f em r f w & m; o m ½ñv, / ½y f ½ñawmh M u m; em Eñ f w h em; v f ½ñob? ' g a l l u m i h o l x h o ñ; ñ y ð w & m; a [m v l m j r z p l o b? t j l b f ñ t o u l w r f u v l u r ñ a y g i f a j c m u a o m i f ½ñv, / t j D t o u l w r f u e l v l p l a w v m w l t c g v l b o u l o j e b & m u f m r, / t j D t c g r f v l A r i w & m; a v m u l l M u m; e m & r ñ r [k v l o b? ' g a l l u m i h o l [m y x Z O t j z p e y l o b & m x h ñ u l t m; a v s m p ñ u s i f v n ñ e r, / t y g, f a v; y g; a & m u f y D a w m h v l q i f & j u a w u l l t B u d f r s m; p ñ c p m; & O ð r, / ' g a l l u m i h j r w p [b & m; u t m V m & [m (7) & u f t a o a p m o ñ; w l t w & u f t r s m; B u d q M & H & ½ ñ i o n í - v l l p [v j z i h n n t f n l a w m f r l v m y g y /

, clactcgrsvl bletBudwM [m M u m; w h o w y | m e f v y i e f w & m; u l l r l u m; r e m & y j z p a p? M u m; e m & a o m v l t m; r x l w & y j z p a p a o o ñ; M u w h v l a w & x h ñ ' D v l w & m; x; t; a w u l l & o i h & x l u y g v s u f b m r f & y l q M & H & ½ ñ i o ñ; M u v m a w & f r i y / ' g a l l u m i h , c k ' D v & m; u l l M u m; e m & w h o b a w m a u m i f a w u a w m h t j D v l r q M & H & a t m i f t x l o w d i y b l y g y /

wnOhtaoapmí qM&H&½ñioní

tJ ðemuf &mrykv& &mrq&mbud\ om; (wyn) 0' u&aohm; w&m; Oða [mbM jrwp[b&m; u qijci fawm rlyew, / t j D t c g e w l v a, m u l u j j o ' u & a o h [m n o D D, m r i u u g l e f o ñ; w h t a l l u m i f } a v ñ u l w, / j r w p [b & m; u Ó P j z i h q i j c i f a w m r l w l t c g j j o ' u & a o h [m n o D D, m r i u u g l e f y ð o & x m; w h a e 0 o n m e m, w e p m e l u b l v ñ t p f t j z i h a e 0 o n m e m o n m, w e b l b l a & m u a e a l l u m i f } j r i f a w m r l w, / t j l b l u v l ½y f ½ñv l o b y / t o u l w r f u u r ñ a y g i f ½ñ a o m i f a v; a x m i f ½ñv, / b l 31 - q M v h a v m u x h ñ t j l b l [m t j r i j r w q l y / ' g a l l u m i h b o * ¾ b o * t t j r i j r w q l b l v l v l a c: w, / t j D f i v l w & m; u l l r e m Eñ f r l u m; Eñ l o b? t j l u p l a w l y ð v l b l a & m u f m w l t c g v l A r i w & m; a v m u l l e m & b l t c g f r ½ñob? j r w p [b & m; \ w & m; u l l e m &, i a w m h w c P u a v; t w g f r f i y l t & [w i r * Z l v f t x d w & m; x; t; u l l o j r i Eñ f w, / ' g a y r l w n O h r o (12 - e m & a v m u) t a o a p m o ñ; v l l & o i & x l u i w h w & m; x; t; r s q M & H & ½ ñ i o ñ; & ½ñi w, / ' g a l l u m i h j r w p [b & m; u -

&mrylavñ-&mrq&mbud\ om; (wyn) jzpaom? 0' aum-0' u&aobn? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bud qM&H&½ñioní-vll p[vjzi h nntf nlawm rlyeylgw, /

tJ ðemuf b, bluM w&m; Oða [m&rvM qijci fawm rlyew l t c g y O D * [e f i g; y g; t m; w & m; O D a [m b l a y: v m w, / o l w ñ a e & y u l l Ó P j z i h q i j c i l u n l a w m r l w l t c g A m & m P o i n t e, f x l u r d ' g o l e f q l v h a w m t & y f r ñ a e l l u w m u l l j r i f a w m r l w, /

w&m; Oða [m&ef <uc&awm rlyci f

tJ Dvl jri fawm rlyew l t c g A m & m P o i n t e b l c & D u c & a w m r l y g w, / b, M l < a w m r l o v b q l a w m h t j c m; a o m b & m; ½ñ f r s m; [m w e b l j z i h < u c & a w m r l u w m v l ½ñ y g w, / b l e f B u d w l u u l u g & m a * g w r A r b & m; ½ñ f u a w m h v r f c k w r f ñ O y u w u w e f e l a w l y ð n e f r w p & m t a l l u m i f ½ñ w l t w & u f a j c v s i f y < u c & a w m r l y g w, / b, ñ e y b, & u f < o v b q l a w m h O g q l v j y n ñ e f ñ < u w, M l A r O l b t | u x m E s h Z m w u t | u x m r s m; r ñ q l y g w, / ' D v l q l a w m h a A m " t @ ñ f r s A m & m P o i n t e ' g o l e f t x d (18) , Z e m? , c l a c w r l l f t m; j z i h (142) r l l a 0; u ñ w l t w & u f y u w & ½ñ a j c v s i b o ñ; r, q l i f a w m h w & u x n f e l r a & m u Eñ f a y b l? w e b l e b o ñ; r s y l a & m u Eñ f r, / ' g a l l u m i h O g q l v q e f 6 - & u a e l f p l y ð < a w m r l w, M l, l, i f v l o i p & m ½ñ y g w, /

Oyuwuw&fES haw|ci f

tJ Ml uc&awmrlwltcg *, mofra&muftD vrfckwrfn Oyu wuw&f, Budef &iqllaw&w, ? aAm"t@ll el *, m[m 3-*gOkw&0:w, Ml t|uxmu jyq&km;ygw, ? , clacwrl elqll i&awmh 6-rll f 1/2ygw, ? tJ Dln *, mirfS (awmift&y) aAm"t@ll ft xdu;vrfwv&uurf nll fll law&f twdt us1/2ygw, / wuw&f,qllvm tOwrlOwyl usi law&f &aolwrslygy? em#ykw& qllw q&mbu\ *Pfoiwynlaw&fy? tJ D Oyuwuw&f, Budef jrwp&nb&m;u;ll jri&aw&awmh }i q&sf oiN rsup&rsuE&ipaom EaErsm;u w, Munf viyguvm;? ta&tqif;uvl oeV&S fjzlpifygayw, ? b, lq&mutl &nifrlfilyD &[efuydygov? oifq&mu b, blygv? b, lq&m\ w&m;u;ll oiE&pboubabmusygov}}vll ar;ygw, ? jri|fritsit Munfny&ar;wmeI wlygw, / tJ Bawmhjrwp&nb&m;u-

oA&bb| oADd| [roP
 oaAbk "ar&ok tElyv&aw&v/
 oAD& [m wP&nu&S, Orlaw&v?
 o, Ht bhm, url&ao, \$

t[Higon? oA&bb|rsupd tqif paom w&m;tv&lp&u;ll tule&v&fr&E&ll eifol jzpon/ ('pum;jzi h }jri|rl Mum;rl paom w&m;tv&lp&u;ll tule&E&ll eifae&Mumi?} Oe&cl azmfawmrlwmygy? }low&Dg trsm; [m tJ D jri|rl Mum;rl pon&u;ll r&E&ll wltw&u;ll tJ D jri|rl Mum;rl pon&emuf vlu&aelu&vll 'lu&S&mu&ae lu&w, ? rsupd rsuE&S paom Ea&Eaw&g rMunfiy&v jzpb&el u&w, ? jrwp&nb&m;r&Bawmh tJ gaw&u;ll tule&v& E&ll eifae&vll c&rfomly&awmh Ea&Eaw&v l Munfi&aw, } q&llvmu&v/ o&apygw, /) oADd| w&m;tv&lp&u;ll tule&v&v? to&Pjzpygon? oaAbk "ar&ok tElyv&aw&v-tv&lp&u;ll om w&m;wll rll luyf rw&g lwmol jzpon/ oAD& [m-tv&lp&u;ll p&elw&E&ll bol jzpon? wP&nu&S, -wP&nu&le&m eA&he&li? Orlaw&v-v&w&ajrmub&v jzpon? o, Ht bhm, -u;ll yll O&Pjzi h o&lyjzpi? u&Ht b, bolu& O' &ao, \$ i&g&q&m [k n&E&y&E&ll y>ent/ (olwyg;x&H&n entrc&ly) u;ll V [mutl f usi lyD) o&ew<w&u;ll n&E&yp&m q&m r1/2bt-vll q&llwlygw, /)

tJ Ml r&elru&awmrlly&awmh omlyDxi 1/2& ;atmif 'B&v/ xylyD r&elawmrljyelygw, /

e ar tmp&da, m tw&v
 o' &om ar e O&Z&v&v
 oa' Ouo&P&v&muo&P
 ew&ar y#y&K&v&v/

ar-ightm;? tmp&da, m ew&av&mu&kw&m w&m;x&to&el n&E&yaom q&mr1/2yg/ ('pum;jzi h avmup&se&atmif n&E&y&w&h tmV& O' u&wll 1/2&lyr? avmuk&mw&m;x&tu;ll &atmif usi &mr&Bawmh q&m r1/2bt-vll q&llwlygw, /) ar-ig&ES n o' &om-*P&n&w&abom&v? e O&Z&v&v-r1/2yg/ ('D pum;jzi h *P&n&f w&lyif r1/2& omv&e&om q&mm; tb, rln 1/2&t&ent-[k o&apygw, /) oa' Ouo&P&ew&ES l wu&e&om avmux&li? Og-ew&v&JA [faw&v&li? ar-ig&ES n y#y&K&v&v-&i&abmi l w&f zuly& E&ll boln? ew&ar 1/2&y/

' Bawmh t&[w&ql&v&h &[E&hawmh jzpyg&ly&v&v;vll Oyu wuw&f, u ar;jy&elw, ? 'gal&umi h 'B&v/ r&elawmrljyelygw, /

t [H [dt& [m avmau?
 t [Howm tEk&v&v&v/
 {aumr&lor&or&fa' g?
 o&v&v&awmo&P&elaw&v/

avmau-wavmu&v&v? t [H &igon&v&v? t&[m-wyg;wn&faom &[E&hjzpygon/ ('pum; jzi h x<tcgu t&[w&f-&[E&h&vll Oe&cl&el u&ç tot&tr&svf iya&el l u&w&v&v [m tpp&tr&B&aw&v [w<? igwyg;

wntomvdi t&[wf-&[Eñ tpptrf jzpw, M odpygw, V) t[Higon? tEkv&m-tv&ftur½
tjrwqjzpaom? owm-raumijrptum aumif&mñ&fwlonh q&mjrwi tppaywnf? t[Higon?
{aum-wyg;wnfaom? orfona'g-uñ wlyyif r&fodom b&m;on? trHjzpay\? eA&awm-udvom
rð N rñydonjzpi? olv&bawm-at;crfaeomobn? tofjzpayonf-vwv&re&awmjrjyegw, /

'gjzih, ckb, lup&tw&uf b, ft&yf&ur, MlygvM Oyuwuw&efu ar;jy&awmhjrwp&nb&m;u-

"r@ulyOaw&wH *p&ird umod&Hy&H
tEblwo&avmuo&tm[Uñ trw' EK&ð

"r@ulyOaw&wH w&m;pul&vn&p&eftw&uf/ umod&H - umod&w{olwN? y&H - Am&P&olr&b
*p&ird&on&ae&ygon? tEblwo&fynmr&up&ir½& t&ue&oz&g jzpa&eom/ avmuo&P&avmuac:aom vl&ewf
jA[ð ow&Dgr&m;x&Lú? trw' EK&ð&ao&jc&ifu&ifa&Lumif t&ve&aumifí N rñ&anmif&omp&g trwor&uf tr&uf
w&m;pnb&u&ul tm[Uñ w&ð&ac&u&on&it&vm; a[m&Lum;v&L&ay&t&ownf;-v&re&Lum;avm&r&v&L&uy&gw, /

'&awmh Oyu wuw&efu (, xm acg w&ð tm&O&aom y#Zmemo) ig&ð&Sf oi&De&cl&wh tw&if&q&H if
(t&[od te&E&Z&em) tq&r½&ð&atmi&awm&r&w&H te&E&Z&e&aum jzpx&L&uy&g&ð&v&m;? te&E&Z&e&q&w&H bl&ul c&k&L&uy&g&ð
vm;-v& ar;jy&ew, / 'ð&ar;wmu b&mal&umif&v&q&H if olw&ð& ed P*P&r&ñ tub&v&f u&ð&vom tm;v&H&ul
y, z&u&atmi&E&ñ&v&bl&ul te&E&Z&e jzpw, M, l&q&L&uw, / 'g&al&umif olwN *P&f&q&m&bu&jzpw&v&h em#y&k&v&ul
Z&e-v&v& ac:w, ? t&E, tok&L&ub&q&ð&if (*ð) v& ac:w, ? t&D Z&e (*ð) q&m&bu&u a[mw&v&w&m;e&f
olwyn&r&sm;ul (aZe) *ð&L&ev&v& ac:w, ? Armtok&L&ub&awmh *ð&f&bmom; *ð&f&bmom&Oif&r&m;v& ac:w, ?
t&E&ð r&ñ em#y&v&w&ñ&wyn&ñ *ð&f&bmom&Oif&aw&g, c&k&v& awm&awm&r&sm;rs&n; ½&ð&ewmy/ t&ð&v& Oyuwuw&efu
(Z&e-aZe) *ð&f&bmom&Oif&z&pw&v& Z&e-q&w&v&H tr&ñ&ul tv&eft&av;ÿ&w&it&w&uf 'ð& ar;jy&e&v&my&g&/ t&ð&awmh
jrwp&nb&m;u-

rm' ð&m a0 Z&em a[m&E&ñ a, yw&ñ tmo0u, H
Z&v&m ar ygyum "r&ñ? wo&ñ[r&y&u Z&em/

Oyu-Oyuwuw&ef? a, -ig&u&bl&om t&L&uif&w&bn? tmo0u, H tmoa0&g&u&ð&vom ul&f&ci&fo&L
yw&ñ-a&m&uif&e&ñ? aw rm' ð&m-ig&u&bl&om x&bl&w&bn? a0-pi&pp& Z&em a[m&E&ñ Z&ern&L&u&ay\ / ('ð&um;
jzih ig&v& u&ð&vom wu, l&u&e&w&ñ y&k&v&om&v&di Z&ern&w, ? oi&w&ñ *P&f&x&u u&ð&vomu& E&ñ&v&v&M txif
a&m&uif&v& Z&ev& tr&ñ&ð&e&ay&r&ñ u&ð&vom wu, f&r&u&e&ao;w&ñ tw&uf Z&e&q&w&H tr&ñ&ul r&ck&L&ub&v&v& odpyg
w, V) ar-igon? ygyum "r&ñ-, kw&r&maom tub&v&f u&ð&vomw&m;w&L&ul Z&v&m-atmi&E&ñ ft&u&le&ñ&v&
wo&ñ-x&bl& tub&v&f u&ð&vom[br&w&L&ul atmi&E&ñ&v&v& jzpa&oma&L&umif t[Higon? Z&em-Z&e
rn&y&gonf-v&re&Lum;avm&r&v&L&uy&gw, /

tr&ñ;ul&pg& ð&xm;, if tr&ñ&ul&r, H

t&ð&t&cg Oyu wuw&ef&bu&u ([lay, sy&g&O&aom) tm&O&aom? ig&ð&Sf / [lay, sy&ð oi&De&cl&bn&it&w&if
[kw&ð&om&v&nf [kw&ð&\? [kw&r, l&q&H if [kw&v&v&u&ly&g&ð&v&M ajym&v&ð&awmh ac&g&if&v&ñ&v&ð& on&H&ð& aj&c&v&si&v&r&r&f&S
ab;zl&um jrwp&nb&m;tm; v&r&f&ay&ñ&v&ð& o&n&v&ð& ð&xm;w&ñ t&y&f&q&L&ul on&H;yg&a&m-w&ñ t&ð&g&u&ñ t&x&t&ow&v&yp&m
aumif&w, ? Oyu[m b&L&m;tpp&e&f aw&ð&e&y&g&v&su&f b&L&m;r&f&e&f or&ob&f? jrwp&nb&m;u b&L&m;tpp&f&z&pa&L&umif
txif t&ñ&v&ð&e&cl&v&ð& ajym&e&y&g&v&su&f b&L&m;tpp&ly&v&M aumif&aumif or, ð&o;ð&f? t&ð&g b&mal&umif&v&q&H if ou
wuw&ef&*P&f&\ r&ð&at, Dg' p&ð&ev&ly&g&/ , c&æ&t&cg&v& en&r&ñ&u&ñ p&g& ð&xm;, if en&r&ñ&f&ul& L&um;&ay&r&ñ
r, N&un&E&ñ&ly& jzpa&ew&w&v, ? en&r&ñ&f&t&w&if& ajym&[musi&bu&ð&ew&ñ ol&aw&L&ul&v& txi&ao;ñ&v&ð& r&ñ&rao&ÿ&v&v&v&
ajym&w&v&L&uw, / t&ð&v&ñ&r&ñ&ð&atmi&f&t&x&t&ow&v&ð&ly&g&/

Oyu[m jrwp&nb&m;u&ñ wx&p&cs r, N&un&ð&ay&r&ñ t&awm&ft&w&e&f, N&un&v&ñ& o'g&v&w&m;u&ð&awmh &on&H;w, /
'g&al&umif ol[m a&em&u&lum&v&u& r&q&ð&or&ð& p&my&g (q&m&O&g)e&f t&ð&f&x&mi&f&u&sy&ð&awmh om;wa, mu&w&w&it&cg N&ð&ai&ly&ð
b&L&m;x&ñ&v&L&u&v&mw, ? t&ð&t&cg b&L&m;x&ñ &[e&f&ÿ&ly&ð usi&v&M tem*gr&f&z&pw, ? t&ð&em&uf u&g& ð&e&v&it&cg

ok gOgo tO[mbh&muNy) rLumcif & [Eajzpb0;w, ? tJ Bvl jzpay:rnht usduh ajr@jri fawmrlwltwLuf
jrwpb0b&m;u Oyuef aw&atmifajcvsi fuvmawmrlly0awmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jzplygw, /

y00* Bvllae&molla&mu fawmrljci f

tJ Bvl ajzLum;awmrlly0awmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jrwpb0b&m;u c&0u0l/ uawmrllygw, / tJ Bvl uvmwmu0
y00* Bvllaw cwv&fvsf&srjriLu&w, ? tJ Btcg olwlu uwl0w0wlyLuw, ? iyyluawmh]i g0&S fvl [h&h
& [efa* gwr vmaew, ? ol[m tpm tm[m&jzwlyy"met usi rS x0ly0 vmbfvmbrsm;atmif tm;xlv&ae
w, ? 'gallumi h olu0 1/2c0b0? c&000r0u0q&0b0? obylw0u0ef, u0l v&f, &0b0? 'gayr' olu0tr&fjrwly
twLuf ae&mawmh toi0km;ay;&r, ? ol xll csi f, iM xll v0tr, jvll uwl0w0wlyLuw, /

'gayr' jrwpb0b&m;\ b0efw0c0awmh0umi h t0tyg; a&mu0vmwltcgusawmh y00* Bvll [m olwll
uwl0w0wlyLuw rwnE0l lUb0? wyg;u c&000r0u0q&0b0? oydlu0l v&f, lw, ? wyg;u ou0ef, u0l v&f, lw, ?
wyg;u ae&mcifay;w, ? wyg;u ajcaq;a&uylv, ? wyg;u ajcaq;cljyifay;w, / 'gayr' olwlu w0f w
t&ejzi h ac:a0:ajymq0 aeustw0l f jrwpb0b&m;u0l a* gwrq0w0l trn&i fji hvl ajymq0h0ellu0w, ? tm0a0m
-i g0&S f0w0l r'0rao ajymq0jci fji hvl ajymq0h0ellu0a0;w, / tJ Btcg jrwpb0b&m;u olw0l cifay;w0 ae&mr0h
xll ly0awmh ' Bvl r00r w0awmrllygw, /

w&m;em&ef zlvref wluw0efawmrljci f

(y00* Bvll & [efw0l a0&S b0m;wES h tvm;wjzpaom igu0l (a* gwrq0w0l) trnjzi h vn0rac:lue?
tm0a0m i g0&S f0w0l rajym0ue? & [efw0l ig[m (t& [] yaZmft x0l u0l c0k0l u0w0l b0m;jzplvmly0 (wxm
*awm) a0&S b0m;wES h tvm;wjzplvmly0 (or00r0a'g) u0l w0l f r0p00w0l b0m; jzplvmly0 & [efw0l
em;axmi lu0? (trwr"0w0l) a0jci f;ui f w0l t0r0l u0e0w0m;u0l i g0ly0 i gen0fay;000fyr, ? w&m;u0l i ga[m
r, ? i g000fyr w0l w0l f oi f w0l u0i lu0v0l f tr&0aumi f om;w0l & [ef0yp0u (olbm&0' lu0awm armpewm, -
ponjzi) & n0&0 & i f t0d0jzpaom t0si f r0w0l t0q0l jzpaom tjr0w0l t& [w0z0l (e0A0e) u0l
rsuf0r0u0b00ü nLumrl yif u0l ly0l 0P0x0l jzi h rsuf0r0u0lyv0u0l a&mu0l & i a0ellu0ygv0tr, f-v0l &0l
wi f w0l f u0l 0e0ly0 r00awmrllygw, /

tJ Bvl r00awmrlwltcg y00* Bvll & [efrsm;u b0m;pum;u0l r, lunlu0a0;b0? 'gallumi h olwlu ' Bvl
acsyly0 ajymq0lu0w, / i g0&S f0a* gwr? [w0l u0 tpm tm[m&M0r0fsm;u0l jzwly0 tyi f y0c0l u0i f w0l xll lu0
p&0 m t0si f zi f awmi rS yu0d v0w0l & E0l w0l omref ub0l v0w0m;xu0l omv00f rjrwly0 (0w0t E00 "r@
q0w0l) u00v0mu0l y, E0l w0l t&0 m0P0ftrix0l u0l oi r0c0b0? r[kwlygv0m? tJ D 'lu0p&0 m t0si f rS
x0ly0 y0p0l vmbfvm b0 aygrsm;atmif tm;xlv&aw0l oi f [m , cl&etcg tJ D w0m;x0l w0m;jrw0l b, r0h
& E0l lygrn0l v0l jye0v0n0f acsy ajymq0lu0ygw, /

tJ gv0l p0fpm;p&m o0y0aumi f wmy? 'D y00* Bvll & [efaw0l [m b0m;tavmi f ar0z0h;ly0c0puwn0u
b0m;jzplvmly0, l0l olw0l luntsue0l e0r0w0z0l a[mlum;vm0lu0w, ? tpm0lurfaw0l jzwly0l u0i f aw0h
'lu0p&0 m t0si f rS x0ly0l tpm tm[m&M0r0faw0l u0l jye0b0a0qmi f wme0l b0m; rjzplvmly0l v0l olw0l
t, l0q v0vm0lu0w, ? olw0l rvu e0r0w0z0l a[majymcsu0l u0l r, lun0awmly0 jzpb0;w, l0l q0r0fay0g0
, cl jrwpb0b0m;u t0r0l u0w0m; olw0ly0 or00r0a' b0m; tppf jzplvmly0l tw0t v0l f 0e0l ajym0um;vm
awmi rS olw0l r, lun0ly0 jzpaew, / tJ g[m bma0lumi f v0q0l i f olw0l 'lu0p&0 m t0si f u0l t0si f
aumi f tae0l , lun0p0v0r0f xm;lu0v0lygy/ tJ gv0ly0, clt cgüv0l tv0tr0h;u0l , lun0p0v0r0f xm;rd i f tppf
tr00l u0l b, l0l jymajym r, lun0E0l ly0 jzpaeww0l, / tppf tr00f ajymw0l u0l txi0a0;ly0 jyp0r0h; ajymq0l
r0w0l u0w, ? tJ g0l u0w0ly0 b0l ta&0;bu0lygw, /

tJ Bvl y00* Bvllaw acsy cl0ly0 ajym0u0w0l tcg jrwpb0b0m;u r[mu0l Pmawm0jzi h oem;awmrlly0awmh
' Bvl r00awmrllygw, / (y00* Bvll & [efw0l a0&S b0m;wES h tvm;wjzplvmly0 i g0b0m; [m y0p0l vmbfvm b0
aygrsm;atmif tm;xlv&aw0l v0l r[kw0l? u00v0mu0l l0l f ap0l u0l y"me tppf tr00f u0i f rS x0l w0m v0l

r[kwbt? ypifrsm;a&;twluf jyelvnfusi kwmv] r[kwbt;vll reawmfrlydawmh yXru ajymclwhtwll f (t&[Hwxm*wm orfforl' jzpfvmlly) em;axmi lu-ponjzi) 'kvd wbutfvlyxyly) reawmfrlygw, /

'kvd wbutfvlyy00*awlu jyelvnacsy ajymqlluwmy/ jrwpob&m;u y00*awlc m rollu%zfvll rajymoi kwmawg ajymqlluwmy]-vll odawmfrbojzi fi oem;awmfrly) wwd wbutfvlyenfwyif reawmfrlyg w, / tJ gukllyy00*awlu jyelvnacsyly) jii qebelluwmy/

tJ dawmh jrwpob&m;u][(y00*)% & [efwll oifwll p0f;pm;luavm? igES hoi fwl[m , clSawllU&wm r[kwbt? 'lu&p&d m tusi lull usi hewlef u oifwll[m 6-Epilywll OwbudOwll, f iyply) igES hitwll aevmcluwmy? tJ Dal%stcg umvwlef u oifwlltm; igu , clajymwll pum;rsd ajymbt;wmrsm; %Slygovm;}} vll ar;awmfrlylygw, / tJ dawmfrS y00*awlu p0f;pm;qijci flluw, / [wlef u 'Bmpum;rsdull wcgrS rajymbt;clbt? [wlef u w&m;xlufraw&c; ro&ao;vll rajymclwmy? , clajymwmuawmh wu, hwbtdvmvll ajymwvjzprfrymll p0f;pm;qijci ly) ouDif, lunfvmluw, / 'galumi} [h%swlef u 'Mll rajymclbt;yg b&m;}}vll %hopn jyelum; avtufxm;lluw, /

tJ dtcg jrwpob&m;u][& [efwll ig[m (t&[] yaZmtxt; clklulvll b&m;jzpfvmlly) (wxm*awm) a%sb&m;wIES hitvm;wl jzpfvmlly) (orfforla'g) ull lyll OPjzifi usi buht m;xkwi trfhtwll odvmlly) & [efwll em;axmi lu? (trwr"fwll aojci fufwll turluAhekw&m;ull igodvmlly) (t[rElomomr) ig enfay;ñefyr, / (t[H "rPa'aor) w&m;ull ig a[mr, / (, xmElodH y#lyZEmem) ig ñefywhitwll oifwll usi lluvdi trdaumifwll & [eflyp0lu (obm&0% 'luawm armpew; ponjzi) &n%g Bif tuskjzpaom tusi jrwl tqhvjzpaom tjrwlqll t& [wzlvf (eAhe)ull rsufarbulb0ü rllumrlyif ull lyll OPxljzifi rsufarbulvvsuf a&mulif & i aeLU&ygvllir, jyvll xylyly) Oecthrellum;awmfrlygw, /

tJ dtcg y00*%& [efawll[m jrwpob&m;a[mrrnh w&m;ull emllum;vllwpvll xubepbely %hopn em;axmi hellowgw, / oem;vnob&m;plvrapmaelluygw, /

, ck 'B&atmif ajymvmlwll pum;awluawmh t0la& edgetxu oihavsm%ll tcsull xkvaqmi ly) ajymvmlwll pum;awlygy/ (rlv a[mp0lu pum;tcsull pmrlyaomtcg Elvly, fi csh jyvllubn/)

tJ Mll y00*awlu %hopn em;axmi hellowwhtcgrfi (}0lar okw#ponjzi) okvll edgetpü xkwydvlwll teduyf oEhuedget pum;twllf jrwpob&m;u 'D "r@lUmokwll w&m;awmull pwily) a[mllum;awmfrlygw, / tcselluawmh , cl&mulql 1324-clEprS jyea&wll, if v&clwll 2551-Epilu Ogqll vjynh&el naecsf aeOitgedtcsel jzplygw, / taemuf avmu"mwfrfi aerifbulu Oifvclged e&B&ll tvllutaeel %hew, / vri fbulu ta%lavmu"mwfrS OgOgOifOifbulay:xluvmcgp jzpaew, / tJ Mll aea&mc; va&m 2-clvll xi%h;aecefrfi 'D "r@lUmw&m;ull plly) a[mavmfrlw, Mll r[mO*%h kvi t|muxm (327) rfi jyqk&m;ygw, /

w&m;em y&bwluawmh vlom;xluqll if y00*%& [ef ig;yg;om %lv, / jA[rawluawmh 18-ula# %lv, / ewlawluawmh 'lv&m;ulbmlly) w&m;xlu&ob;lluw m ra&rwluEll atmif rsm;w, Mll rlvEyOfrfi jyqk&m;wlltwll ra&rwluEll atmif rsm;w, Mll q&rly/ tJ Mll w&m;Obul emxluvll ewjA[rawES hvuG y00*%& [efawm ig;yg;wll %hopn em;p&helluwhtcgrfi Ar jrwpob&m;u][a'Gar bulSO tEh yA&awe e ao0wA} ponjzifi "r@lUmokwll w&m;awmullpwif a[mllum;awmfrlygw, /

"r@lUmokw@a' oemawmf

t zlt pef 2-yg; &[efrsm; rrDbih

a' Gar bu@ tEh yAZawe e aoOwAh/

bu@-&[efwll (y00*% [efawll jrwp@b&m;u owday;wit aeeY ac:awmrygw, ? tJ lwefu y00*%wll m Al'omoemawmf w@fu &[efawmh r [kwao:ygbo? b&m;tavmifawmf avmrxfurllwnf; u olwll molwll &[efayaeES llwll omoemy&[efrsm;om jzplygw, ? 'gayrY olwll b&m;tavmifawmf b&m;tjzpf a&muifwlltcg b&m;wynh tjzpelusillol &[efayvmlwllm jzplwllwllf Al'omoemawmf qelusi fwh y&AZ& [efrsawmh r [kwbo? jrwp@b&m;u&nly@ ouefOwlvwll t 1/2 r [muó yvll Al'omoemawmES h ouqll fwh &[efrsm;om jzpluygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp@b&m;u omoemawmf wllf &[efrsm;vlyif bu@ qllwll aOg [m&eY bu@-&[efwll-vll r@lawmrvlluygw, V)

bu@-&[efwll yAZawe-1/2 f &[ef jzpaom yk'k'lon? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p t zlt pef wll e aoOwAh-rrDityle? rrDbiibol;-vll p-willy@ a [mawmrygw, V

'de&mrh tEh-o'gu aum|moç; bm* qllwll t zll [homteuf a [malLumif t |muxmrsm;rh zGjyxm;ygw, ? 'gayr h aemurh a [mrvlljzplwll rZllry#y'g tv, lvrftusi h qllwll axmulqllm h if tpef 2-zufqllwll teufll oillygw, ? t zllqllwll 1/2 r [kwll [lzuft pef 'lzuft pef qllwll t zll qllwll, Mll l, if omlyday: vGlygw, ? 'gallumi h befbudu t zlt pef vll teufyelygw, V o [wll, 'll', m;rl t |uxmrsm;rhawmh vmruaum|momvll 1/2 w, V , kwao m t zllwll teu&w, V tJ g [m a 1/2 S u j y e llwll t, kwllw&m; qllwll cyllnd jzpaeygw, V 'gallumi h 1/2 S & [efjzplwll yk'k'vll [m , clyif o 1/2 y az mly jyrnh t zlt pef t, kwllw&m; wll rrrDityl@ rrDbiibol; rrDaumif;bol;-vll twllsyf a 1/2 S O p h rsvfxm;ll&r, V

uwar a'G a, m pm, H umarok umrokvllmEla, ma*g [dem *arm aygxZedum te&d, m tewo [awm? a, m pm, H twllvrxmEla, ma*g 'lauf te&d, m tewo [awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zlt pef 2-yg; wllnf [r? umarok-vllsi EplouZG; ftm 1/2 ll umr*IPDwllwll? umarokvllmEla, ma*g-Eploubom, mvsuf crfomonh umrokvll tm; xwllcif jzpa jcif cpm; jcif [hom? a, m p t, H taEh-tllwll t zll t pef onlvnf? [dem-, kwllh? *arm-1/2 ol 1/2 om; irl ol irlbm; wll tavltvm tusi DpajzpN? aygxZedum-yk'Z O v r sm; plwll tavltvm tusi DpajzpN? te&d, m-t&d mojrwwll tusi r [kwll? Og-rpilla, f raumifjrwll? tewo [awm-rrwll vllm; tybnh tustpdyg; tppES h rpyqllay? aom p-xllmrokvllmEla, m* tusi onlvnf; rrDbiibom t zlt pef wyg; aywnf/

vllsi EplouZG; jzplwll tqif toh tell t&om tawllwll tm 1/2 ll umifawll um*IPftm 1/2 ll Owllawllac:w, ? tJ Dwlktm 1/2 ll umr*IPawll Eploubom, mly@ ul [xlpwllxh crfomvm aumifwll umrokvll-umrcrfomac:w, V tJ D umrcrfom jzpa tmif uyvlyftm; xkwllwll uyvlyftm; xkwllwll tJ D umrcrfom cpm; aewmll umrokvllmEla, m*ac:w, ? twllsyftm; jzih ajm&, if umr*IPftm 1/2 ll wll om, mwyru Eplouly@ cpm; aewmll ac:wmygy/ tJ D umrcrfomawG om, mwyru Eplouf cpm; aewm [m , kwlllygw, f-wll , kwlllyllwllwll aemubwllifusrS ajm&r, ? 'Dtaelawmh tusOiclyf acgllpOavmulyl ajmEll r, ? edget ulbjymae&wll t c&lu tawmuleb@;lyll aemullyawmh tJ D umrcrfom cpm; wll [m 1/2 ol 1/2 om; irl ol irlbm; wll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll yk'Z O ac:wll vllsm; plwll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll t&d m ojrwwll tusi aumifvll [kwll pilla, Mll r pilla, ygbo;-wll rrrwll tvllzlywll tustpdyg; eVl rpyqll ygbo;-wll 'gallumi h tJ D umrcrfomull om, mwyru Eplouly@ ohaqmifcillwll t zlt pef; ul 1/2 S & [efrsm; rrD] rohaqmifolbol? a 1/2 ll u ll O&r, f-wll tJ gull wllwll

aqmifSwfxm;&atmif blefBuDu 'Bu aqmiyl fuav;pbxm;ygw, ?]umrcsfom? ohaqmiwv? y, bG a/2ni&rn}w ul, ck tJ Baqmiyl fuuqMu&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmiwv? y, bGa/2ni&rn/

twiudvrxmEla, ma*g-r@du fuu yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyvlycif[bom? a, m p t, H taEh tMuiftztpetfonlvnf? 'auu-qif&1/2Omjzpf qif&bmwvf? (qif&1/2Ogy? bmrStust r/2ygbt;-w tJguu/ aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r,) te&da, m-t&d mojrwwv\ tuisir[kv? Og-piLu, i aumijrwwv tuisir[kvay tewo[dvm-r@du vlv; tyonh tustpyg;Esh rpyqllay? aom p-xl twiudvrxmEla, m* tuisifonlvnf r@du bifaom tztpet wyg;aywvf/

tOwftpmrpyd ohaqmi bilvmawfuu/ rohaqmi fawmly r@du fuu yiyefatmif tm;xkwlvh tuisi uawmh yiyef;qif&1/2O? bmrS tust r/2bt? t&d moawmaumifw\ tuisi uamifv r[kvib? piLu, jri jrwwv tuisir[kvib? r@du tv\st ylvh tustpyg;eM rpyqllib? 'gallumih tJ du f yiyefatmif iyvlywht usiqlvh tztpet uul /2S &[efrs; r@du rohaqmi bilib? a/2ni LuO&r, wv tJ guu wlvly aqmifSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl fuav; pbxm;ygw, ?]rohaqmiyl uul inqiq? 'gvb/2ni f &rn}w tJ guu qMu&r, /

rohaqmiyl uul inqiq? 'gvb/2ni&rn/

ohaqmi bilv tOwlv tpmw ae&mwv 'Bu ohaqmi bilvmawfawmif rohaqmiyl r@du fuu yiyefatmif n[qlvht usi fuu/ a/2ni LuO&r, v qvlygw, ? aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, / tJ tpet 2-yg; uul LuOlyd usi &wmu rZly#y' gac: tv, lvrfr&ly/ 'gallumi h

{aw acg blu@O Oabm taEA tEly*r@rZlm y#y'g wxm*awe tbbri'g pu&P OPu&P Oyorm, tbnm, oarh'm, eAhem, oDwv&v qulyd a[mawmlygw, /

blu@O-&[efwv {aw acg Oabm taEA, ck ajmijydvh tztpet 2-yg; wlv tEly*r@ruy&amuf ri? wxm*awe-oiwlv& igb&m; on? rZlm y#y'g-tv, lvrjzpaom tuisi fuu tbbri'g-xlxGf i odtlylyd tbbri'g-xlxGfi odvchom? rZlm y#y'g? tv, lvrjzpaom tuisifon? pu&P ynmrsupdu/ iywwf jzpaywv\? OPu&P toOPfu/ iywwf jzpaywv\? Oyorm, oDwv&uavomli rfr&f tv\gv jzpay\? tbnm, -xlaomOPjih o&eftv\gv jzpay\? oarh'm, -xlxGfi o&eftv\gv jzpay\? eAhem, oDwv&qif&cybrf Ni rfr&f tv\gv jzpay\

tJ teuft"y, fawfu wlvly aqmifSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl f 2-ck pbxm;w, ?]tpet 2-oG ? vrfr&y, ? tv, lvrfr& jzpayon/ vrfr&lvnu? OPjri faygu? qLu&amuf eAhelyn} wv tJ aqmiyl frs; uul qMu&r, /

tpet 2-oG ? vrfr&y, ? tv, lvrfr& jzpayon/

' Baqmiyl fuawmh teuft"y, f ay:vG bayglyd aemuyl fuu qMu&r, /

vrfr&lvnu? OPjri faygu? qLu&amuf eAhelyn/

rZly#y' gac: wlr*1/2wef tuisi lvrfr&u usih i pu&P OPu&P onjzi ha[mxm;wv twlv ynmrsupdvlylvmr, ? toOPM jzlvmr, ? uavomawv Ni rfr, i onjzi h tustxlawfu vullif &awmly ynmrsuplylv toOPjzpy uavomli rfr ponawfuawmh aemubwifurs

ajym&r, / tJgawUvI ajz;ajz;csif us, fus, jyeIyeI ajymrS em;v, lV& Murfi? 'UaeAwmh w&m;a[mbll
tcæIueb@;ygly@ 'gaLumi h' lV&Iyl &yIy@ w&m;ott&r, /

tajccl@gefsm;ES lwuG p "r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ul 1/2@op@ em, hSwom;Mu&aom "r@0eubWuH
apwemwN tpf@tmEla bmbLumi h, ck w&m;emy&wlowftaygif olawmaumi{w@bni tpeI 2-oG lqWv
vrfr@;ul xLubnftm;avsnp@ y, 1/2@;E@ Luí rZlry#y' gac:whr*34/2@yG; jrww&m;ul yG; rsm; tm;xkwE@ f
Luoji h yn mrsupl to@Prsm; jzpay: vmlUly@vGif qif&cyb@f Ni rtf&m;jzpaom eA@ief w&m;awmjrwlul
vsi jre@ qLub&muí rsu@r@utyE@ luygap/

om''R om''R om''K

"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ yXry@ f Ny@y@

pr@Mumw&m;awmBuD

' kvd yd f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwVqef (8) &u&eZG fya [mUM;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

veclwv awmfovi f vuG faeluplyD "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD a[mclw, P 'gayrh ed gefa [mae&vwmeI
tceulebb;vll "r@MumokwI w&m;om;u&wvmt pyll fuav; acqif;po1/2vmuyI a[mcl&ao;w, V , ck tJ D
tpyll fuypjyD tus, h[m&r, V

t zlt pef 2-yg; & [efrsm; rrDIt yf

a' f ar bu&O tEh yAZawe e aoOwAAn/

bu&O-& [efwll yAZawe-1/2& [efjzpaomyk vbon? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p
t zlt pef;wll e aoOwAAn-rrDIt yf rrDbi lo;1/2vll

bmalumi h rrDbi lo;vqll i? yAZw-&S& [efgll m JyAAnZm, H twaem rvH yAZawmvd OpwvI
twaem-rrn? rvH&m* a'gotp1/2om tnpftallu;uI yAAnZm, HES f&wvwwaom yk vll yAZawmvd-
&S& [ef [li? OpwvI ac:qllt yN }qllwv a' oemawmES hit nD &m* a' go tp1/2om u&vomt nptallu;awll
ry, f&wvll bnjyif tJ D tnpftallu;awll xyjyDawm&wmi f jzpyG;apwwao;w, P 'gallumi h tJ D t zll
t pef 2-yg;uI rrDbi lo;vmygyI

tJ D n tEh qllwmuI t|uxmü aum|mo-tzllvZG fyxm;w, V t zllqllwv t&mo;w/ wr&rs&uI
ac:wmygy? 'gallumi h t zll 2-yg;qllwv 'be&mrn tusi fv&m; 2-r&vlyI qllwlygw, V tJ D t zllawll
1/2t zllawG r [kvlo;? wr&elwv&ajymi f jyel qellusi faewh t zllawG jzplw, P aemuI yDawmh tJ D t zll wyg;yg;
bubll rvlyI tv, ftvwjzplw tusi luI rZry#y' g-tv, lvrI tusi fvll aemuem;usawmh
a [mvrI, P tJ D tv, lvrI tusi ES h axmuqllunlvI f' D t zll 2-yg; [m 'lbuft pef ES h [lbuft pef;uswh
tusi lvrIawG jzpaew, P 'gallumi h befMuD t jri elqll i fawmh t pef 2-yg;vll qllwmuomjyD ay:vG f i 1/2n;
w, Mll xijri lygw, P tEh o'guvI t pef qllwv teuluI a [mygw, P 'gayrh t|uxmtzG hvI
raysu&atmi f t zll t pef 2-yg;vll jyel vlygw, V

t zll t pef 2-yg

uwar a' f a, m pm, H umarok umrocvlumEla, ma*g [dem *arff aygxZ&um
te&h, m tewof [awm? a, m pm, H twiudvrxmEla, ma*g 'laum te&h, m
tewof [awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zll t pef 2-yg;wlenf [h/ (' Dtar;pum;uawmh Ell fi jcm; pmr&wv n r1/2ot/
jrefmtu&meI y#upmr&wv n om 1/2w, D) umarok tsi EfpouZG ftm1/2l umr*IPDwkwli? umrocvlum
Ela, ma*g-Epouom, mvsuf c&fomonlumrocvll tm;xlvjciI jzpa;pcicI cpm;jcicI [aom? a, mp t, H
taEh-tluift zll t pef onlvn? [dem, kvhN / *arff-1/2o1/2om;iribinbom;wN tavht vmtusi Dpin
jzpl / aygxZ&um-yxZOMrsm;pkvN tavhtvm tusi Dpinjzpl / te&h, mt&d moIrvwvN tusi h
r [kvay? Og-rpilu, faumi f jrvay? tewof [awm-rrDwlvvm;tybnh tustpyG; tppES h rpyqll ay/
aom p-xll umrocvlumEla, m* tusi onlvnI rrDbi lo; t zll t pef wyg;aywnI/

umroc vUmEla, m* tusi qWm Armvll twtSyajym&, if vltSi Efboup&m umr*IPawUll
Efbouom, mlyD cbm;jcifygy? tJD umr*IPftm/zwf& Efbouom, mwh wPfie!, DfyD cxfomvll
aumifvluav; jzpatmif tm;xkvlvm cbm;wmygy/ vltSi Efboup&m umr*IPftm/zwf ig;rd/zw, ?
vltSi EfbouzG aumifvltqiftm/zwf toHtm/zwf telHtm/zwf t&omtm/zwf tawDtxdtm/zwf
'Dg;rdygy/ avmu toHtaqmiftaeel ajymr, qd iawmh, ckvawG oHpbewh ouf/burh OwkypinfawG
tulevlygy/

vSwiW, W, xi&wll tqiftm/zwf OwlawUll Efbouom, mlyD Mun/zwf; aewm[m umroc
vUmEla, m* tusi ly? 'ae&mrh tqiftm/zwf qlyrh rsupejri&wll tqift/zyg/zwbuuf r[kwlot? tJD
tqif\wn&m refrG a, musn;ponjzih ac:&wll tm/zwf lawGg tulevUll tqiftm/zwf umr*IPM
qW, ? toHtm/zwf telHtm/zwf tawDtxdtm/zwf'bnftwllfy? toHwn&m tel\wn&m tawD
txd\wn&m refrG a, musn;w&d m tp/zwf om tm/zwf lawGg tulevUll toHtm/zwf telHtm/zwf tawDtxd
tm/zwf umr*IPawUll qW, ? t&omusawmh t&om\wn&m xritG [ifG rll opoD ponaw&amG
csufyWlyjyibay;wh refrG a, musn; yk&vaw&am tJgawUll t&omtm/zwf umr*IPawGvll qW, /
om, mwh toluav;awUll em;axmiV arjWiteluav;awUll erf/zwll om, mcbm; aewm[m umroc
vUmEla, m* tusi ly? Et;nlvlt y&mae&m refrG a, musn;wllaw(xly) om, mcbm; aewm[m umroc
vUmEla, m* tusi ly/

umr*IPcbm;wm , kvnlW, f

tJD umrcxfomawUll om, mEfboulyD cbm; aewm[m ([Dem) , kvnllygw, Wll bmaUmifvll
qH if tJD umr*IPawUll ohaqmifvll tgrh , kvnlWllavomawjzplw, ? wyruifwG lvm om, mwh
umr&m* umrwPfiawG jzplw, ? igom 'Dvlt aumifawG cbm;&w, qWllitaeel rmevl jzplw, ? rlyll
ouf/burh umr*IPawUll olwyg;el redpyapvllvll Oelwll-rp&d vjzplw, ? ull vDlwyg;tm; rjynh
rp&pcsi vll remvllEó vjzplw, ? qelluSibuf &ebxi&wlyk&vawUll jypri;wh a' govjzplwvllw, ?
t/zwftallumuifvll t [&u taemwyl qWmawGjzplw, ? cxfomw, faumifw, ponjzih toHh;
wh arm[vl jzplw, / ykZOrh qH if touf/zwf bewh twaumi tae ull uN tusdr/zwltae ponjzih
tjrih; t, h;wh 'dvl jzplwvllw, ? tJDvll , kvnlWll uavomawUll jzplyg;apwvllit wUf umroc
vUmEla, m* tusi [m , kvnllygw, /

aemulyDawmh tJD umrcxfomuU , kvnlWllw&pinef lyvllvll owDgawUvl ohaqmif cbm;aellUwmy?
tv&f, kvnlWll rpiwGfxu ylavmuawvll xlvonftm;avsnph ohaqmif cbm;aellUwmy? tJDvll
, kvnlWll owDgawUy pyqll baomUmifvll , kvnllygw, ? tJDvll , kvnlWllomUmifvll tJD umroc vUm
Ela, m* tusi lull 1/2S & [efrsm; rrDbilygbt;wll pOfpm;Munlyg? vawU ull ftm/zwf uum aumifvluavm
aumifvluavm vll txilUbaellUovlyif acG; Out; Muuf ylavmuuf owDgawUvl owl tm/zwf vll
aumifvluavm aumifvluavm vll txilUbaellUrbly? tJlawmh acG; Out; Muuf ylavmuawvll cbm;rES h
vawvll cbm;rl[m wraeaybt;vm;? tJDvll , kvnlWllowDgawU cbm;rES h wewvll jzpaeaomUmifvll
, kvnlW, ? tJDvll , kvnlWllomUmifvll umrcxfom cbm;rlull 1/2S & [efrsm;rrDbilygbt; wll

umr*IPcbm;wm 1/2baevWll tusi h

aemulyDawmh umrcxfomcbm;rl[m vlavmurs xlvcblyDawh 1/2S & [efwll tvlyr[kwlot?
tH&mwllaxmif vlabmifvll aellUvll vDvllUmifvll tvlybomjzplw, ? 'galUmifvll*arh-1/2holl/zwom; urtbl
iribm;wll tavltvm tusi Dpin jzplygw, Wll [kwlv, f 1/2S & [efr [kwllUvll vlawGh 'umrcxfom[m
taumifvll rWqHozG f jzpaewmy? umr*IPftm/zwf rsm;rsm;cbm;Ell bavav aumifvll avavvll
trsm;u xijri baellUwmy? a/2sacwllwefu tmPmyll rifaWg ypinf Opmaygrsm; u, Dwll oal;awGll if
umr*IPftm/zwf OwlawUll &Ell br&atmif &nblyD ohaqmif cbm;aellUwmy? tEll txuf vfrll ortylyjyD
awmhvll ohaqmif cbm;aellUw, ? , ckacwllvll wcd t&ya' o awGh tJD twllfygy? ypinf vlawUvl
owl wwpf;Ell bavmuuf &nblyD ohaqmif cbm;aellUwmy? vvm;ajrmUvll t/2G h&muifvll, if tH&xmif

iylyD umrcsfom cpm;bl&m tbulyaelluwmy? Al iw&m;awmuid rawD rollu&wh tfaevawG taetm;zi h
avmh tJ umrcsfom [m taumif qkvl txibuDp&mvjzpayw, /

' d "r@AheOg'

' gallumi h bl&m;ryD rD a1/2Sa1/2Suyif ' d "r@Ahe Og' Dyk&vawu]umrcsfom cpm;&wm [m taumif
qly? tJD umrcsfom xuf aumifw&, M r1/2awmbot? aolyD, if bmr0 r1/2awmbot? aemulb0usrS cpm;
&rn h csfom qkvm r1/2ot? aemulb0csfoma&;twuf, cb0u allumi lu pluae, if csfom cpm;&rn h
tcaawG vpl [ifob;wmy? tJ vtrvpl [ifapy avmuypr1/2 if b, tenferqk 1/2buNyD umrtm1/2awwul
tjynht0cpm;&r, ? tJ g [m ' d "r@Ahe csfomy) ponjzih ' vawmif a [majymaellu ygao;owk tJD
' d "r@AheOg' qkvl t, luawm ' lCedum, i olvu&ygVawmif jA [Zmvokvrb jrvpob&m; a [mxm;wh
62-yg;aom rpb0g' wyg;gyy/

, clajmclwltwlf umrcsfom cpm;rl [m vlavmu irkx 1/2xhfaelluw h vDwalmi fves tom
qilwltavht usi h jzpaomallumi hvl 1/2S & [efrsm; [m rrDbi iygbt-wk [kwlv, f 1/2S & [efqkvm umr*IPf
tm1/2awwul tulevhpelyD 1/2S & [efuyvmluwm r [kvaybtvm;/ tJ vtr peltxm;lyD umr*IPawul jyelyD
okaqmif cpm;ae, iawmlygrvm;? irkx1/2xlu vaweltwvl jzpraeybtvm;? vawluawmh 1/2S & [ef
awul]yvrfoib; obom*tm1/2 tp1/2v umr*IPawul luOb1/2si lyD usi h elluygayw,]vll, MuntlyD
tjrwvEh 1/2byZmaellu, ? owl ul lwlawmif rpm;roly; owl tvecpjrwEhwh om;r, m;awG
avmif ray;yl raukyl qef ouef ponul 1/2S & [efrsm;tm; ay;vluw, / tJ vtr ay;vsvh ypinfawwul
okpbejyDawmh vDwalmi rsm;vlyD umrtm1/2awwul rDbokaqmie, if oiaawmlygrvm;? roiaawmbotqkvm
xixi 1/2bi;1/2bi;buD tajzxluvmgyw, /

aemulyDawmh 1/2S & [efuyw, qlvm]jobm&O# ' luawm armpewm, eAheo opilu&Pwm, }vll
qilwltwlf ob&m O#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh eAhelul rsuarhuufyzi qkvl &n1/2G tsuey iy&wmy? tJ vtr
aumifjrwv h &n1/2G tsuey 1/2S & [efuyvmluwm olaw [m umrcsfomu h vDwalmi fawvlyD om, mcpm;
aellu, if rrvw&n1/2G tsuflwlf ob&mO#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh luygrvm;?]rvlvajrmuEh lbt?
rsuarhuuf riyEh lbt; }qkvm tvefxi 1/2bi; aeygw, / ' gallumi hvl 1/2S & [efrsm; [m umrocvlumEla, m*
tusi h lrrrD] rolaqmi bi fvmgyy/ tJ gultblef luDu aqmi yk pkm;w, ? tJ Daqmi yk lultqkU&r, /

umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, bga1/2bi &rn/

umr*IPcpm;wm vlrsm;pkt usi h

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m* tusi [m (aygxZedum) ykZOVrsm;pkvll tavh
tusi tom jzplygw, f-wll ykku rsm;onf-wll Ze-u vll+fu-u tavht usi f-aygxZedum-
trsm;aom v-lvrm;pkvll tavht usi f-wll avmuriv&, M jzplvmayrh w&m;oabm olwlt;
tusi jrwlul usi Ehl fvl qkvmu tebm;y/ pm;Owfaea&; umr*IPf cpm;a&; avmubm olwlt vhlawwom
rsm;w, ? tJ vtr vhlawG vlrsm;plaw&D tavht usi jzplwltwlv tJD umr*IPf cpm;rlul 1/2S & [efrsm; rrD]
oi iygbt-wk

t&d m ojrwwll tusi lr [kwf

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m* tusi [m (te&da, m) t&d mojrwwll tusi hvl
r [kwlygbt-wk ' vtr if t&d mijzpluw h obmcg temxyPwll olum;ri fwl [m bmalumi h umrcsfom
ul cpm;aelluygovt-vll ar;p&m1/2v, ? ajzpa&muawmh umrcsfom cpm;rl [m t&d mwltm; *IPxltul
jzpaEh lvt tusi fawmh r [kwlot? ' gayrh aomvmye frsm;rbi umr&m* rui fao;wltwlf tJD umr&m*\
yavmif Elyputhalmi h okonmjzih aumifw, t csfomw, f xilyD umrcsfomu h cDfuycpm;aellujcif
jzplygw, f-wll Oyrml/tvef toeltjyellu lwlubl jzpayrh rief, paewh qibuDul allumilwltwlf rpi fawG

½&mt&yib c0fuyf a½biifwrt&ovlygyw (tñ | ? y ? 353)/ wentm;jzih umrcsfom çpm;wh
tusi f[m (te&ð, m) roel½sf rpiLu, lwh tusi h jzpygw, ¼wñ tñ ðwñ t&d m ojrwwñ tusi f/
r[kw? oel½sfipiLu, lwh tusi f/ r[kw&omallumih umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f/ t½s & [efrsm; rñD]
rohaqmi bi fygbi? a½bi Lu0bi fygw, lwh 'gallumih]umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn} vl
aqmi f/ luvl qk:m; ygw, /

t usðpyg; tppévlrqñ f

aemu lyðawmh umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f[m (tewo[ðwm) rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg;ES h
rpyqñ bi;wñ 'ðe&mrñ avmubuiuae Munir, qñ ifawmh umrtm½hwñ ½ðubawmvl t usðpyg;ES h
pyqñ f/ w, f-vñ xi p&m½ygw, ? pm;p&m½y&r, ? Ow p&mvl ½&r, ? aexñ p&mvl ½&r, ? twæazmæzui
taygitazmvl ½&r, ? taæt&H rñw* f[vl ½&r, ? oñp&m ypñtOpñaww/ jynp&r, ? tñ D umr* Pf
Ow hawg jynpñs tv½stiywh f ohaqmi çpm;lyð çsfomr, ? 'gallumih umrtm½hwñ ½ðubulyð ohaqmi fvm
[mvl rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg;ES h pyqñ fvm y mvl xi p&m ½ygw, /

'gayrñ tñ gawñ owðgawg wu, mvm; tywh t usðpyg; tppawg r[kw&o;bi? wu, ftvñ
½stiywh t usðpyg;awñ bmawwvqñ i? owðgawñ rñtsi Lubt? remcsi Lubt? raocsi Lubt? qif&
cyboñt Ni rñcsi Luw, ? tñ D tñci f emjci f aojci f uifvm qif&cyboñt Ni rñfwm[m owðgawg wu, f
tv½stiywh t usðpyg;y? tñ D qif&cyboñt Ni rñci f qñwñ t usðpyg;uñ oñv orm" d ynm tusi jzi lom
&Eñ f/ w, ? 'gallumih oñv orm" d ynm qñwaww/ wu, ftvñ ½stiywh t usðpyg;awñ y/

tñ ðawmh umr* Pf tñwñ çpm;ae½y tñci f emjci f aojci f uifwñw&m;ç qif&cyboñt
uifñ rñfwh w&m;uñ &Eñ f ygrvm;? r&Eñ lallumif xi ½ñ; ygw, ? umr* Pf tñwñ çpm;ae½y oñv jzpygrvm;?
rjzpeñ lallumif xi ½ñ; ygw, ? rohaqmi bi fwh umr* Pf awñ çpm;; if oñv suzñom ½w, ? vñsm; rñ
umarok rñp&m&ouñ f l uñ us;vñlyð çpm;; if oñv suw, ? ½s & [efrsm;rñ rjrw&om arxlefrñ uñ ylyð
çpm;rñ if oñv suw, ? vjzpaç ½s & [etjzpaç owjci f çjci f vñci f ponjzi h pðy; ½ñlyð umr* Pf uñ
çpm;; if oñv suw, / umrtm½hwñ vuawñ rçpm;&apumñ pñwñ rñzi h buhe, if uñ orm" d ynm
awñ awmh ysñawm wmy? tñ D oñv orm" d ynmawg rjynpñ if qif&cyboñt Ni rñfwh eññeñ uñ &Eñ f ygrvm;?
r&Eñ lallumif xi ½ñ; ygw, /

oñv suf, if tyg, ðv; yg; usa&mu lyð qif& 'luawñ t buñtus, çpm;oñ; &r, ? oñv jynpñyñ
orm" d ynm u rjynpñ ifawmh ok' wñ oawñ rñ wñ oñlyð wñ o tzezel jzpjzplyð tzezel t&r, ? em&r, ?
ao&r, ? qif&trñsñawñ awñ uñ çpm;ae&r, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&ñ rñf&m eññeñ awmh ra&mu Eñ bi?
½s & [eñyvmw, f qñwmu v/ tñ D eññeñ uñ a&mu zñom yvmmwmy? oñyñ umr* Pf tñwñ uñ om, mçpm;
aewmeñ oñv orm" d ynm rjynpñ om allumih rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&ñ rñf&m eññeñ uñ ra&mu & bi qñ if
t usðpyg;rñ qñwñ oñ; wmy/ 'gallumih umr* Pf tñwñ uñ om, mlyð çpm;aeñwñ tusi f[m rñwñ tv½stiy
wh oñv orm" d ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tppawwñ rpyqñ bi; vl qñ ygw, /

, çk ½sf; vi fajymçwñ twñ f umrcsfom çpm;rñ[m , kwñ wñ t usi f/ jzpw, ? ½ñ o ½ñom; ññbi
ññbm; wñ tavñt usi f/ jzpw, ? to ð P x rñ ½wñ vñsm; pñ tavñt usi f/ jzpw, ? t&d mojrwwñ
tusi f/ r[kwbi? wentm;jzih roel½sf rpiLu, lwh t usi f/ jzpw, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh oñv orm" d
ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tpp? tñci f emjci f aojci f uif&m qif&cyboñt rñf&m eññeñ qñwñ t usðpyg;
tppwñ Eñ f/ rpyqñ bi;? tñ D t usðpyg; tppawwñ suñ lallumif qñwñ lallumif om jzpw, ? 'gallumih
umrocvlumEla, m* tusi f/ t½s & [efrsm; rñD] rohaqmi bi f bi; a½bi Lu0&r, lwh ul aqmi f/ l uñ
xyqñ Lu0&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn?

vhrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;

tJ Dn JyAZawe-1/2 S & [efjzpaom yk'voni rrdibib]vbm qk;m;wltwuf Jvawawmh tvk'wlf tueftowr1/2 rdbifygovm;}}vll ar;p&m1/2w, / olawmaumifw&m; usi tolvll r1/2vll qll iawmh oltvltwlf rDEllw, Mll q&rfy? bmallumivqll if tJ Dvll rrd&btvll nELLum;ayrh vLumrñ r[kwygbl? (*arñ) 1/2o1/2om; urborlom;wll tavlit usi hll qk;m;wltwlf omreivrsm;pk wll tavlit usi jzpaewltwuf tJ Dll omreivrsm;pktwuf a1/2bi MUO&ef rajymoifaybt? 'galumih 'Dn yAZawe-vll 1/2 S & [efjzpaomyk'vubm jyqk;m;jcif, jzpygw, / 'gayrh olawmaumifw&m;ull usi tolvll vll vrsqll iawmh olawmaumifw&m; usi hll cgrñ umr*IPull a1/2bi MUObi br0 a1/2bi Mun&ygw, / ig;yg;olv usi tolaewbl qll ifull umarok rþpmp&rs a1/2bi MUO&ygw, / owrl cñrl vñrpaom rw&m; pdyg;1/2ñrjzih 1/2ñyð umrcsfom çbm;rsv/ a1/2bi MUO&w, / tJ D owrponjzih pdyg;1/2ñyð umrcsfom çbm;wmull/ a1/2bi MUObi hll okvlumEla, m* tusi jzpaumif, 'Dedum, fyxu0*f ygom'luokv (Eñ-108) rñ1/4 JJE" pE {uapñ AmavmygaP 0"vñ 0"vñ twñell olacwd yðPwð t, HyXarm okvlum Ela, ma*g} ponjzih [mxm;ygw, /

okvlumEla, m* 4-rñ

pE-cpñom;pE? E"-pavmuü? {uapñ Amavm-tcstom vñubn/ ygaP-Muuf Ouuf ul; Eñ; om;ç ig;ç w&pñef owðgwull 0"vñ 0"vñ-owrl owrl? twñell rñull full olacwd yðPwð çrfomap jynñap\ / t, Hþtusion? yXarm-yXrjzpaom? okvlumEla, ma*g-umrocul çbm;aom tusi aywnf/

çnosuf vk ul wllcull yð çbm;wmu 'kvd tusi vñvñvñjzm;lyð çbm;wmu wwd tusi tJ D owjçif çjçif vñçif wñrs tjcm;entjzih ypñf;1/2ñ çbm;wmu pwkw-tusi hll tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ D okvlumEla, m* tusi h 4-rñrs AR jrwpñ\ wyn& [efrsm; uif 1/2 S (Muallumifv) tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ gvl umrocvlumEla, m*rs & [efrsm; a1/2bi MUObi hll umif jywñ pum;yy? tJ guñ/ txlowdylyð rsvxm;lu&r, /

t|*Dybl 1/2pyg;olv; q, fyg;olv aqmulvñ usi tolaewh vhrsm;qll if tJA [ð&d ç Odumv abmZec epó *lv paom olumyl rsm;ES h pyqll hll umr*IPrsm;ull/ a1/2bi MUO&w, / orx Olyó emw&m; tm;xlvæwh vlyk'vhrsm;qll iawmh rñwll tm;xlvæclurñ umr*IPi [brñs & [efrsm;vly/ a1/2bi MUO&w, / ra1/2bi MUOf, if orm"d ynmawg xububebef rjzpeñll b/ 'galumih vDwñumifayrh orx Olyó emw&m;ull tm;xlvæeq tççftcgumvrñ umrocvlumEla, m*ull rrd) rolaqmi bi b; a1/2bi MUOf &r, f qllvnull/ rsvxm;lu&r, / umrocvlumEla, m* tallumifvñvñh 'ðe&mñ 'gavmufqll if awmávumufylyð 1/2svi fajymp&m tçstulvñvñhaemufurSyl ajymygawmñ, /

ull iyiyefatmi fykvlt usi h

twädvrxmEla, ma*g/rñull full iyiyefatmi ftm;xkvi yvlyçif [lom? a, m p t, HtaEñtluif tzttefonivñ? 'lum-qif&1/2ñomjzpi qif&bmwnf? te&ð, m1/2t&d mojrwlwll tusi r [kv? Og-pi lu, lumifjrwll tusi r [kway? tewof dww-(rñvllvllm;tylon) tustpdyg;ES lrpyqll ay? Og1/4tustñES lom pyqll ay\ / aom p1/4xtwädvrxmEla, m* tusionvñf rrdibiom tzttepéf wyg;aywnf/

twädvrxmEla, m* tusi qllvñ rñull full iyiyefatmi fyvlyvñ tusi ly? bmallumih 'Dt usi full usi luovqllvñvñ-rñull full oiavsñvñ umr*IPawjzih auRarçyplxm;, if wyruvñsi hll uðvom awg jzpyg;w, / t0w tpm tp1/2ñom umr*IPawull ray;yl iyiyefqif&atmi fusi rñs wyruvñsi hll uðvomawg uifñ dñr, / tJ D uðvomawg Ni dñrs tjçif emjçif aojçif tp1/2ñom qif&cybñfñ dñr, f ponjzih 'Mll awçac;, lqlyðawmh ull iyiyefatmi fyvlyvñ tusi full usi luwmy/ usi luyluawmh

uH iyiyefatmifjyKusi lyH

ywHtcg ry&atmi? at;wHtcgV rat;&atmi? jcif ruf ponf ruLU&atmi? uH ft*ij vHclatmi
 t0wbu0efuH 1/2S&[efaumifaw&Vl 0wH&LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tJ D
 t0wbuH r0wVj roHj uH lwHvH tyiyefclw, ? at;wHtcg a&at;xrh iylyD p0aew, ? ywHtcg
 aeyxrh0aew, ? t&yav;rsuE0u rbyLU0av;cEsh tyilig;rsH uH cpm;w, ? tJ guH y0wVw=tyilig;rsH
 tusi0ac:w, ? ty&mae&maumifeJ raejl ajrji0ay:rfy0aew, ? w00u qfaw0ay:rfawmif tci0fwr0r0
 ci0lyD avsmif ty0aew, ? &u0aygifrsm;p0i aqmi0aumi0x0lyD tqif&0clawmVl 1/20v, ? rw0wVw&lylyD
 tqif&0clawmVl 1/20v, ? op0uH0r0i ajc2-zufziH c0wlyD aZmu0x0q0aewmVl 1/20v, ? *R0f0LU0aewmVl
 1/20v, /

qmvamif0w0y0jci0 Ni0fatmif oi0awm0wH tpmwH a&w0q0wmuH 1/2S&[efaumifaw&Vl 0haqmi
 LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tpmwH a&w0LU0H0jz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20v, ? 1-&u0jcm;?
 2-&u0jcm;? 3-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20v, ? 4-&u0 5-&u0 6-&u0 7-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl
 1/20v, ? 15-&u0wH0 fatmif tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20v, ? xri0f0wVlyft0d0av00pm;w0mVl 1/20v, ? [i0f0u0p0f0wH
 jruf0w0LU0 pm;aewmVl 1/20v, ? E0i;acs0uH pm;aewmVl 1/20v, ? (91-uy0j0x0u0 b0m;tavmi0fawmif uH lwH
 yif 'D0H0t0usi0aw0uH0 usi0claw0umi0? aocge0us0awmh i0&*w0e0d0w0 xi0wH0tcg0usr0 r0i;r00f00lyD tJ D tusi0uH
 p00f0LU0bjzi0 hew0jyn00 a&mu0a0umi0f0rsm;uH {ue0y0gw0 avmr [kbZ0w0i (tr0w0i 94) t|ux0mr0i jyx0m;w, ?
 aemu0ly0awmh r0y0P00 r [mo0[em'0w0(E0i 110-pon0)r0i0Vl jyq0k0m;w, ? yXry0H0fw00e0u ajym0clawH
 'lu0p0&0 m tusi0x0r0i0ly0y0w&nf0w0u0q00f0r0ub0m 0haqmi0a0umi0f0jy0lyD/

'D0H0 uH iyiyefatmif0y0wH tusi0r00aw0uH tw0u0vr0xm0E0a, m* tusi0ac:w, ? 'D0 uH iyiyefatmif
 iy0wH tusi0r00aw0uH b0m;ry00r00u0wn0fu0 e0f P2 em#y0kw0P0i0if y0k0aw0u0 usi0LU0w, ? , clacw0i *00f
 b0m00oi0aw0G0 q0w0m [m tJ D0 P2 em#y0kw0P0i0if0aw0y0/ '0t0w0u0vr0xt0usi0uH [00c0w0w00e0u tusi0a0umi0f
 tae0l trsm;u , M0unf , lq0LU0w, ? 'gallumi0 h b0m;tavmi0fawmif [m tJ D 'lu0p0&0 mtusi0uH usi0a0e0m0r0S
 tpm0tm [m0& M0ur0f0rsm;uH jyeb0haqmi0wH0tcg tve00&i0f0E0wH y00*0aw0u0awmif b0m;tavmi0fawmif uH
 Jy"me0A0E0A-y"me tusi0r00f0x0u0w, ? w0m;x0t0uH0r0E0H0awm0b0f0j0Vl txi0f0lyD p00f0y0p00b0i;LU0ao;w0my0/

e0f P0usr0it0qH

uH iyiyefatmif usi0LU0wH e0f P0G'0wH0usr0f0rsm;r0i ob0m0#0qif0&0S v00w0ajrm0u0a0;t0w00u0usi00ef
 0D&E0sh e0Z0m-vH 2-r000/20v, lq0LU0w, ? tJ D 2-r000x0u 0D& q0w0m y0w0q0apmi0pnf0ry0gy? b0maw0uH
 y0w0q0l apmi0pnf0&r0v0q0awmh (ury0k0w-vH 0w0LU0ac:w) uH jz0p0E0H0w0k0y0aw0uH r00w0LU0H 0x0r0i0E0H0 fatmif
 y0w0q0l apmi0pnf0&r, f0wH 0w0q0LU0w0mu0awmh r0up0k0t0qif0%0y00i0f0m, if0jri0b00b0i; , if0tJ0ri0&wH0t0qif0e0l
 tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0t0op0jz0py0G;w, ? x0H0tw0l em;0c E0i0ac0gif00c v000c uH ft0M0un0aw0x0r0i0Vl to0H0 t00t;
 t0&0m0c; taw00q0wH0 %0y0aw0G00i0f0m, if0tJ00k0y0aw0e0l tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0t0op0jz0py0G;w, ? tJ D uH0t0op0aw0u
 b0t0op0aw0uH jz0p0ap0w0w0w, ? 'gallumi0 h uH0t0op0aw0G0 rjz0p0atmif tqif00c; to0H0 t0%00m0%0y0aw0G0 uH 0x0r0i0
 fatmif0y0w0q0l apmi0pnf0&r, f0M0q0LU0w0my0gy0/

e0Z0m q0w0mu0awmh uH ft0yiyef0clw0 a0%0u0H [mi0faw0uH u000ap0w0muH q0w0ly0gw, ? 0w0H0 t0v0u
 , ck0qif0&0cl0 if0a0%0Sa [mi0f tub0w0u0aw0G0 t0u00ay0ly0jz0p00b0i;vH u0H [mi0faw0G0 u0000b0i;w, M0H , M0unf , lq
 M0uy0gw, / 'gallumi0 h jr0w0p00b0m;u tJ D0 P2*P0i0if tqif0&0claw0wH wu0w00e0faw0uH ar;awm0r0w, ?
 oi0f0w0u a0%0S0b0Orsm;0S tub0w0u0u000atmif qif0&0claw0wH, M0H q0LU0w, ? oi0f0w0u [m a0%0S0b0Orsm;u
 tub0w0u0aw0G0 iy0clw, lq0LU0w 0dy0g0&0lvm;vH ar;awm0H rody0gvH ajz0LU0w, ? 'gjzi0 h a0%0S0b0Orsm;u tub0w0uH
 aw0uH b, 0av0mu0ty0clw, M0H0um 0dy0g0&0lvm;? , ae0l qif0&0claw0wH0t0w0u0f tub0w0u0H [mi0faw0G
 b, 0av0mu0u0000b0i;lyD b, 0av0mu0b0u0000e0awmh0w, f0v0H0um 0dy0g0&0lvm;-vH0Vl ar;awm0r0w, ? rody0gv00c0nf
 e0f P0aw0u ajz0LU0w, / tJ D0awmh0] tub0w0i 1/20r0%00 q0w0mu0w0Vl rody0gy0e0l b, 0av0mu0u0000b0i;lyD pon0fzi0Vl
 rody0gy0e0l uH iyiyefatmif t0r0f0usi0aw0m ro0i0a0umi0f0} e0f P0wH0tm; p0p0rf0qif0ci0P0i0f y0g0&r0000ap0jz0p0ap0e0f
 jr0w0p00b0m;u r000awm0r0y0gw, / aemu0ly0awmh tub0w0u0H [mi0faw0G u0000atmif 0n0%0G lyD tqif0&0claw

Muwih olawq[ma½sa½sb0awGu tublvuawuul rsm;pbnyclwh olawgyvll , lqbG ½&Numi{uVl} reDum; avmfiygv, V

b&m;tavmifawmf 'lu&p&d mtusi luul usi lvmuawmh tublvuawu[mifawG ueap&eftwuf usi lvmr[kwlygbt? tJD tusi jzi h OPxt w&m;x;tuul &vtr, xi llyD usi lvmy? 'gayrh 6-EpLumawmh a½su ajymcllyDtwil f]]'Dtusi f[m w&m;x;tobll vrfr[kwlot? (od m Ek acg tanm ra*gaAm'm,) w&m;x;tobll vrfr tjem;tusi lvrf jzpavoavm}} ponjzi h qifci qijzwlyD tJD 'lu&p&d m tusi h vrfulpely, Mluw, V

qif&½trOyJ

'gallumi h twiudvrxtusi f[m ('laum) uli iyiyefqif&½trOy? qif&buburyvll a[mawmf rlygw, V 'gayrh tJD twiudvrxtusi luul em#ykwatp½lvh &aol&[efrsm;u tusi jrwtaejzi h, Nunf, lq xm;luwltwuf tJD yk&fawG pvlvul rxcuap&ef ([lsem-, kvhllv,)vllv] ra[mclbt? ½&ol½&om; irblrbm;awG trsm;tjzih usi Eil lvrm r[kwll (*arfi)vllv] ra[mclbt? vrsm;pkvll tusi lr[kwllv] (aygxZ&adum) vllv]ra[mclbt; qllvhtalumi fudy#brq gr*ft |uxm ('k-215)rfi jyqk&m;ygw, V

aemuilyDawmh 'Dtwiudvrxtusi f[m (te&d, m) t&d mojrwlwll tusi lvfr[kwlot? piLu, f aumi fjrwlvit usi lv] r[kwlotwll 'guawmh AR'omoemOifawG tjriftm;ji h xi ½&ri; aeyglyD

tusdrubm qll w, f

aemuilyDawmh 'Dtwiudvrxtusi f[m (tewof[dawm) (rnlvll tvll&tyonh) tusdpyg;ES lvj rpyrqll iygbt;wll 'Dtusi luawmh olv; orni'd ynmtp½lvh avmukv&m tusdpyg;rm;ES h rpyrqll ½&ru avmudtusdpyg;elawmf rpyrqll lbt? olttusu uli iyiyefqif&½trO oubury? odylyD tqif& ch] if a&m*gwrsrlsd pluylyD aawmf aool;Eil lso;w, ? bmrDtusdr½lvh tusi ly/ 'gayrh b&m;ryG lrlu pllyD [lcvwlefuawmh O#qif&rs vGvajmuapEil lvh wu, litusi laumi f tusi jrwtaejzi h Zrl Dyac:wh tJD tEd e, lvOlvri , Nunbelluygw, ? yOO*lvwuv] , Nunbelluygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwpb&m;u uli iyiyefatmf vlywltusi f[m ('laum) qif&½trOy? (te&d, m) t&d mojrwlwll tusi lr[kwlot? piLu, laumi fjrwlvh tusi lvfr[kwlot? (tewof[dawm) tusdpyg;ES lvj rpyrqll lbt? 'gallumi h 'DtwiudvrxmEla, m* tusi luul ½S &[eijzplvlyk&v] [m rrDbi lbtvll twdtvif xkwazmlyD a[mlum; avmfrlvmygy/

'Dvll twdtvif xkwazmlyD a[mlulvl ta&wbuD vheygw, ? bmalumi lvbll if tJD acwvlef u vrsm; [m]ul i iyiyefatmf iyvlylyD usi lrs w&m;x;tuul &Eil w, }vll , Nunf psvrfaelluw, ? yOO*lvwuv] tJD twil fy] , Nunp svrfaelluw, ? tJD tpeit vrful ry, Eil f, if jrwpb&m;a[m rnh r*½lvlyg;w&m;ul ouDif, NunEil lvri r[kwlot? 'gallumi h uli iyiyefatmf iyvlywltusi f[m qif&½trOy? bmrDtusdr½lvh? tusdrubm jzpapwlv, qllvm twdtvif xkwazmlyD a[mawmf &wmygy/ tJD uli iyiyefatmf iyvlywltusi f[m tusofcyltm;ji h qll if olaqmibi lvh tOwl tpm ponlvwmif rolaqmi awmyl tqif&clvh tusi lygy? tJgul blef buD utwll syf aqmi fkl p&km;w, ?]]rolaqmi fy? uli insfq? 'gv] a½&ri &rn}}wll yXraqmi fkl u]]umrcsfom? olaqmi lvmy, y, lga½&ri &rn}}qllw, V tJgeY pylunlvul, if]]rolaqmi fy} qllvmu]]olaqmi bi lvmu lvwmif rolaqmi fy}vll qlvllumi f xi ½&ri; ygw, V tJ Daqmi fkl lll qllw&r, V

rolaqmi fy? uli insfq? 'gv] a½&ri &rn/

umrcsfomuul om, mclpm;rlqllvly Xrtzlu rrlv pvlvES luul lull tvllvul tavsmay;xm;wltwuf avmfrfaom tzlltpeitjzplv, ? orxOyó emul tm;rxkwyl pvlvultx&ofly] vlvxm;, if 'D umrokvlu tusi kl a&muabewwlv, ? wcllu bmOemtvlyul tm;xkwzil rvlot? pvlvul obabm twil f;xm;lyD tN d fpm; ay;xm;½&ry uplyDw, vll a[majmaelluowll pvlvqllvm orx Oyó enjzi h

rjyw/2rSwly0 apmih/2huae, if xluawmif umrtm/2bonrsm;oll a&muab&muif ob;wwao;wmy0 orx
Oy0 emull tm;rxkvyl pwlull tNifpm;ay;xm;, i&vnmh umrtm/2hwg bu0pny0 umrokvlu tusi bkl
u0m a&muab&mu h aocsm;gw, / 'gallumi h belfu0u 'D umrokvlu tusi h o/2ay:atmif]pwlvtvlu0
v0v0xm;u? umrokgEla, m*g0}v0v0aqmi yk kvck p0xm;w, / tJgu0q0u&r, /

pwlvtvlu0 v0v0xm;u? umrokgEla, m*g/

ollaqmi bi0vmmu0wmi0 rolla qmi0awmy0 ull yi0yefatmi0y0vly0wh 'kvd tz0 tusi luawmh
c0r0omrl ou0b0mrl r/2&vnmh0wltw0uf wifv0efaom tz0t0p0ejzplw, / '0vifv0efaom tusi htz0u0v0
a/20i0y, &r, f-w0

tw0udrx , y0h0j0cif

'0e&mr0h wcd0u tw0udrx tusi0q0v0h teuft'0y0, iull b0&m;tv0w0m0ell qelusi0ly0 , lq
ajyma[maelluw, / ow0h0jym0v0 tyi0yef0ly0 w0&m;tm;xkv0v0mu0v0 tw0udrx jzplw, M0 '0v0v0
ajym0uw, / tJguawmh jrwp00b0&m;\ tv0w0m0ell ajzmi0ajzmi0u0 qelusi0&ewmy0 jrwp00b0&m;u
ull ES hitou0u0w0mif ri0u00y0l orm''d ynm0b0em0tv0y0ull yi0fj0yif0x0ef0 tm;xkv0z0 v0u0w0v0et0xm;yg
w, /]ta&r0 tal0umr0 t/20r0 use0si0v0 use0yap? tom;tao0&aw0 ajcmu000;csi0v0 ajcmu000;ayap?
tv0w0t0y0wh r*0z0v0 w0&m;x0;u0l r&rcsi0 r&y0rem;yl tm;xkv000;r, }v0v0 '0v0v0 t''d0m0y0ly0 x0u0x0ube0ef
tm;xkv0z0 v0u0w0v0et0awmh00y0gw, /

'gallumi h orm''d ynmull jz0p0p0E0l0v0h b0em0em0tv0y0 tm;xkv0v0mu0w0mh tw0udrx0m0Ela, m*v0v0
rq0&bt/ orm''d ynm jz0p0p0E0l0v0h tusi0ull xm;v0u0y0g00&vnmh ob0v0u0usi0&mr00&vnmif ull yi0yef0ayr0h
tw0udrx0m0Ela, m*v0v0 rq0&bt/ p00f0pm;0un0y0g?? /20y0g;ob0v0 aqmu0vnm0usi00&aw0h wcd0v0li, &w000
xri0qmaey0vsuf naey0l0f ny0l0r00 rpm;yl Mu00&0&0i0&e0w0m rqi0&0y0bt0vm;? qif0&0Lumi0 xi0/20;yg
w, / 'gayr0h ob0jyn0p0p0w0lt0usi0hjz0p0w0lt0w0uf tw0udrx tusi0v0w0mh0rq0&bt/

wcd0 v0w000 y0Pm0w0y0gw ponr0s Mu00&0&0i0ly0 tep0em00&e0w0m[m qif0&0v0my0 'gayr0h ob0
jyn0p0p0w0h tusi0jz0p0w0lt0w0uf tw0udrx0tus0v0w0 rq0&bt? tJ0v0 tqif0&00ly0 usi0v0mu0l jrwp00
b0&m;u]jy0p0y000 qif0&0ayr0h aemi0ft0gaumi0f0u00ull &ap0E0l0v0lt0usi0jz0p0w, }v0v0 c0r00f0ly00r0v0y0P00
r[m''r00m'geok0v(E00 388-9)00 a[mx0m;ygw, / a[my0l0tw000y0u0awmh0

E'' bu000 {uap00-&[e0w0l0 pavmu00 t00y0k0v00n0? o[myd '0au00 o[myd a'grea0 e-
u0l0 qif0&0 yi0yef0cif0 p0v0 qif0&0yi0yef0cif0ES0v0u00om0vnt? ygPm0w0y0g0v0m y#00&aw0m a[m0v00-ow00gu0l
ow0j0cifr0s Mu00&0&0i0N? ygPm0w0y0g0v0m a0&r0P0y0p0 mp-ow0r0rs Mu00&0&0i0j0cif0[hom tal0umi0fal0umi0vnt?
'lu00 a'grea0 H y#0000a'w00u0l0 qif0&0p0v0qif0&0u0l0 c00m;&\? (ay, smv) o[myd '0au00
o[myd a'grea0 e-u0l0 p0v0qif0&0j0cif0ES0h wu00om0vnt? or00' d0-t, r000u0l0m , bn0 a[m0v00-jz0p0N?
or00' d0y0p0 m p-t, r000u0l0 , j0cif0al0umi0vnt? 'lu00'grea0 H u0l0 p0v0qif0&0u0l0 y#0000a'w00c00m;&\-?
aom-r0s00r00u0l000u0 tqif0&00 w0&m;usi00om x0y0k0v00n0? um, 0 ab'g y0&H r0Pm-a0onr0s
aemul0? ok'w0 o*00 avmu00-ok'w00w0v0mu00l0 OyyZ0v00-uy0&0muf jz0p0&\? bu000-&[e0w0l0
E'' r000m'ge00p0 op0/20uf 10-yg; aqmu0vnm0 usi00j0cif0u0l0 y0p0y000 'lu00r0s00r00u0l0 y0p0y000u0 qif0&0?
tm, w0ok00y0gu00-aemi000u0 aumi0f0u00ay;ww0om tusi0f0 li? Op0v00-ac:q0lt0y0N -w0

'gallumi h ob0v0 orm''d ynmull jz0p0p0w0w0lt0usi00q0&0if (te0w00f00v0 r[kv0 tw00f00v0-tu00
p0y0g;ES0h py0q0l0w0lt0usi0jz0p0) r000t0y00n0h tw0udrx tusi0r[kv0 r000t0y00n0h r000y0#0y'gtusi00sn0y0l
v0l0 u000&0or0v0xm;0u0&r, / ob0v0 orm''d ynm bmr0jz0p0yl ull yi0yef0/200 tusi0ul0m tw0udrx0m
Ela, m*v0v0 ac:w, / tJgu0v0l0 o/20ay:atmif aqmi0y0k0 kvck p0xm;w, /]yi0yef0/200 tm;xkv0u0?
tw0udrx0m0Ela, m*g0}w0l0 tJgu0q0u0&r, /

yi0yef0/200 tm;xkv0u0? tw0udrx0m0Ela, m*g/

okç 'lu@%aumi f b t v l w m i f t , M a o ; w , f

wc@u Oyó em %&mrñawmif s]okut %l, iumroct usih jzplw, ? 'lu@% %l, if twäudrx tusih jzplw, ? 'gallumih okESh 'lu@% r %&b? Oayu@ubm %&r,]v@ bu@uzefef ajym@uao;w, / t l guawmh 'k % w % [q l w h raumifaom, lqicifjizih tv@trñ;u@l, lq ajymq@tsufygy? bmr@v@v mu@v h usf*epum; r % y g b t / j r w p @ b & m ; u r [m o w v y | m e o k w i y g v @ w m i a o ' e m E l y ó e m y @ f r ñ] o k h O g a o ' e h a o ' , r m a e m o k h a o ' e h a o ' , m r @ v d y Z m e m v @ l ' l u @ P o g a o ' e h a o ' , r m a e m ' l u @ P a o ' e h a o ' , m r @ v d y Z m e m v @ l p o n j z i h o k ' l u @ O a y u @ a o ' e m o k y g ; v @ u @ % l b @ t x i f t % ñ ; a [m x m ; y g w , / a e m u @ y @ a w m h] , r @ H p u @ b r @ s y p @ m O y @ l v @ a o ' , v @ h o k h O g ' l u @ P o g t ' l u @ o k h O g ? w r @ t e p @ x m b l w h y Z m e m v @ l p o n j z i h o k v @ y g i f r s m ; p @ r ñ a o ' e m o k y g ; v @ u @ % l t y i o d t y @ l u m i f t x i f t % ñ ; a [m x m ; y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h O y g ' g e u @ m i g ; y g ; ü t w @ f o i w @ w & m ; [b r @ % l t y i w m % a u m i f w m c s n f y m @ u e f a o r s v x m ; M u & r , /

q&mwa, mu@ t , l t q

vDw@Lumif ur@me f q&m wa, mu@uawmh]E&d myx@l w c k r ñ a n m i f y l e m u s i f t c t u f v m , i f c s u f c i f i y j i M u & r , ? r i y j i y l % a e , i f t w ä u d r x m E l a , m * j z p l w ,] v @ q b w @ t l g v l o m w @ u o r @ Z O u @ t a v ; a y ; l y @ r o i @ w m i w h , l q a j y m q @ t s u f y g y / o r x O y ó e m w & m ; t m ; x k w & m r ñ c E @ b @ & ^ 1 q l w m t a & ; w @ u @ v l y g w , ?] t a w m f t w e f ' l u @ h a w m h o n f c h y @ % a e r s o r m " O P i j z p E @ l w , ? o n f r c h y l c P c P i y j i h a j y m i f v a e , i f o r m " O P i r j z p E @ l b t ; } q l w m x @ a & m u a & m u i f t m ; x k w b t ; w h o w i l f o l y j z p a e y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h t c t u f w h ' l u @ O ' e m j z p l w m , i f p @ f E @ l b r @ o n f c h y @ % a e & w , ? t l M b n f c h a e w h t w @ l c E @ b @ & o m j z p l y g w , ? t w ä u d r x a w m h r j z p l y g b t ? b m a l l u m i l v b @ l i f t l M b n f c h y @ % a e w m [m w r i f q i f & a t m i f v k y w m v h [k w b t ? q i f & y i y e f % h r [k w b t ? j r w p @ b & m ; \ t v @ w m i u s c E @ b @ & E S h o w d o r m " d y n m a w @ j z p l y g ; a e v l y g y / j r w p @ b & m ; t v @ w m i u a w m h p @ f E @ l r , l q @ i f x @ j c i f E & d m y x @ l r i y i y l w x @ l t w @ f r ñ t & [w @ l v i a & m u a t m i f r e p r q k v i t m ; x k w @ m u @ l y @ E p @ u a w m i r y g w , ? ' g a l l u m i h r l v y P @ o r [m a * g o d @ b w r ñ] i g \ p w @ n i r p @ v r r ñ t m o a O g w & m ; w l f s r v @ v a o ; o r @ u m v y w v @ p x u @ , E @ a c @ x @ h e j c i f u @ l r z s u @ a w m b t ; } v @ t " d m e f y l y @ x @ l v s u i t m ; x k w @ e , i f t l M @ t m ; x k w @ o m & [e f j z i h a * g o d @ r n i w h t i l u i f a w m a u m i f w @ l f [m w i @ w , E @ l w , M @ r e @ a w m i r y g w , ? t l M @ [e f [m a w m a u s i f u @ l w i @ w , @ p E @ l w h t a u m i f q @ y k @ l j z p l w , M @ q l w l w m y g y / ' g a l l u m i h ' l u @ O ' e m u @ o n f c h y @ % a e , i f t w ä u d r x m E l a , m * j z p l w , M @ q l w m [m b & m ; t v @ w m i u s t m ; x k w @ e w h y k @ l j r w @ w @ l p @ y p @ m v l a & m u i w , ? b & m ; p u m ; a w m i u l y , E z u @ m v l a & m u i w , ? r i y j i y l o n f c h y @ % a e r s o r m " d y n m a u m i f a u m i f j z p l r n h a , m * w l t m ; o r m " d y n m w & m ; x t r s q @ l z h e p e m a p & m v a & m u i w , /

'gallumih ckwi@ %v@q@Luw@]jyiyef%h@ t m ; x k w @ ? t w ä u d r x m E l a , m * g } q l w h a q m i y l f t w @ l f o l v o r m " d y n m w @ E S r p y f r q @ l y l q i f & y i y e f % h @ t m ; x k w @ i f t w ä u d r x t u s i j z p l w , ? t l M @ r [k w l y l o l v o r m " d y n m j z p a & ; t w @ l f t m ; x k w @ i f b , M @ i f q i f & y i y e f a p u m l t w ä u d r x t u s i h r [k w b t ? b & m ; t v @ w m i u s r Z @ r y # y ' g a c : w h r * % l z p l y g ; t u s i l o m j z p l w , M @ u e f a o r s v x m ; M u & r , /

Al jrwp@b&m; [m , ckwi@ ajymclw@t w@l f avmh@ef@w@ umrocv@l@ t u s i e y w i f v e f w h t w ä u d r x t u s i l q @ w h w z u p e f u s w h ' D t z @ 2 - y g ; w @ l u @ l p e f y , l y @ a w m h r Z @ r y # y ' g a c : w h t v , l r f t u s i j z i h A l b & m ; t j z p b @ a & m u a w m i r c l w , ? t l D t a l l u m i f u @ l M @ b q u @ l y @ r e @ a w m i r y g w , /

rZ@ry#y' gac: tv, l r f t u s i E S h t u @

{aw acg bu@O Oabm taE@ tEly*r@rZ@m y#y'g wxm*awe tbbr@ g pu@&P@ÓPu@P@Oyorm, t b r h m , o a r h " m , e A h e m , o D w @ v @ l

bu@O-& [e f w @ {aw acg Oabm taE@, c@ajymclw@l p t z @ t p e f 2 - y g ; w @ l u @ l t E l y * r @ r u y @ a & m u i r i ? w x m * a w e - o i w @ l q & m i g b & m ; o n ? r Z @ m y # y ' g - t v , l r f j z p a o m t u s i l u @ l t b b r @ g - x @ x @ f í o d t y c h y @ t b b r @ g - x @ x @ f í o d m c h o m ? r Z @ m y # y ' g - t v , l r f j z p a o m t u s i l o n ? p u @ & P @

ynmrsupduw\ iywwfzppawway\? OPu&P-toOPu\ iywwfzppawway\? Oyorm,
oDwv&u&vomi d&f&ef tv\ gvljzpay\? tbrhm, oDwv&x&laomOPjzi h o&eft v\ gvljzpay\
oarfh"m, oDwv&x&lx&fi o&eft v\ gvljzpay\? eAhem, oDwv&eAheul r&ubar&u&fy&ef
tv\ gvljzpay\? Og-qif&cyb&f\ h d&f&ef v\ gvljzpay\ -w\

'bum;awmfzih]umrcsfom cbm;rqw\ avsmv&faom tzlt p&ef\ ohaqmif oi&vmu&hwmi
rohaqmiyl ul\ lull nOf&q&w\ wifv&faomtzt p&ef\ 'lvzuf t p&ef&usv\ tusi 2-yg;ul p&ely, h\&
usi &w\ tv, hrf&tusi lull aw&vml\ t\ dtv, hrf& tusi jzi h ynmrsupd y&fci& u&vomi d&fci&
ponul\ ul\ lull h&w&vml\ v\ yOo* v\ ttm; o&apygw, / b, l\ v\ q&hwml-

b&m; tavmi&awmi[m 16-E&f t1/2 rs 29-E&f t1/2 lull&tmif 13-E&f yw\ umrcsfom cbm;rl
q&w\ avsmv&faom vrf&ul vlu&vml, / 29-E&f t1/2 r&h awmx&ul\ &[e&f&fci& jzi h t\ Davsmv&faom
umrocvlu tusi hrf&rs c&f&w, / t\ hrf&ul y, p&el&w, / t\ lu&emul 'lu&p&d mtusi lull 6-E&f
yw\ usi&fci& jzi h ul\ lull nOf&q&w\ tw&vrx tusi hrf&ul vlu&f&ye&w, / 6-E&f lull&vlt cg t\ D
tw&vrx tusi jzi h OP&x\ w&m;xt wpl&vclut0 raw&w\ w&ul vrf&h; r&ef&ol\ t\ dtv usi hrf&rs\&
c&f&ye&w, / t\ D tusi lull p&ely, h\&ye&w, / t\ lu&emul tme&yge&smul& &atmi& tm; x&w&v\ um, Av
jyn&da&; tw&ul tpm&tm[m&Murf&sm; ul\ jye&ly& r&Dw, / t\ gu&awmh rZ&ry#y' g&x&h& tygt&O&jzplv\&
tme&yge ur&f&me&ul tm; x&w&v\ lull n&f& h\ pm; o&hw&jzplv\ tw&ul ypa&Ou&Pm&OPjzi h q&fci&ly&
pm; o&hw& jzplv, / 'gallumi& umrocvlum&E&a, m* v\ r&q&b\? rohaqmiyl ul\ lull nOf&q&w\ r[kw&v\&
tw&ul tw&vrx m&E&a, m* v\ r[kw&v\? t\ D tzlt p&ef 2-yg;rs tv&v&jzplv\ rZ&ry#y' g&vrf& jzplv, /
t\ D o&haqmi& bi&v\ tpm&tm[m&ul o&haqmi&ly&v&w\ um, Av jyn&v&vmt cg tme&yge&q&w\&
1/2 lull&vul 1/2ly& p&me&v; yg;ul& &awm&rw, / t\ D p&me&v'm' lu&awmh y&A&om* r* M&hc:wh O&y&ó em\
t&jc&f&vlt tw&ul rZ&ry#y' g&ac:wh r* 1/2ly& x&h& y&O&i&wh orm' r* 1/2ly& t&jc&f&ly&v&w\ O&y&ó em\
orm' d& r* 1/2ly& y&g;apw, / t\ D y&g;ap&fci& jzi h t&d r* v; yg; q&w\ t&d r* 1/2ly& w&m; jr&w&v\ ul\&
ul\ lull&w& &awm&rl&vml, / t\ D &awm&rl&vml[m tpm&tm[m&Murf&v&v&ly& usi h v\ lu&p&d m
tusi jzi h &v&vml r[kw&v\? umrcsfom ul\ om, m&cbm;wh umrocvlutusi jzi h &v&vml r[kw&v\?
t\ D umrocvlutusi ES h 'lu&p&d m&q&w\ tw&vrx tusi h v\ ul\ p&ely, h\& tv, hrf&tusi jzi h
&v&vml jzplv, / 'gallumi&

blu&0-&[e&f&w\ {aw acg Oabm ta&E&, c&ajym&v\ p&tzlt p&ef 2-yg;w\ ul\ t&Ely* r&ruyl
a&mu&rl? wxm*awe-oi&w\ q&m igb&m;on? rZ&ry#y' g-tv, hrf&jzpaom tusi lull t&br&f& g
x&lx&fi o&ty&v&ly&v\ a[m&awm&ly&gw, /

avsmv&f&w\ umrocvlutusi ES h wifv&f&w\ tw&vrx tusi q&w\ 'lvzup&fa&mu&f&ew\&
tusi hrf& vrf&h; 2-clul y, p&ely&v&w\ ravsmv&f& wifv&f&w\ tv, hrf& tusi lull igb&m; o&vml\ v\&
q&w\ ly&gw, / t\ gu&v\ b&ef&v&v\ tw&v&f& aqmi&yl f&px&w, /]t p&ef 2-o& / vrf&h; y, / tv, hrf&f&
jzpayon}}-w\ t\ gu&v\ q&w&, /

tp&ef 2-o& / vrf&h; y, / tv, f&vrf&f&jzpayon/
tp&ef&E&szur&sv&v&atmi&fusi&yl

t\ gu& b, l\ v\ q&hwml&tqif& toh& tell& t&om& taw& q&w\ umr&tm& 1/2 ig; yg; x&rs o&v&ol& ES h
rq&el&usi& vlt& m&f&sm; w&m; usi& f&ef& tax&mu&f&ty&jzplv\ y&pin&f&sm; ul\ o&haqmi& E&w, / t\ D o&haqmi& bi&v&w\&
ul\ o&haqmi& vlt& w&ul ul\ f&ry&f&ef&v\ c&f&omp&v&w&m; usi& h&w, / 'gallumi& tw&vrx tzlt p&ef&rs
v&v&w, / o&haqmi& bi&v\ y&pin&f&v; yg;ul o&haqmi& vlt& cg ypa&Ou&Pm&OPjzi h q&fci&f& o&haqmi& &w, /
o&h[kw& orx&O&y&ó em&ly& 1/2 q&fci&f& o&haqmi& vlt& w&ul umrcsfom ul\ ES h o&v&om, mly& cbm;wh
umrocvlutzt p&ef&rs&v&v&w, / 'gallumi& tzlt p&ef 2-yg;ul& ruy&h& tv, hrf&tusi lull ig&vml\ v\&
v\ r&v&v&v&ly&gw

t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; p m ; w m e l w l w , f

ypa0uPmjzih qijciwmc orx Olyó emjzih ½b0wm[m r*¾½p½y; xU owd orm"d ynmawŷ? tlg[m bmESfwlvbqll i? t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? t z m ; a & m * g a y m u t c g p e m v e l x y k r s m ; r n r o i l a w m l v h t p m a w l u l l ½ s i & w , ? r a l ½ s i E l l m l l p m ; c s i f , i f t l D t p m u l l p m ; l y d w l t c g t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; & w , ? t l M b l a w m h t z m ; a & m * g v l r w u b t ? u l l p m ; c s i f w m p m ; & v l t m ; t i v j y n D w , ? t l g v l y g y ? y p a 0 u P m q i j c i w m c ½ r s v l w m [m o p o v h y p i n t t m l ½ w v E S p y l y d u a v o m r j z p & a t m i f u m u g l w m ; j r p l u l l w m y ? t x l t m ; j z i h j r i l w l l l u m ; w l l l a w l w l l o d w l l l ½ r s v l y d t j z p f t y s u f t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m r e l u l l o d e w h a , m * D n t l D j r i & w h t m l ½ p o n E S p y l y d a v m b v l r j z p E l l l o t ? a ' g o p o n l v l r j z p E l l l o t / y p i n f a v ; y g ; o p o v l t c g v l j r i f w m e l v m p m ; o d w m a w l x l v m u l l ½ r s v l y d o d e , i f t l D y p i n t E S p y l y d u a v o m r j z p E l l l o t ? t l a w m h t v l ½ w m v l o l a q m i & v l l r y i y e f r q i f & b t ? ½ o l y d o l a q m i f v l l E p o u b m , m r l r j z p l w l t w u l u m r o c v l u v l r j z p l o t ? t p e f 2 - z u f s v g w l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ½ o l y d o l a q m i f w m [m t v , l v r t u s i j z p l w , ? r o i l v m u l l p m ; l y d t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ' g & 6 - y g ; u a y : v m o r 0 t m l ½ w u l l ½ r s v l y d t r e f t w l l o d w h ' D r Z l r y # y ' g t u s i l v r f j z i h y n m r s u p l y d j c i f r p i e A h e l u l r s u b a r b i u l y j c i f t x d t u s t t m e b i r s m ; u l l & E l l l w , ? t l D l l & E l l l a l l u m i f u l l ' l v l q u l y d r e l a w m l y g w , /

wx m * a w e - o i l w l l q & m i g b & m ; o n ? t b b r k ' g - x l l x 0 f i o d v m c h o m ? r Z l r y # y ' g - t v , f v r f j z p a o m t u s i o n ? p u l l & P l y n m r s u p l u l l u l l i y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ ? O P u & P l t o O P l u l l u l l i y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ - w l l

ynmrsupES h t o O P f j z p a p y l l

t v , l v r t u s i l q l l v h r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; [m o l u l u s i h i f j z p l y g ; a p , i f t l l u s i l v h y k l v o E h e l r n y n m r s u p l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , ? t o O P l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , l w l l ' d e & m r n t o O P l q l l v m [m (w a o 0 a 0 0 p e h v l l z 0 j y l u w l t w l u) y n m r s u p l q l l w m e l t & w l y g b l r s u p j z i j r i & o v l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & w l t w l u l t o O P l u l l i f r s u p l w l l w i p m ; l y d a [m x m ; w m y g y / ' l y n m r s u p l t o O P l u l l u m r c s f o m c l o m ; r j z i h r j z p a p E l l l o t ? u l l l y i y e f a t m i f i y r j z i l v l r j z p a p E l l l o t ? r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; q l l v h ' D t v , l v r t u s i j z i l o m j z p a p E l l l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t l D y n m r s u p l w l l c : w h t o O P f j z p l y [m t a & ; l u d y g w , / A l l ' o m o e a w m l r n O l y ó e m b m 0 e m w & m ; u l l t m ; x l w l l u w , l q l l v m ' D * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y n ; a p & w m y ? r * ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y n ; a p w , f q l l i f ½ l y l v & m ; e m r l v & m ; a w l u l l r s u p e l j r i & o v l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? t l D ½ l y e m r f a w l t o p f t o p i j z p a y : v m y l l y s u l s u b o n ; y l u l l u l l w u , j z p l y s u l v h t w l l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o o & j r i & r , ? t e p o r l o t ? ' l u ° q i f & a w ŷ ? t e w a t w a u m i f r [l v l v h t p l r & w l o a b m w & m ; a w ŷ l q l l v m u l l u l l p m a j y m q & m a j y m r t r [l w l y u l l y l l O P j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o o & j r i & r , ? a e m u b l u s a w m h ½ l y e m r f o c h & q i f & l b r l t u e c k y l l l r f w h e A h e b a b m u l l u l l a w l j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o o & j r i & r , / t l D l l o & l l v m ; j r i & l l v m ; q l l v m p o f p m ; q i j c i l u n l o l l t a & ; l u d y g w , /

ynmrsupES h t o O P f t q i l q i h j z p a y : v m y l l

j z p c l u f j z p c l u f ½ l y e m r l u l l r j y w l r s v l y d o & w h o w l y l m e l z e n f j z i h O l y ó e m r * ¾ l v & m ; u l l r j y w l y g ; a e l l u w h a , m * D n ; r n i a w m h ' l y n m r s u p j z p l y l l u l l l v l l a w l t o O P j z p l v m y l l m t v e l x i l ½ s i ; y g w , ? y X r p l y d ½ c g p a , m * D n a z m i f w , ? y e l w , f x l l l w , f x l v , ? j r i l w , f l u m ; w , f p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l o r m " d u m i f a u m i f r j z p a o ; c i r n i a w m h b m r s x t x l j c m ; j c m ; r o d o ; b t ? ½ r s v l w l l o l a v ; i g ; & u f p o n i l u m w l t c g u s a w m h p l v l v n l u n l r l o r m " l u a u m i f v m w , ? w j c m ; w y g ; t m l ½ r s m ; q l u l l p l v l u r o n ; o a v m u l y l ½ a e w , ? ½ b & r n h j z p c l u f j z p c l u l l y e m r f a y : r n i o m u y l v s u l u y l v s u l w n l v n a e w , ? t l D t c g r s v l o & w h l ½ l y l u w j c m ; ? r s v l o v h p l v l e m r l u w j c m ; u l l y m ; l y d x i l w , /

½ r s v l c g p u q l l i f q & m r s m ; n e l l u m ; o n l t w l l l a z m i f w , f y e l w , p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l a z m i f ½ l y e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l ½ l y e l r s v l o l v m u l l c j c m ; l y d r o d o ; b t ? a z m i f w m e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l v m e l r s v l o l v m u l l

wa, muktaeebm xiaew, ? orm''tm;aumifvmwltcguawmh rsvob&wlyeY rsvobwlv pvlvemrf[m
 oltvwlyifuvmw, ? rsvwlvfrsvwlvf o&wlv 1/2yiwjcm; olvlemruwjcmm; uijym;lydxiaay:aew, ?
 a&mvlvawmif rzjpbol? tJ ttcg 'lu@ xrb' 'DkyeY 'emrf 'D 2-rst@/2wmy? toul2S aewh taumi&, M
 r1/2ol? 1/2yell emrf 2-yg; taygircom 1/2lv, Mbabmayguf ojriwOPjzpvmmw, ? tJ Mlvwmuvl
 awfqlv olvmrstr[kvbol? vuDg:ay:rb wilylunlvjri&wmvlyif 1/2S f1/2Sf vifvif jywfywf om;om;
 ojri&wmy? tJ Mlv ojri&wmuyl ynmrsupdjzpay:vmw, Mlv ql&w, ? toOPjzpay: vmw, qlvmmvl
 tJ gulajymwmy/

tJ luaemuf orm''OPi wqilwlvwulyd tm;aumifvmwltcgrb rsup2lv jriw, ? jrip&m
 tqif1/2lv jriw, ? em;1/2lv lUm;w, ? lUm;p&m tolv2lv lUm;w, ? aufcswlvwlv2lv lUwlv, ? qelcslwlv
 pvlv2lv lqelw, ? vlycswlvwlv2lv lvyw, ? trsttwlvrowlv tOZlv2lv Eploumvtsiw, ? Eplouv
 vtsiMlv pvrwlv, ? pvrwlv lvywlv, ? lvywlv aumifust raumifust jzpay:&w, f ponjzlv
 oabmayguf ojriwmmw, /

tJ luaemuf orm''OPi wqih wlvwultm;aumifvmwltcgrb rsvob&wlv tml2lv&m rsvoblv&m
 topttopi jzpzplyd aymuaymublv;wmul rsup2lv jri&ovlyif 1/2S f1/2Sf vifvif jywfywlv om;om;
 o&w, ? tJ lwmh tep@rhlbqlvmmvl 1/2S f1/2Sf vifvif ul lwlwlv o&w, ? 'lu@qif&awGraumifwm
 awfcsny? tew@rwaumif[kvlvwlv tplr&wlv oabmw&m;ryj-qlvmmawlv 1/2S f1/2Sf vifvif
 ul lwlwlv o&w, / tJ tepo 'lu@ tew@ toOPawG i&bejynplwltcgrb 1/2yemrbocj& qif&
 cyobf tueli rfwlv eAneulv t&d r*OPjzih qlv&mutlv awlv& ojri&w, / tJ Mlv ojriwmmavlv m
 xljcm;wlynmrsupawlv? xljcm;wlv toOPawlv/

'gallumi h owly | mef a' oemawmES fit nd jzpqj jzpqj 1/2yemruvl rjwlv2lv wlv olvdewh a, m*lvwlv
 Jpu&P D Om Pu&P) qlv' Da' oemawm t& 1/2lv wlv yg;ap&wlv r*lv2lv yg; tusi lvrv u ynmrsuplv
 ylvwlv, ? toOPul jzppwlv, qlvmm ul lwlwlv tm; jzih xlv2lv; aeygw, /

tbd' r@qll &m usrf*erm;u jyxm;wltwlv usrfwlv qijci ae1/2lv zih 'Mlv xljcm;wlv tottjri
 jzplygrnvm;? rvu usrfsvxm;lydxul xljcm;wlv tottjri jzplygrnvm;? rpOtpm; rqi jci yl ypxm;, if
 usrfwlv om;awlvawmif arlasmurolv; ayblvm;? tJ g bmallumi lvqll if ul lwlwlv olv lvwlv ynmv
 r[kvly usrfsvxm;wlv onmord jzplvly qlvmm xlv2lv; ygw, /

aemu@emulumvu todkyh

ul lwlwlv odtmif tm; xkv, i lwmh a1/2Sa1/2sumvxul aemu@emulumvrb xljcm;wlv toOPi
 jzpplvgy/ 'gallumi h wclwlv t1/2S ftmeEm [m bulv@a ausmfwlvublv olv;w, ? tJ ttcg bulv@wlv
 (E''baEA tmeE orl[km bulv@a, m) t1/2S ftmeEm b&m; pausmfwlv lvrb rsm; pvaom bulv@ (& [efr)
 wlv m (pwlk owly | maek olylvd lvplvln Od [&EA, m) av;yg;aom owly | melwlv aumifp@wlv n@ompvl
 1/2lv lvsvuf aelvonjzplv (Ovm&H ylv A&emy&H Odool) a1/2sumvrs aemulumvu jri jrvlxljcm;aom
 toOPi ul (oolv@) olv awlv luygoni b&m; -vlv t1/2S ftmeEm tm; avlv ul wlv, ? t1/2S ftmeEm u J' lv
 olv lv awlv lv gy); vlv ajyma [mclv@emuf tJ tlv allumif ul jrvpvl b&m; tm; avlv ul xlv;wlv, / tJ ttcg
 jrvpvl b&m; u

{O arwh tmeE? {O arwh tmeE? a, m [daumpd tmeE' bulv@Og bulv@Og pwlk
 owly | maek olylvd lvplvln Od [&wlv waó wlv yg#lvco Ovm&H ylv A&emy&H odool
 oOme@ wlv lv vlv rlvwlv lv gyw, /

tmeE- tmeEm? {O arwh xlv olv awlv [m p twlv lyif rlvay\? tmeE- tmeEm? {O arwh xlv olv
 awlv [m p twlv lyif rlvay\? tmeE- tmeEm? a, m [daump@ trsvr 1/2lv wyg;yg;aom? bulv@Og- trlv
 & [efjzppw? bulv@Og- trlv rlv [efjzppw? pwlk owly | maek av;yg;aom owly | melwlv? olylvd lv
 plvln-aumifp@wlv n@ompvl pvlv lv onjzplv? Od [&wlv aeji m; tlv wó -xlv rlv;wlv; trlv rlv & [ef tm;? ylv A&-

a½sumvrš Og-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H-aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&H OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwáomt xt|u|
oOmetó wlvv-odvtrnfiawlvtrnfi[bom? {w|p tuš|u| yg#uc-rcs&rnf[k, Mun&ay\ -w|

t|trn| xt|jcm;pñ ody|u| t|uxmu 'M|zG|jyxm;ygw, /

t|uxm zG|jy|

Ovm&H yaAémy&H OðooEÁ-OðooH [bnium;? yAððooawm-a½sumv txtxu? ty&H
aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&OðooH Buðus, jriJrwáom txtu| ([k q|w|N)? wv=x|t|xt|w|w|G|
r[mblwy&ð[m-r[mblw|z|w|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|E|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv
txtwnf? Oyg' g|z|y y&ð[m-Oyg' g|z|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaomemr-
aemulumvü txt|rn|? wxm-x|t|w|y|? ouv½y y&ð[m|½y|ftm;v|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom? a½sumv txtaywnf? t½y y&ð[m-emr|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|
on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rn|? ½y|g|z|y&ð[m-½y|emr| 2-yg;u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumvtxtaywnf? ypö y&ð[m-tallumi|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í
½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rn|? oy|pö emr'½y' ó e|t| tallumi|E|š|v|u|G|t|u|š|
emr'½y|u| jri|ci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv txtaywnf? wlvuPma&mye|t|vuPmolyg;u|
wi|ci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rn|? {O|H|pent|jzi| yaAé-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H
aemulumvü jzpaom? Ovm&OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwáom txtu| ZmemvöD|? Ewd tawm-pum;
teu|aywnf-w|

t|g[m a½sumvxuf aemulumvü jriJrwáomt xt|u| ody|gy| owy|me| a' oemawmft &
um, mE|y'ó emu| jzpyñ;apv|f |]*päEñ Og *pärvd| yZmemv|š| pon|zi|h a[mxm;on|t|w|f| oñ; q|z|y|
&y|q|z|y| x|l|q|z|y| v|v|mi|f|q|z|y| au|G|q| qe|q|z|y| v|y|z|ñ; iy|y|q|z|y|aw|u| p|y|D|½&w, ? t|g[m w|e|t|ue|
avmi|w|f| v|y|z|ñ;w|h| Oga, mblw|z|y|u| p|y|D|½|vmy? t|D| blw|z|y|aw|u| y|y|E|E|E|b|y|D|š|
em; to|paom Oyg' g|z|w|u| jri|w, f| Mum;w, f| pon|zi|h ½|y|D| o|E|E|w, ? t|D| ½|y|aw|u| ½|b|y|D|š|
emr|u|z|b|E|E|w, ? t|D| t|p|O|zi|h|½|b|jci| txt|jzpyñ|w|u|jywm|ygy|

o½y|c|y|u| usuf|šw|y|D|½|, if|pcsi &mu p|y|D|½|E|E|w, f

t|b|d|r|ñ|q|l|&mu|š|*e|aw|e|ñ| jyxm;w|t|w|f| o½y|c|y|u| usuf|šw|y|D|½|, f|q|l| i|awmh| blw|z|y|u| p|y|D|
r'½y|emr|u|p|y|D|½|, i|v| jz|p|E|E|w|my? ½y|emr|u| r'½aw|my| y#p|ory|' e|ñ|zi|h| tallumi|t|u|š|u|p|y|D|½|, i|v|
jz|p|E|E|w|my? t|jz|p|t|y|s|u|p|y|D|½|, i|v| jz|p|E|E|w|my? t|e|pö 'lu' t|e|w| vuPmolyg;u| p|y|D| w|i|f|v|
½|E|E|w|my| 'gallumi|h| w|c|š|u| j|emr'½y| y&ð|p| ÓP|š| p|y|D| ½|v|mu|a|E|šw, ? O', A|, ÓP| b*ÓP|š|p|y|D|
½|v|mu| j|e|w, ? a|E|šw|z|e|ñ|u| r|e|u|u|b|? j|e|w|h| ½|e|ñ|u| e|u|u|w, j|v|aw|mi|f| ajym|w|w|u|a|o;w|my| 'gayr|h|
t|D| ½|y|emr|aw|u| o½y|c|o|ab|maw|u| usuf|šw|x|m; b|; on|t|w|f| t|v|z|&mr|š| p|y|D| ½|v|mu|a|v|mh| xt|jcm;w|h|
O|y'ó em|ÓP| t|p|p| r|z|p|y|g|b|? j|a|½|a|½|sumvxuf aemuaemulumvü xt|jcm;w|h| to|ÓP| jz|p|ay:vm|w|u|
aw|E|w, j| q|l|v|h| a' oemawm|E|š| t|n|d| jz|p|y|u|v|r|aw|E|y|g|b|? p|mo|f|om; r|m; r|ñ| usuf|šw|x|m; l|y|D|p|mu| t|z|e|z|e|f|
½|G|y|e|a|e, if| t|D| m| a|u|a|l|u|n|u|h|u|f| jz|p|v|y|f| r|n|w|l| usuf|šw|x|m; b|; w|t|w|f| ½y|emr|b|½y|c|o|ab|maw|u|
a|l|u|½|t|Q| ½|v|my|g|b|? r|z|p|b|;w|h| t|o|k|t|ÓP|š|t| jz|p|v|m|w|u|h|w|mh| raw|u|u|y|g|b|/ 'gallumi|t|x|i|z|ñ;w|h| ur|P|me|f|
Xme|B|u|d|w|c|ñ| o|w|r, ÓP|z|i|usuf|šw|y|D|aw|mh| O|y'ó em| ÓP|p|o|aw|G| t|p|O|f|t|w|f|f|w|u|w|u|y|D| y|g; r|m; l|u|ow|l|
'gayr|h| o|c|g|z|ay|u|ñ|ÓP|u|l| y|g; l|y|D|w|t|c|g|u|s|aw|mh| t|E|a|v|r| a*g|b|w|l| r*|z|l|ÓP|aw|u| t|D| e|ñ|zi|h| w|u|y|D|
y|g; v|l| r|z|p|v|me|f| t|p|r|š|w|y|w|y|e|y|D| y|g; r|m; l|u|&w, l|v| w|q|l|p|um; l|u|m; & b|; w, ? t|g[m O|y'ó em| ÓP|š|t|
w&m; x|t|aw|u|u| l|w|u|t|s|i|w|f| w|u|v|l| r|z|p|b|; q|&mr|ñ| om" u|ygy|

owy|me| a' oemawm|E|š| t|n|d| ½|b|y|D|aw|mh| r|Z|ñ|y|#|y'| g| ac:w|h| r*|z|l|š|y|g; w|u, f| jz|p|y|ñ; v|m, i|awmh|
j|p|u|u|&P|D|ÓP|u|&P|j|v|l| a[mxm;w|h| 'D|r|ñ|u|ma' oemawm|E|š| t|n|d| a|½|a|½|sumvxuf aemuaemulumvrñ|
xt|jcm;w|t| od|ÓP|aw|G|jz|p|ay:vm|r|ñ| {u|e|r|v|y|gy|

uðvomuNn ðfapw, f

aemuNþawmh 'ðtv, hvrtusi f m Oyorm, oðwáwð uðvomuNn ðf&ef tvN ðvN jzplygw, f-wN r*¼½þy;uN jzplyg;apwN oN oEhefN rZÞry#y' gVbc:wN tJ Þr*¼½w&m;aww uðvomuNn ðfapwwygy w, wN Oýó emr*¼½aww w' ftm;jiziN ðfapw, f t&d r*¼½aww tNÞtjywn ðfapw, f

umrcsfomcþm;wN tusi hvrtuawmh uðvomuN rN ðfapEðN wNtjyif wNþy;apwww, f wBurtavmuf cþm;rd if tBurtBurt txyxyf cþm;csi wN uðvomawG yg;vmw, f umrtm½wvclavmuf &Nþ, if 2-ck 3-ck ponfuN &csi w, f 2-ck 3-ck ponþyef, iM wq, Eþq, f ponfuN &csi þyefw, f 'þenjziN wNwNþ &csi þewmy' awmavmuNwM tqNwv, f½b? , clacwNn Budy; wNwuðewN Eðfi þaww csfomu, OðwNawwN Munþy? oðwNn tppt&m&M tfrweaygrsm; jynþlygw, f 'gayrN awmavmuNwM wNwN tqNwvjcif r½b? 'galLumiN]umroctusi hvrtu uðvomuN rN ðfapEðN b? y;omy;apw, f]qNvm xi½N; aeygw, f

uN þyiefatmiþywn twáwrx vrtuvuðvomuN rN ðfapEðN b? tJ D tusi huNduwN oawN tjrifqN iawmh tvéftat;qþif tvéftycþif tpmiwcþif ponþLumiN tvéþyief qif&þewNtcg umr*Pcþm;vNw uðvom N ðfaew, M , þaumiþ, þqNuyvNþ, f 'gayrN tJ gu tusiN tþfþLumiN N ðfwN [kwþb? uN þyiefvN uN ftm;evN rjzpEðN wmy' tJ BwN N ðfwNwN uawmN usef rmvN um, Av tm;þewNtcg 'uð' em þyifþewN tcgrsm;rvN N ðfaewmygy' 'gayrN aexN þaumiþyN um, Av tm;jynþvmwN tcgusawmh umr*Pcþm;vNw uðvomawGjzþN jzþNmyyewmy' tJ gvþif uN þyiefatmiþ vNwNt usi rS &yem;þewNtcg tJ rS xNwvNwNtcg uN u tm;½wvawmh N ðfaew, þqNwN tJ uðvomawG jzþNþyif þyefzþNþy' aemuNþawmh twáwrx tusi huN usi þeqþNvN umruðvom tNurþ [kwNwN tjcN;uðvomawwawmh jzþþerþy' qif&N ðfNþ csfomþN aeci wNw uðvomvN jzþþerþy' ig usi þew, M þþvrtwNt wá d d uðvomvN jzþþerþy' igvNt jcN; oawG rusi EðN b? þonþziN txiNwNwN rmevN jzþþerþy' twáwrx tusi huN qif&þ vNwþjrmuþLumiN tæjziN , Munþ þþvrtwN oðwNwNþmrmo' d d jzþþerþy'

tusi rN;uN tusi rNþxif, if oðwNwNþmrmo' d jzþw, f

vrtþr [kwNwN tusi rN;uN tusi rNþæjziN , Munþ , þvmuN oðwNwNþmrmo ac:w, f oðvom' ynmuN jzþþEðN wN r*¼½þy; tusi rN tvNwvzþwN tjcN;wyg;aom tusi f [þorwN Ak w&m;awwN t& oðwNwNþmrmo' d d qþygw, f tJ guN wNwNþqmiþ rSwNþ;&atmiþ þlefBuðu aqmiþþ þþm;w, f]þonþ rjri? r*¼½ ryg? avlusi þumþziN csfomNþn? , MunþqNþw? , þqrv? oðwNwNþy jwN tJ guN vNwqNþr, f

þonþ rjri? r*¼½ ryg? avlusi þumþziN csfomNþn? , MunþqNþw? , þqrv? oðwNwNþy f

'g& 6-yg;u xi½N; jzþþy;þewmaw [m Oyg' geuþmac:wN ½þyemrþw&m;ç 'uþþonþ w&m;awwNþy' t'gawwN oðtmif ½, if r*¼½w&m;aww jzþþyN þonþv;y;vNwN oðv, f tJ BwN þonþuN oðtmif ½wv r [kwþygy; r*¼½uN y;apwN r [kwþygy' tjcN;entusi þawG , Munþþvrtf [þor [m oðwNwNþmrmo ' d d þy' , clacwNn]½þyemrþabw&m;awwN Munþ;emusuþwNþ oðþy' uþþyðw, f þmOemtvNwNt tm;xwvNþ rvb? oðvNwNwNþ aqmuþwNþ uN uNþ rvb?}vN a [majym aeuwvawwþw, f tJ D Og' twNþ , Munþþvrtæ, if oðwNwNþmrmot, rS vNwþ rvwþ þOþþm;MunþwNþ, f þlefBuð tjrifþm;jiziN awmh tJ D a [majymcsuþþN oðv orm'd Oýó em ynþqþvN rygwNt wNw oðwNwNþmrmo t, þþþy gyOþæw, Mþ] xiþriþygw, f aomwmyerþqN if Oýó em½þenþ tusi hvrtfþuN oðv jzþþwNt wNw tJ D oðwNwNþmrmo t, rN; rjzpEðN þawNþ? 'galLumiN aemuþemulþoawwþvN t, Mþþ;jcif rjzþþawNþ? tfrwefþaumiþwmy' tJ g [m r*¼½tusiN tþfþLumiN uðvom N ðfwmygy'

w' *ftm;jzi hN dfapyk

ckwifujymclwtwllf J]Oyó emr*¾fu uðvomull w' *ftm;jzi hN dfapw, J]qLwm b, MklV qH i? ½rdwll tepó 'lu°tewá oabmrlyMll o&wll tm½hñi Nrdwlltae crfomwlltae; twáumiftaejzi h p½vrtlyð jzprnludavomaw[m rzpEñl fawmlot? tlg[m r½rdwll tr½ftwllf rod if tJD tm½hñi jzpcG hñwll uðvomawull w' *ly[meftm;jzi h y, lwmygy? w' *ly[meqLwm (awe awe Oyó em, t0, 0bawe ÓPa*É) taygitOyó em\ t½vwpzpaom xkOPwlvwvzi h (wó wó y[muAñ'rÉ) xkly, biñom uðvomw&m;ull (y#lyu0aoaeOy[me) tvifu tarñiull y, bvlñ qellusizui tvlltm;jzi h y, jciull qllwmygy? (Obkñ*fi 'k-335) tlg[m r½rd ifzpcG hñwll tm&rPmEb, uðvomull ½rdOyó emÓPwlvwvzi h y, lyll uifapyull jywmygy? tJD Obkñ*fi jyqlyull ynm½vll tav;teuf qifcibilygw, ? okwr, ÓPzi h r½vbm;xm;wlltwllf qifcifi½hñi hOyó em jzponif[kqll if tJD Oyó emu b, ftm½ñu jzpcG hñwll tm&rPmEb, ull y, lwmygv? pOfpm;oi lygw, ? ½tywll tm½ñu wlvlusur½ñ if 'Jyó emullajz&eculygvñr, /

owly|meñent& jzpay:ql ½lyemriull ½bawh a, m*½ñawmh ½rdwlltm½ñu wlvlusur ½ñv, ? r½rdwll tm½hñwll ½ñvmy? 'galLumi J]½rdwlltm½ñu jzpcG hñwll tm&rPmEb, uðvomully, lw, ? r½rdwll tm½hñwll jzpcG hñwll uðvomawullawmhry, ElllotJ]vll tvG lwublyifajz½ñi fEll lygw, /

tJ Mll ½rdwlltm½ñi jzpcG hñwll tm&rPmEb, uðvomull Oyó emr*¾awlu w' *ftm;jzi h y, lyð wñemuf xlykñ\oEñerñi jzpxLUwll oEñemEb, uðvomawull t&d r*¾awlu y, lw, / 'galLumi h aomwmyerñi oum, 'qd Opulupñ oðAñwy&mrmowES lwuG tyg, bll usa&muapEll lwñ uðvom [br0tulef uifñi dfob;w, ? ou'g*grñi Murtwrfwll umr&m* Asmyg'awG tuleñi dfw, ? tem*grñi oñfarðwll umr&m* Asmyg'awG tuleñi dfw, ? &[Eñerñi ½ly&m* tp½ñom uðvom [br0tuleñi dfw, / tJ Mll Oyó emr*¾; t&d r*¾awlu uðvomawull (w' *) wlvwlywllf;tm;jzi h jzpa? (orlapá) tjrpjywf;tm;jzi h jzpa uifñi dfapEll lwmuñl &nlyðawmjrwpñb&m;u (Oyorm, oðwaw) uðvom ñi df&ef tvll gvjzplw, Mlla[mawmrlwmygy/

xlaomÓPzi hodyk

aemuñyðawmh tbohñ, oðwaw&xlaomÓPzi h o&eftvll gvj jzpay\ -wll 'byk luvl puñu&PD ÓPu&Pqllwll yk rsm;ES h t&tm;jzi hawmh twlvlygy? 'gayrñ tuðtmedoiftaeñ xfwlltwllf xylyð a[mawmrljyelwmygb? opñav;yg; tr½fw&m;awull xlaomOyó emÓP; t&d r*ÓPwlvzi h oblvjzplygw, lwll a½sa½scPumvrsm;u jzplyg;apclwll Oyó emr*¾fw&m;\ taxmuftyjzi haemuñemuf ü jzplyg;vmwll Oyó emÓPu opñav;yg; tr½fw&m;awull obob;w, ? tJ Mll odvmuyl wlvllul t;tm;jzi h if ½rdwllOyg'geuEmac: 'luðopñulbm odvmygy/

tJD 'luðopñ ½lyemrhw&m;ull tepñwllow, ? 'luñwllow, ? tewáwllow, ? tJ Mll odwllf odwllf tJ b&wll ½lyemrhw&m;awññi om, mEñbuñrñ wPñi ork, [m jzpcG h r½hñwmyl uifñi df uifñi dfob;w, ? tJ guñ y[membbr, ac:w, ? y, ñomtm;jzi h ork, wPñuñ odvmwll wlvñ ajym&, ify, lwñ uifñi dfapwmuñyifow, Mlvlywmygy? tm½ñylyð odvmawmh r[kwllot/

½lyemrhw&m;awull odwllfwllf tvññrñ; orññitOZñ uifw, ? tOZñ uifñi dfawmh ocñ& OñmPñi tp½ñom qif&hawll uifñi dfob;w, ? tJ Mll w' *ftm;jzi h qif&ñi dfwmu w' *Eð&m"opñy? tJD w' *Eð&m"ull ½wllf ½wllf lyðajrmuðapaomtm;jzi h qLub&muñ qLub&muñob;w, ? tJ g w' *Eð&m"ull Oyó emjzi h rñuñrñuñlywmy? tm½ñywmawmh r[kwllot? lyðajrmuðap½ñygy/

½bawllf ½bawllf orññ' ddt rñ;½ñom Oyó emr*¾rsm; jzpjzpbñ;w, ? tJ guñl bmOembbr, ac:w, ? rññobEñeñu jzplyg;apaomtm;jzi h Oyó emr*¾opñuñ odvmwll ½clurñawmh tm½ñylyð odvm r[kwllot? 'gayrññobEñeñjzplwll w&m;qñawmh qifcilmññi if txift½ñi;oEñl fawmhlywmygy/ , clajymclwñ

twwf 'lu@pjjzplwh 1/2yemrlu2b0wlu1/2y usebpnohyg;uWl obilonhtwif odomallumi h xlaom Oyo emOPjzihopnav;yg;uWl odw, Mql q&w, P tJ MxlaomOPjzihoeftvll gvljzplygw, fwl

aemulydawnh xlaom t&d r*OPjzihl o&eftvll g jzplygw, fwl Oyo emr*3awlu &ibef jynp0wltcgrb eAheul rsufarbuftm/2lyd t&d r*4fsm;jzpay:w, P tJ Dtcg t&d r*OPjzih opnav;yg;uWl obilonhtwif ob0;w, P oyt us, l0awmh aemulyd furs ajm&r, / 'galLumi h tboh, xlaomOPjzihoeftvll gvljzpayonf-vll rebawmlygw, /

xhxgfí odyh

aemulydawnh oarh'm, -xhxgfí o&eftvll gvljzpay\ -wll tbohmel oarh"uWl o1/2ykw&m; uWl ftm;jzih cjc;nyd zGjycsur1/2dyb? 'galLumi h aOg[m&r0m uWv, M q&ry/ uWluawmh tboh qWvm a1/2surjzpl0tao;wh Oyo emOPi t&d r*OPY? oarh" qWvmuawmh xhxgf0w, M jyeavh 1/2luwhtwif a1/2su roEh rjri Ehl wmwuWl azmuxGfnyd ojriw, M qWvmyg? Oyrmtm;jzih uekvelum Bu0uG bevl wzulu t&mOwkwuWl rjri Ehl 0qlygawmh tJ M rjri Ehl &mr0 uekvelumbu0uWl azmut0 vlu, if wzulu[mawuWl jri&w, P wentm;jzih e&luG bevl rjri Ehl wmwuWl jylwifayguí zGnyd Munhluawmh e&luWl azmut0 jri&w, P tJ gvlyg? jriwllf Mum;wllf aw0wllf odvllf tOZhu tvuWl oESh oESnyd tr&luWl zhuG bew, P 'galLumi h opnav;yg;uWl roEh fyl 1/2beLuw, P tJ M 1/2e&mr0 1/2rsvlyd r*41/2dyg;uWl yg;vluawmh a1/2su roEh bwh tr&w&awuWl Oyo emOPjzihl o&w, P t&d r*OPjzihl o&w, P tJ g[m tOZhu tuG ftumWl azmuxGfnyd odvmeWlygw, P 'galLumi h xhxgf0w, M q&rygw, / tJ M roEh batmif zhuG bewh opnav;yg;uWl xhxgfnyd o&ef tvll gvljzplygw, fwl

tJ tbohmac:wh xlaom t0d? oarh"ac:wh eueueel xhxgf0wh t0d0uWmh umroc tushi twa0vrx tushi awlu rjzpapEh l0Lumi f tv&lyif xi 1/20; aeygnyd

eAhe rsufarbuftlyh

aemulydawnh tv, lvrftusi qWv 'D*Af 1/2pyg;[m eAhem, oDwawd-eAheul rsufarbuftly&ef tvll gvljzpay\? Og-qif&cyb0f N0f&eftvll gvljzpay\ -wll t&[wll r*OPjzih opnav;yg;uWl xhxgfí odv0f t&[wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarbuftjci0up0v llydawnh vmyg? 'gayrh eAhe qWvm 0#qif&fS v0vajrmutmif usi lvyk&waw0w0f tjriltjrwqWl aemulqlyefwllf w&m;jzplwhtw0f xylydawnh t0dtjc; azmlyawmlygw, / qWvmuawmh 'D*41/2pyg;w&m;uWl usi 0lyg;rs; if xlaom t&d r*OPfsm;jzih opnav;yg;uWl xhxgfí ojriWv0f aemulqWl t&[wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarbuft ojriWl qLub&mu&r, P tJ M qLub&mulv0f aemulqjzplwh y&eAhe pkvf&emul0 b0op 1/2yemrcEmtopawG rjzplvmawmly qif&cyb0f tuleN0f00; r, P 'D r*41/2pyg;tusi lu tJ M eAheul rsufarbuftlyd qif&cyb0f tuleN0f00;vlljzplw, M qWlygw, /

'galLumi h tJ D tv, lvrftusi jzih &Ehl rnh tustmed b0rs;uWl 'Dvl aqmiyKf p0xm;ygw, P Jvrft&lu av0nu? OPjrii aygu? qLub&mul eAhe jynjwll tJ D aqmiyKf xh0 JOPjri aygu} qWv pum;jzih Jpu0&PD OPu&P}t& ynmrsup0f t0OPjzplyluWl wlu1/2luí jyygw, P tJ OPjtjrii jzpay:, if u0v0mN0f0wmc tx00wmc xhxgfí odvmaWvlyg0f00;ygw, P 'galLumi h wlv0vly llyd ap&ef tJ D u0v0mN0f0wmc tx00wmc xhxgfí odvmaWvly JOPjri aygu} qWvmx0 xnt0fnyd p0xm;ygw, P tJ D aqmiyKf luvl a1/2saqmiyKf rsm;eí qubymunhS ay:v0r, P 'galLumi h a1/2saqmiyKf rsm;yg aygi0nyd qWu&r, /

umrc0m? 0haqmi lvm? y, 0g a1/20i &rn/ rohaqmiy? uWl in0f0q? 'gvl a1/20i &rn/

tJg[m rZry#y' gac:wll tv, lvrfxrfi ygOifwlr*¼½þyg;w&m;ygyl 'gavmuql if rZry#y' g
tusi u b, f[mvbqlv ar:céf\ tajz[m jynpblvmufyqlyð olayrhl jrwpðb&m;\ pum;awmfrsm;rñ
ajzlyðwemufefHcsypum; qlvmuvl¼&aow, ? 'gallumi h' ðvðetHcsyawmrl ygw, /

t, H acg om buð0 rZr'm y#y'g wxm*awe
tbrñ'g pu&PÐ ÓPu&PÐ Oyorm, tbrñm,
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwáwð

buð0-&[efwll wxm*awe tbrñ'g-oifwll q&m igb&m;odvmllyl k qðom? pu&PÐ
ÓPu&PÐynmrsupESh toÓPiuð iywwf-jzþapwvñonl k qðom? Oyorm, tbrñm,
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwáwð-uðvomi ðf&ef txloðef xHxGfioðef qif&cybðfñ ðf&ef tvll g
jzþonl k qðom/ om rZr'm y#y'g-xll tv, lvrftusi ðonl t, H acg-þ azmjyðom t&d r*¼¼
½þyg;yi fwnf-wll

rZry#y' gac:wll r*¼½þyg;ull o¼kwxlywmuawmh jynpðb;yglyð 'ð*¼½þyg;\ teuft"yð, f
tus, ES h jzþyg;apyñsm;ull zð fya[majymblyl vðwmlw, ? 'ðaewmh a[mbllt cef ½ðgbl? aemubwif
urStl Ðtus, lulla[m&r, ? 'ðaewmh' ðvðfj)&ylyð w&m;orðf, lupll

þ "r@Lumw&m;awmBuDull ½þopñ em, lrvðom;Lu&aom "r@0e ublvuðpwevwlñ tþfð
tmElabmðumi h , clw&m;emy&ðwftaygif olawmaumi fwlbnly/ vsijreþñqub&mufi rsuðarñuð
ýyEñ llygap/

om''k....?om''k....?om''k..../

"r@Lumw&m;awmBuD ' kvð yll f llyðlyð

"r@Lumw&m;awmBuD

wwd yll f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf zG jya [mLum;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

'Luæf 1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf jzplw, ? &[efawmirs; rñ OgqLvjynhæf 1-&uæLuplyD OgqL OguyæLu&mwGf , æf[m OgwGf olvjynhæf æmuqLæf Ogurwvæf jzplw, ? 'D olvtwGf rñ jrwpñb&m; cG tyx;m;wh tallumif;xt r½GyæLqL if wjcm;t&yol nOft;ynOæ roñ;&bt? tJ Dtallumif; xt½G iæwmh dep&uftwGf oñ;Eñ lw, ? , æhtqL t½Pwuftæf rñ tJD OgwGf olv uleqLkoñ; w, ? tJD t½Pwubnñs plyD Ogyjzpbñ;w, ? &[efawmirs; nOft;yl nOæ oñ;v&moñ;Eñ lw, ? 'gallumih' Luæf[m olwif;OgvuRwvæf jzplw, /

yOg&Pm tallumif

eufzelqL if &[efawmirs; [m oñ;v&m oñ;Eñ lyD 'gallumih tallumif;tm;avsnpñ oñ;v&wh yk&L/ rsm;u oñ;Lurñ jzplwitwLuf 'Luæfñ tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pmutl iyLU&w, / yOg&PmqLvm rññ clw, G fcsuftjyplul jri fV jzplw? Lum;vG jzplw? r, lbun ½&V jzplw ajymqLol zlvreyellum;wm ygy? bmallumih 'vL zlvreyellum;&ovl qL i? uL ftjyplul orsm;uomolyD uL [mutl æwmh rowmv/ ½æwvw, ? tJ vL tjyprsm; ½æygu tjcm;&[efrsm;u ajymiybol tJ vL ajymiyvL tjyplub&, if tjypluifatmif a' oem ajymLum;jcif ponjzih upm;bygy? 'vL upm;lyðawmh olvpiLU, bol olv Oobk d jynpobL tJ vL olv Oobk d jynpobL ðawmh w&m; tm; xkvlyD pwoobk d ' d Oobk d pon jynpobñ; bygy/

tJg[m AR òmoemawmf oel½s fpiLU, h&;ç pmer*zLw w&m;xt &a&;rsm;tWuf tirweæumifwh tplt pOlygy? tJ vL tveæumifwh tplt pOjzplwitwLuf 'D olwif;uRwvjynhæfñ olCmig;yg;½&V of olCmtm; zlvreyellum;bol ig;yg;r½ iæwmh tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;bol jrwpñb&m;u olumyl ftjzplw ynwæxm;awmrclygw, ? o' gw&m;aumifwh &[efawmirs; tWuf tveftav;üyxlwv olumyl lygy? tav;üylyðawmh pðvæpwem xubepñæf zlvreyellum; olw, ? yellum;xm;wh twLuf olwyg;u ajymqLvm, iV lOrfajrmuDrfomel rññ tjyplul upm;üyji blygy/

Oyrm;tm;jzih yæy&Ll vxk tpnfta0;ybol oñ;rñlvñ rsuEñü trulul½æw, f qlygawmh &ifEwvobu tJD truluf ½æalumi; ajym, if Orfajrupñæf vuchlyD tJD trulul olkvoier, ? ajymwvobulv ausZtwi&r, ? bmallumihvqLwv ajymrñol r½ trulubudESh vply&bwæx bol oñ;rd if olwyg;wL&, lOG jzplyD t½&vñr, ? 'gallumih tjyplubajymiyoltm; ausZtwi&r, / tJ gvly uL lwL rowvltjyplul ajymiyoltm; OrfajrupñES h vuchlyD ausZtwi bly? rññ tjyplulv oel½s f piLU, ætmif upm;by? tJg[m AR òmoem piLU, h&;twLuf tvebojrwvwh usiDwy? OwæLU Owulef0 oabmrxm;yl piLU, fxubelwh apwemESh zlvreyellum;, if tJD zlvreyellum;qhñv xubelwh ublvæwG jzplw, / tcsi;fcsi; olwyg;tm;ajymp&m;½ iV rññ ajym&el olwyg;u rññ tjyplul ajym, iV lOrfajrupñES h vuchlyD piLU, ætmifjyji upm;oñ;&el tJ vL oabmrxm;lyD usi&ef twLuf jrwpñb&m;u ynwæwvñvwh usiDwygy/

tJD ynwæwvñvcsuft& , æf blefBudwL olCmtm; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pm iyæwLwLuf wem&lygy; Lumoñ;w, ? wem&Læumñlyðw, ? tJ lu lyðvme' lu 2-em&ñ w&m;a[mw&m;embL zlvæc;wh alu;armi facgubolulv Lum;&awmhvmy? 'gallumihrem;&awmly tceLusvme' , clw&m;a[mbll a&muLw&w, /

r*¾½þyg; tus, f

, ael a[mbll w&m;uawmh vqef (8) &uælu a[mclwll "rϕmumw&m; tqulygy/ tJælu rZry#y' gac:wll r*¾½þyg;ull acgip0ævmuyl azmfyc&ao;w, ? , aelawmh tJDr*¾½þyg;ull tus, f zGjylyθ a[m&r, / tJæcgifp0lygVtæufull vluqmu&r, /

orm' d+ræþþjri jci f? ormouæyð-ræþþ Bu jci f? ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci f? ormur&Eh-ræþþajm jci f? ormtmZθOg-ræþþ touærfjci f? ormOg, marm-ræþþ tm;xkvl jci f? ormowd-ræþþ trsv&jci f? ormorm''d-ræþþ ptpluif wnmun jci f/

tJDr*¾½þyg;ull belefBuθu jrefm½þvllollaqmi fyll f p&km;w, f-

]]ræþþ jri bðBuθdæluæ?
ræþþ ajmç; iy ½ðir l vrfæ?
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& æluæ?
ptpluuyf ½þ&yf r*¼vrfæ? wll

tJguvlqmu&r, /

ræþþ jri bðBuθdæluæ?
ræþþ ajmç; iy ½ðir l vrfæ?
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& æluæ?
ptpluuyf ½þ&yf r*¼vrfæ? wll

tJDr*¾½þyg; [m tuOfc;lyftm; jiziqll if olvorn''d ynmqllwll 'blyg; ygy/ r*¾½þyg; xlu orOgpm ormur&Eh ormtmZθOgllwll r*¾½þyg; [m olvr*¾½þawg/ tJDr*¾½þyg; Es h jynpðtmif tm;xkvl , if olvjynpðwmy/ ormOg, mr ormowd ormorm''d wll r*¾½þyg; [m orm''d*¾½þawg/ tJDr*¾½þyg; jynpðtmif tm;xkvl, if orm''jynpðwmy/ orm' d ES h ormouæyðwll 'D*¾½ 2-yg; [m ynmr*¾½þawg/ tJlynm r*¾½þawg jzplyg; atmf tm;xkvl, if Olyó emynm r*lynm zlvynmqllwll 'D avmuð avmukw&m ynmawg jynpðwllwmy/ 'gallumi h tJDr olv orm''d ynm r*¾½þawgll usi pOft&tm; jizih toðtoðzGjylyθ a[moθ;r, /

ormOgpmr*¾½

bu&0-&[efwll ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci fon? (rþæn-qll if rþ;wmy/ tJDrþæn\ qellusi l bui jzplwll twllf orm'-ull ræþþvll jyeonl) uwrp-tb, lygent/ rbmOg'g-vrfvnl ajmqjci trs a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&if? ybllPm, Ogpm, -*llwllupum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&if? z½kom, Ogpm, -Murfwrfaom qbllpum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&if? oryðvmyg-tEþrþom tlyæftzsi f pum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&if? twllæ? bu&0-&[efwll t, H-rbmOg' ponts pa½ðil muOfci ull ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci f [li? Opævdac: qlltyll-wll

tJg [m ormOgpmull tus, zGjywl b&m;pum;awmfygy/ tJDrþæn a0&rPðwllwll a½ðil muOfci fuly/ ormOgpmvll jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h vrfajymbll *llwlluloll qb&Buθfarmifbll tEþrþom;ajymbll tallumif wllulqllwll tcgrsm;ü tJmll pum;rðull rajmya½ðil muOfi luly/ if ormOgpm ac:w, lll rsv&xm;llwll&r, ? w&m;ull ftm; jizilawmh ormOgpmO&wðpwolulygy/ 'gayrl tJDrbmOg' ponts a½ðil muOf, if ræfwllpum;ç nln&v&þum;ç cðwllwllpum;ç tuð½wllpum; qllwll 'brffOgpmawllwll/ ajmavmllwmygy/ 'ðe&mrþi v&i f uawmh rbmOg' ponts a½ðil muOf, if olv ulollwll jzplw, ? ig;ygy; ½þyg; q, lyg; olv aqumllwll usi loll æwllbrþi rbmOg'g a0&rPðuluy' H orm' d mretvll aqmuwllwll jci f jizih ybllPðOgpm z½bOgpm oryðvmy qllwll opð p½wllwllwllwll; rsv/ a½ðil muO&w, /

aemulyDawmfrilwif Mum;wif etwif pm;owif aw@xwif Bukwif ay:vmorOkyemri
tm/2hwul 1/2yD tepo 'u©tewa oabmryM tr@ftwif ode, if t!M tr@ftwif o&wltm/2eY
pylyDawmh r@Mogpmul ajymqEil rnh u@vomaw@wmif jzpEil c@ir/2awmlb? t!g[m Olyó emjizih tElo,
u@vomrSplyD r@Mogpmulw' *y[meftm;jizihy, kvmygy/

t!D Olyó emÓPí &i bejynp@wltcgusawmh t&d r*ÓPjizih eAheul rsufarfiutyof;w, ?
t!Dt cgrñ t&d r*f or@ogpmO&w/jizih r@Mogpmul tuifrly, f of;w, / 'galLumih Odbl r*fi ('k-325)rñ
]aomwmywif *u r@mOg' ul y, bn? tem*grt* u ybPogpmES h z/2oOgpmwul y, bn? o@yrñ
'be&mrsñ apwemul Ogpmv@bn? (apwemrygy) tajymtqMurf;wmuawmh 1/2Eil ao;on)? t&[wir* u
or@Mmyul y, bn? jv@ jyqk;ygw, / (tyg, *re) yob z/2 or@wul yXrr* u y, bn? [k
, &on) 'galLumih 'br@ogpmr* u t&d r*av;yg;txd jynp@tmif tm;xkvzlygy/ , ck r@Mogpm
av;yg;ES h or@ogpm av;yg;ul wlvES haqmi rsvxm;&atmifaqmi yk ul vlubqM&r, /

- (u) r@m; yob z/2 or@? pav;jzm? r@Mogpmwnf/
- (c) r@Mogpm? a/2ñi MuOvm? or@ogpmwnf/

or@urEi* u

bu@O-&[etw@ or@urEi-rep@ijcifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf? ygPmwygw ow@gu
owjcirS aO&rP@a/2ñi MuOjcionfi? t' Eñ' gem-vk ubl, jcifrs aO&rP@a/2ñi MuOjcionfi?
umarok r@p@m&-ryl rql@aom umr*Pwlu rñ;, Gfud;v@jcirS aO&rP@a/2ñi MuOjcionfi? twe
1/2N? bu@O-&[etw@ t, ygPmwygw pontS pa/2ñi MuOjciul or@urEi-rep@ ijcif[i?
Op@v@ac: qhty\ -w/

t!g[m or@urEi* u tus, z@jywh b&m;pum;awmlygy/ 'brñv aO&rP@a/2ñi MuOjciuly
or@urEi-v@ jyqk;w, ? 'galLumih ow&ef c@ef rawmrw&m; ud;v@ef talLumifwlv@aom
tcgrm;ü t!M tr@duul ryy] a/2ñi MuOvmulyif or@urEi-v@ rswl&r, / yph xkwfy&v@f r@ul
ul@bewjciul rowly] acmulyD vlvul, if t!gowrñS a/2ñi MuOv@ or@urEi' ðntjizih chl rw&m;
ud;v@rwlS a/2ñi MuOv@ul oem;vn@vmulygy/

'gayrñ umr*Pwlu rñ;, Gfud;v@w, qlwmuawmh oem;vn@v@ eebulw, ? t!gul eeb@
ajym&Obr, ? a, muñ;rm;u rud;v@fty@aom r@r@wul 20-qcm; jyxm;w, ? tusOfc@yftm;jizibvmh r@b
ttlyftx@f/2b? tpiul armif ttlyftx@f/2b? tpr n@ ttlyftx@f/2b? aqr@ttlyx@fo? tEG f
tlyx@fo? w&m;usi@zmf tlyx@fo? allumifvrxm;ol? vi/2r@fr- 'M r@r@wlu ud;v@v@ifa, muñ;rñ
umarolr@p@m&ul@ulw, ? vi/2r@fr@ allumifvrxm;lyD r@r@rm;rñ tjcma, muñ;ES h ud;v@v@if
umarolr@p@m& ul@ulw, ? t!M raumifñS a/2ñi MuOv@f or@urEi jzplw, / , ck r@urEiblyg;ES h
or@urEiolyg;ul wlv@ rsv&atmifvlubqM&r, /

- (u) ou@wt chl? umarok trl r@u
- (c) ow@ chl? umar? a/2ñi MuO@e? rsv@v or@u

'br@urEi* u olvaqmulwni usil@aomtm;jizihly y@;ap&r, ? Olyó emul y@;apaom
tm;jizihlyy@;ap&r, ? t&d r*av;yg;txdy@;apaomtm;jizih' D or@urEi* uljynp@p&r, /

or@tmZDr*%f

pm;Ow@a&&; touar@Orfausmitwuf iyvlyw um, 'p%Luf ohyg;eY OpD p%Lufav;yg;uH
r@tmZD ac:w, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuOvwuH or@tmZD ac:w, / tJguH jrwp@b&m;u 'M
aObetz@jyawnrlygw, /

bu@O-&[efwH or@tmZD@Og-r@p@ touar@jcion? uwarm p-tb, lygenf? bu@O-
&[efwH E"-pomoemawm@? t&d omOaumt&d mwynton? Og? b&m;\ wynton? r@ tmZD@
r@;aom (rw&m; p@y@;%hi) touar@ruH y[m, -a%hiy, r? or@tmZD@e-r@ue@om (w&m;ojzi
p@y@;%hi) touar@jicifizi ZDwH touar@jicuH uaylv@iy\? bu@O-&[efwH t, #pw&m;ojzi
touar@jicuH or@tmZD@Og r@p@ touar@jicif [r? Op@v@ac:qHty\ -wH

r@tmZDuH y, H@ or@tmZDjizih touar@w, f q@mr@ r@tmZDqHvm rw&m;wH entjizih
p@y@;%hiy@ r@uH iuH ar@rl iyplwmygb? tJgu bmaw@bqH if owjci@ c@jci@ tp%@om 'p%Lufjizih
p@y@;%hiwv[m r@tmZDy? touar@Orfausmitel r@ll wH um, 'p%Luf ohyg;? OpD p%Lufav;yg;aw@uHwH
r@ur@ r@Ogpmv@om ac:&w, ? r@tmZDv@wH rac:&b? touar@Orfausmit p@y@;a&;tw@uf
iyvlyajmqHwH um, uH Op@uHbm r@tmZDv@ ac:&w, ? y@k@wfy&, if a'go tavmu@ jci@ r@uf
Mury@ ar uif ponuH ow@w? &@uH ow@w 'M tr@ r@ur@ um, 'p%Lubmr@w, ?
r@tmZDawH r@r@? p@y@;a&;tw@u@amifb@z@p@? r@w@uH w@fc@p@;b@z@p@ Mu@Ou@ q@v@ ig;
ponuH ow@w@uawH r@tmZDy? olvyg; Op@uH vk uif c@, lvmuawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf rsm;r@ygy?
'gallumih tJD vk uif c@, huawH r@tmZDy? rsm;yg@v@r, ? &ell@x@m;H@ r@v@ oOp@uH c@w@;
Ogoemygv@ c@w@ 'M@ mavmu@y@ r@ur@@k@ Oif@G f %@gw, / umar@r@p@pm&uawH touar@
Orfausmitel r@ll wmy@ rsm;r, / 'gayr@ tcallu;ai@uH H@ tr@or@rsm;uH z@u@q@, i? or [w@ tr@or@
rsm;uH z@u@q@H@ p@y@;%hi, if tJ gaw@uawH r@tmZDy?

r@om@' uawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf r [kw@y@ v@rajym, if r@Ogpm? ta&mit@, l@p@ ponr@ jz@p@;
w&m;%@awm@ ponr@jz@p@ p@y@;a&;tw@uf v@rajymv@uawH r@tmZDy? x@twyif p@y@;a&;tw@uf
r [kw@y@ ajmqHwH y@P@Ogpmu r@Ogpm? p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajmqHwH y@P@OgpmuawH r@tmZDy? , ck
umvr@ wzu@om; y@k@v@tm; t@un@H ys@p@&el Og'j@v@, l@vm trsm;t@;jizih p@y@;a&;eY
py@q@k@ew@tw@uf r@tmZDx@ Oif@wmu@y@ rsm;yg@v@r, / z%b@OgpmuawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajm@w@
tv@e@y@v@r, / or@v@myuawH acw@y: Ow@&;wmjyZmw@&;wm x@Zmw@jizih u@y@w %@y@%@
ponjizih r@tmZD tv@y@w@w@w@w@rsm;z@ f %@gw, /

tJD r@tmZD tv@y@w@w@ (ow@rl c@rl v@rl ponr@S a%hiMuO&r, f q@w@) obaw@umifw@
uH lusi@w&m;E@h uif@u@H@ iyvlywH traw@snfy/ tJD teuf t'y@, iuH w@w@y@ aqmi@sv@x@m;&atmi@
]w&m;r@p@? y@p@r@%hi? r@tmZD}v@ aqmi@y@ f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u&r, /

(u) w&m;r@p@? y@p@r@%hi? r@tmZD/

ig;yg;od@ apmi@w@r@ o@u@y@ f ig;yg;uH aqmu@wn@jicifizih, ck ajmqHwH r@tmZD c@p@y@;v@uH
a%hiMuO&w, ? tmZD|ruod@ aqmu@wn@wH or@w@wH r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@b@om o@oel aqmu@wn@
xm;w@tw@uf tv@xi@%hi;ae@gw, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@y@ obaw@umifw@ uH lusi@w&m;E@h
rui@ru@y@ w&m;ojzih y@p@r@%hiw@u or@tmZDy? 'gallumih]w&m;ru@? y@p@r@%hi? or@tmZD}v@
aqmi@y@ f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u&r, /

(c) w&m;ru@? y@p@r@%hi? or@tmZD/

'gayr@ or@tmZDr*%f q@w@v@ or@Ogpm or@ur@w@y@if O@w@p@w@u@y? 'gallumih r@tmZDrS
a%hiMuO@w@u@ or@tmZDr*%f@r@w@u&r, / tJD or@tmZDr*%f@uH obaw@umifw@ usi@w@y@w@w@v@
y@;ap&w, ? O@y@ em@y@w@w@v@ t&d r*D@w@ jyn@bnftxd y@;ap&w, / ('@e&mr@ or@tmZD

tallumifull 'gxuyly) us, fus, fyeyelbVwif oavcokw w&m;awm 'kwd tlyf E@ 65-ponf@ Munfyg) , c@jymclvh orf@Ogpm-urEAtmZD qlvh ohyg; [m obvr*%lawfygy/ , ck orm'@*%lawf@ ajym&r, /

orf@Og, mrr*%f

blu@O-& [efw@ orf@Og, marm-r@p@ tm;xkwjcion? uwarm p-tb, lygent? blu@O-& [efw@ E"-pomoemawm? blu@& [efon? tElyE@emeh ygyumeh tubvmeh "r@f@r@r@ rjzpl@ao; aom t, kwtnh tubVw&m;w@? Og-w&m;w@ tEly'g, -rjzp&ef rjzpa&eftw@ qEH Zaewd- tm;xkwjcion? jzpa? Og, rw&tm;xw@? O@d H tm&bwd-v@vuy\? p@vly*%P@v@p@v@ttm;ay;\? y' [w@-bu@pm;\? OlyE@emeh ygyumeh tubvmeh "r@f@r@r@ rjzpl@aom t, kwtnh tubV w&m;w@ y [mem, -y, &ef rjzpa&eftw@ qEH Zaewd Og, rwd O@d H tm&bwd p@vly*%P@v@y' [w@-tm;xkwj v@vuy\? tm;xw@ v@vuy\ p@v@ttm;ay;\ @dpm;\? tElyE@emeh tubvmeh "r@f@r@r@ rjzpl@aom; aom ubVw&m;w@? Og-w&m;w@ Oly'g, -jzp&ef jzpa&eftw@ qEH Zaewd/y y' [w@-tm;xkwjcion? jzpa\y/ @dpm;\? OlyE@emeh ubvmeh "r@f@r@r@ rjzpl@aom ubVw&m; w@? X@v@ m-w@w@? toarf@om, -rar@ysmu&ef b@, mbmOg, -w@ jzpa&ef aOykw, -jyelyg;&ef bmOem, yg&v@d myg;aprl bmOemjynp&eftw@ qEH Zaewd/y y' [w@-tm;xkwjcion? jzpa\ tm;xw@ v@vuy\ p@v@ttm;ay;\ bu@pm;\? blu@O-& [efw@ t, H p tm;xkwjcion orf@Og, marm -r@p@ tm;xkwjcion? li? Op@v@-ac:q@ty@w@ (a [mv@ t cgr@iavmh wyl fcsi f; jzw@ jzw@ a [m&on)/

t@g [m@orf@Og, mrr*%f@ tus, t@fyw@ jrwp@b&m; pum;awmlygy/ q@v@v@uawmh (1) r@r@ rjzpl@aom;w@ tubV@ rjzpa@tmif tm;xw&r, ? olwyg;aw@ ow@eawm cl@eawm v@eawm pon@ jriaw& M@m;o@, if r@r@ t@D tubV@ rjzpa@tmif tm;xw&r, ? Oyrmtm;jzi@ orsm;aw@ wly@v@zsm; paom a@m*gzpa@eawm@ jriaw& M@m;o@, if r@r@ t@D a@m*gzpa@tmif bu@pm;& ow@v@ ovl@gy/

(2) r@r@ rjzpa@w@ tubV@w@ y, E@ @tmif tm;xw&r, ? 'b@&m@ rjzpa@w@ tubV@q@v@mu 2-r@ %@v, ? wu, f jzpa@:b@w@ ow@v@ c@v@v@ v@v@v@ tp@v@ O@v@r tubV@ES h umrO@w@v@ tp@v@om y@d k@me@ tubV@w@r@? wu, f jzpa@:v@om@v@ tallumif@n@w@, if b, ftc@f@q@ jzpa@ b@v@v@w@ jzpa@ew, f %@ew, M@ q@w@ tEb, tubV@ w@r@ 'D2-r@v@gy/ t@D2-r@v@x@ O@v@r tubV@w@w@ o@v@zi@, &w, ? o@v@ %@o@o@ x@f@ot@p@m i@v@u@e, if t@D u@ Ew@v@zi@ u@;v@v@w@ O@v@r tubV@ w@, f y@om;jzpa@eygw, ? umrO@w@v@paom p@v@v@ y@d k@me@ tubV@w@w@ orx Oly@ em@ rjw@ y@;aejcion? y, &w, / tEb, tubV@w@w@ Oly@ em@v@v@w@w@ w' *Ftm;jzi@ y, &w, ? t@d r*OP@ jzpa@:w@tcg@v@w@w@ t@D tEb, u@ tjrpf@w@ y, E@ w, ? 'g@llumih t@v@ tjrpf@w@ y, E@ @tmif &n% f y@ Oly@ em %@cion? y, &w, / 'guawmh euleygw, ? wu, f x@k@&mu@&mu@ %@svftm;xw@b@w@y@ %@v@f@Saumi@f@umi@ oabmayg@em;vnE@ r, /

(3) rjzpa@:w@ ubV@w@ rjzpa@tmif tm;xw&r, w@ 'geub@v@jzpa@ o@v@ub@v@jzpa@ orx bmOemub@v@ jzpa@ Oly@ em bmOemub@v@ jzpa@ b, tubV@q@ p@f@E@, if t@ rjzpa@:w@ ubV@w@ r@r@ rjzpa@tmif tm;xw&r/ w@v@]' getp@v@om ubV@w@, if ob&m@%@v, ? ubV@ [m tOZ@allumijzpa@w@ ocj&y' 'g@llumih ocj&y@p@ m O@hmP@q@v@ y#p@v@y' i a'oemawmft& ubV@ ocj&u bOopO@hmP@t@u@ jzpa@w, ? 'g@llumih ubV@w@ y, &r, } ponjzi@ b&m;t v@v@w@ES h q@lusi@v@ t v@v@r@;aw@v@a [majymaellw, /

tr@v@w@w@ ubV@w@, f, if tubV@w@v@r@jzpa@eawm@? t@gurs ob&m %@v@%@v@v@ tyg, @v;yg;r@v@r@ rjzpa@:b@ tallumif@ ob&m %@v@w@ tOZ@ wP@ tp@v@v@ u@v@omaw@llumif@ ubV@w@ t@D u@v@omaw@v@, E@ w, ? t@v@ y, E@ @tmif ubV@w&m;aw@v@ jzpa@;ap&wmy? omref ubV@w@v@ o@v@w@b@o@ a@m@v@p@v@w@w@ t@D o@v@w@b@r@ o@v@w@v@w@w@; M@m;emjcion? w&m;usi@cion? jzi@ t@d mtjzpa@ a@m@v@p@v@ tyg, qif& ob&m qif&sm;rs v@v@jrm@v@E@fygw, ? t@g [m zm;ew@om;Ow@v@zi@ xi%v;ygw, ? t@v@w@om; [m zm;b@w@f@u jrwp@b&m;a [mv@ w&m;u@ teuft "y@, f

em;rvnyl MuninVzfzih emclwh ublVallumi h ewlbo a&mu&w, / tJ Dewlboro b&m;xli w&m;ul
em&jyeawmh aomvmyefzpbth;ygowll 'gallumi h rjzpbtao;wh ublVl[brUl jzpatmif tm;xkv&w, ?
txl;tm;jzih t&d r*fublv jzpatmif Oyo emublvul jzplyg;ap&w, ? tJ Bvl jzplyg;atmif tm;xkvll
tm;xkvllf, orfOg, mrr*3f jzplyg;w, /

(4) rtrrri jzpbtwl ublvul wnlwll rratmif yg;rsnjyngpbh;atmif tm;xkv&r, ? tJ guawmh
xiVzn;ayglyV

jrifvllf Mum;vllf awlvllf odvllf VZrswaewh Oyo em a, m*awll m rjzpbtao;wh tublv
jzpbtr&atmif rjzpbatmif tm;xkvaeonlvrnlw, ? jzpbtwl tublvul y, Ell hatmif tm;xkvaeonl
vl rnlw, ? rjzpbao;wh txuftxuf Oyo emublvawell t&d r*f ublv jzpatmif tm;xkvaeonl
rnlw, ? jzplyVwh Oyo emublvwnlwh cltrratmif yg;rsnjyngpbh;atmif tm;xkvaeonl
rnlw, ? 'gallumi h VZrswllf VZrswllf oryo meav;yg;qvlwh orfOg, mrr*3f ul yg;aeonl rnlw, / tJ Doryomef
upav;yg;ullrswratmif vlufqllU&r, /

- (1) rjzpbao;wh tublvul rjzpatmif tm;xkvjci?
- (2) jzpbtwl tublvul y, Ell hatmif tm;xkvjci?
- (3) rjzpbao;wh ublvul jzpatmif tm;xkvjci?
- (4) jzplyV ublvul wnlwll yg;rsnjyngpbh;atmif
tm;xkvjci?

pav;yg;ulloryomef upav;yg;ac:onl

oryomeav;yg;qvlwh 'D orfOg, mrr*3f [m 'ge odv bmOem ublvtrluul iyvlytm;xkvllf
xlvbnftm;avmrbh ygOihaw, ? txl;tm;jzih O#qif&rs vlvajrmu&el &nbelydywh ublvtrawell
ygOihaw, ? Oyo emublvxli ygOihawmubvmh txlajymp&m rvlvgbt/ 'gallumi h]ublvqll &m?
tm;xkvvm? orfOg, mrr]vllaqmiyrlf p&w;w, / tJ gullqllU&r, /

ublvqll &m? tm;xkvvm? orfOg, mr/

orfowtr*3f

bL&O-&[efwll orfowtr&spn trsw&jcifon? uwrn p-tb, lygenf? bL&O-&[efwll
E" blurpomoemawmll &[efon? uma, rlrj qif&l tplvhr& rvsy rwiw, hom Vlyftaygif
ull li? um, mElyo trlrj qif&l tplvhr& rvsyrwiw, hom Vlyftaygif rO [k VjriVsu? (O [&wll ae\?)
tmvmyd-xbl Vjri Ell Ref jyifxeom vlv Vbnjzpl? orZmaem owtrm-trsw&vsuf r&spn obnjzpl?
avmau-Vlyftaygif [hom avmuu? Og-cEmi g;yg; [hom avmuu? t bZll ES h a' greo ull Og-avmbES h
a'goull Ode, s-tr&ftwllf Vjri hom tm;jzih y, fazmuli? O [&wll ae\ / aO' emok-cbm;raO' emwll?
aO' emElyo trlrj qif&l tplvhr& cpm;rO [k VjriVsu? (O [&wll ae\ / y/ paw& Bulbtrpvlv? plvmlElyo tr
rlrj qif&l tplvhr& BulbtrbabmrO [k VjriVsu? (O [&wll ae\ / y/ "arok jri umrO Mum; umrO t p Vhom
oabmw&m;wll? "rElyo trlrj qif&l tplvhr& oabmw&m;rO [k VjriVsu? (O [&wll ae\) tmvmyd-
xbl Vjri Ell Ref jyifxeom vlv Vbnjzpl? orZmaem owtrm-trsw&vsuf r&spn obnjzpl?
avmau-(aO' em [homavmu? plvl [homavmu? oabmw&m; [hom) avmuu? Og-cEmi g;yg; [hom
avmuu? t bZll a' greo tr&ftwllf rolvO jzpl Ell hom t bZll ES h a' greo ull Og-avmbES h a'goull
Ode, s-tr&ftwllf Vjri hom tm;jzih y, fazmuli? O [&wll ae\? bL&O-&[efwll t, tr&spno Ell hatmif
trsw&aom poabmu orfowtr&spn trsw&jcif [li? Opw&ac:qllty\ wll (a [mvlh tcgrbiawmh
wyl fcsi f jzwll jzwll a [m&onl)

r*3/4/2p/lyg; tus, fa[mç ra[m a0betsuf

tjg[m orfowt*3/4u@ tus, zGjywh jrwp@b&m; pum;awmlygy/ , ckvut/28 "r@lUmokw
w&m;awmxfh r*3/4/2p/lyg;u@ acgipOfrom av&w, ? 'D'r@lUmw&m;u@ yXrply@ jrwp@b&m; a[mawmf
rpOwefu w&m;x;ubjriMurnh t1/2\$aum@nESkwuGJA [fawG ewaw[m orfowt-qwv' pum;v@
uav; MUm;1/2qzilyif]um, a0'em pwa "re@ r@p@ trSw&Ny@owv owdy|meav;yg;u@ q@w, }v@
oem;vn@b@;Muygovm;?]u@ ftrt&mwG c@p;m;rawG p@vut;Bub@rawG oabmw&m;aw@u@ jzplw@ f jzplw@ f
v@u@y@ trSw&wmu@ orfow@:w, ? tJD u@ ftrt&mpo@awG jzplw@ f jzplw@ f trSw&Ny@ tJD
orfow@u@ yg;ap&r, }v@aum oem;vn@b@;Muygovm;? tjg pOfpm;p&my/ tJ M rod if em;rvni, if
awmh tJD orfow@u@ yg;ap&ef rp@f;E@ M uayb/? tJD orfow@ jzpl, if t&d r*zkv w&m;x;u@ r&E@ M uay
b/

'gallumih tJwefu t1/2\$aum@nESh JA [fawG ewaw[m w&m;O@u@emly@ u@wvrf;Oimurnh
yg&r@x;1/2@rsm; jzpaomallumih orfow@q@wv pum;v@u@ MUm;1/2@y]jzplw@ f jzplw@ faom u@ ftrt&
ponu@ 1/2rSw@subr@fowt*3/4u@ yg;ap&r, }q@wv oem;vn@u@y@ tJD tw@f jzplyg;apM u@w@w@w@
w&m;x;u@ &o@;M u@w, M@ 'B@ iM r@v, &r, / or [kw tJwefu r*3/4/2p/lyg;u@ trsm;em;vni
avmu@tmif zGjya [mMum;chw, ? owdy|meav;yg;yg;rs;yl@u@ trsm;em;vn@vmu@tmif zGjya [mMum;
chw, ? 'gayrh tJD tus, zGjycsu@w@u@ tjc;m;okw@w@f@ to@tjc;m;1/2@ew@w@w@w@ yXro@f@, emwiv@
t@r@n@ 'D'r@puy@w@eokw r*3/4/2p/lyg;u@ 'De&mr@i&m? aemur*3@p@ t&mr@i&m acgipOftrnr@om
tusOfc@h@y@ of@, emwiv@chw, M@ 'B@ iM r@v, &r, / 'B@ tw@w@w@w@w@ of@, emwiv@ tjc;m;okw
1/2yg&@v@m;v@ ar; , if 1/2ygw, M@ ajzE@lygw, ? b, bkw@q@ if rvyP@or@ owdy|meokw q@wvmygy?
tJ bkw [m r [mowdy|meokw@u@ tusOfc@h@y@ yXry@f@r@ub@m r@v of@, emwiv@lygw, / 'gayrh , ck
q@of@, emusawmh aemuy@f@r@ jzn@p@u@y@ of@, emwiv@m;ygw, / o@om@v@ tJD aemuy@f@ t@z@u@awmh
tJ rvyP@ot@uxmr@n@ r1/2yg@b/ 'jyim@ tjc;m;eum, u@ okw@sh@w@u@ ck u@eum, f@h@ c@h@y@
of@, em wiv@m;w@w@w@ 1/2ygw, / 'gallumih 'De&mr@iv@ tus, zGjycsu@w@u@ yXro@f@, emwiv@O@
xifc@h@y@ tw@w@w@ of@, emwiv@chw, M@ q@E@lygw, /

tJ M q@ iawmh r*3/4/2p/lyg; acgipOf trnr@uav;jzih tus, fteu@w@u@ b, M@E@ M uyg
v@trv@M@ pOfpm;p&mr@v@w@w@w@b/ , c@et@r@n@q@ if , c@b@f@B@u@1/2@v@q@ a [m jyw@ owdy|meav;yg;
tallumif@u@ o@uygvsu@ tJD tusOfc@y@ Oa'opum;\ tus, jzplw@ r [mowdy|meokw@u@u@
aw@e@luygvsu@ tJ bkw@ t|uxmtz@w@w@u@ aw@e@luygvsu@]orfowt*3/4u@ b, M@yg;ap
&r, }v@ w@w@w@us em;vn@v@ y@k@v@ tenfom;y? 'gallumih [w@w@w@v@ trsm;en@v@n@tmif
jrwp@b&m;u tus, zGjya [mMum;chw, M@y@ b@f@B@u@ oabmuygw, /

'De&mr@n@]orfowt*3/4i q@wv owdy|meav;yg;y}v@ c@l@l@r@f@r@Sw@x@m;M@&r, ? orfowt*3/4u@
owdy|meav;yg;v@ q@wv tJD orfowt*3/4u@ b, M@yg;ap&rv@q@ if ckvut 1/2@v@q@jy@w@h@ t@z@lyg@
jzih@ tawmftw@f xi1/2@;aeyg@y@ tJD yg@v@ m@v@ r [mowdy|meokw@u@ Oa'o tusOfpum;ESh xyw@ygy?
'gallumih tJD tusOfpum;avmu@f@ aumi@umi@em;rvn@o; , if tus, jyxm;w@h@ r [mowdy|meokw@u@
av;av;euf@ av@v@m@un@1/2@y? tJ M av@v@m@un@2, if um, mEly@ em tv@t@m;jzih O@v@x@w@v@q@w@h@
tmemygeu@ iM 1/2&r, ? or [kw q@yif ar@n@f@ tp1/2@om 32-aum@mou@ iM 1/2&r, ? tJD 2-yg;
u@w@h@ orxty@mp@mef &apE@f@omur@mf@v@ t|uxmu@q@lygw, / use@w@ owdy|me@f 19-y@f@u@w@h@
Oypm&ur@mf@v@ q@lygw, ? Oypm&ur@mf@q@wv@h@ Oypm&orm@avmu@om &apE@f@w@ O@y@ emur@mf@v@
q@w@v@mygy/

Oyó emowdizpápcsi, if

'gallumi h Oyó em orfrowr*¼ul jzpaápcsi, iáwmh tJ D usewñ 19-yñ fXu tvñ&muñ ½ñ/gy? É&d myxyñ f t& (*páEñ Og *párvñ yZmemwponES hit n) oñ;qrñ oñ;½ñ/ul ½ñ&, ? &yqñ xñ lqñ vávsmifqrñ &y½ñ/ xñ l½ñ/ avsmif½ñ/rñ;uñ ½ñ&, ? (, xm , xm Og ye-ponES hit n) xñ lqñ ponrñ tjcñ; uñ ftrñ&m tao;pvñ/rñ;½ñ if tJ gawñ ul ½ñ&, V tJ rñ *páEñ Og *párvñ ponjzih yphñ ul ½ñ&yxm;wmñ txlówdñ ul&, ? tbd'rñ usr*exñ jyxm;wñ yáwñ ul usurñ vñ yñ Buñ wñ ½ñ/ñ Qzih um, mElyó emowñ |meñ rñ zpbñ tñ vñ vñ l a o a o cñ sñ rñ sñ vñ m;ñ ul&, V

aemuñ yáwmh orñ zñ yñ f t&tñ;jzih oñ;jcñ yjñ cñ wñ vñ unñ jñ cñ amñ iñ unñ jñ cñ auñ cñ cñ qeñ jñ cñ paom uñ ftrñ&rñ;uñ ul ½ñ&, V

Oyó em cPuorm''d½ñ fjycsuf

"mwñ reoñ m&yñ f t&tñ;jzih xi½ñ;ay:vmñ "mwñ Buñ vñ;yg;uñ ul ½ñ&, V tJ Bñ ½ñ ul eñ&P uñ fñ wñ tñ cñ Oypñ&orm''jzpañ umif Oñ lñ rñ rñ txñ iñ fñ;jyqñ kñ;wmñ ul tñ xñ lówdñ ul&, V tñ gñ [m rñ bñ nñ tyñ emorm''ñ teñ ðñ rñ jzpiñ m rñ [kwñ wñ tñ wñ ul Oypñ&orm''dñ ppñ rñ [kwñ ul umif? Oypñ&orm''d tñ ppñ ES h eñ&P uñ iñ fñ cñ pñ vñ wñ unñ yñ cñ sñ iñ wñ wñ wñ tñ wñ ul o' ðñ yñ mñ tñ;jzih Oypñ&orm''ñ ac:wñ tñ alñ umif Oñ lñ rñ rñ [mñ ul (y-436) rñ jyqñ kñ;w, V tñ guñ Oyó em taeeñ qñ if Oyó em cPuorm''ñ ul ac:rñ yñ? 'gallumi h bleñ Buñ Oyó em cPuorm''ñ ul azñ yñ aeyñ gw, V tñ guñ wcñ ðñ oabñ mñ rayñ guñ wñ twñ ul cPuorm''ñ jzih Oyó em rñ zñ pñ eñ ul umif? tu, fi jzñ pñ eñ yñ gñ vñ ðñ pñ moñ iñ om;awñ rñ Oyó em ÓPáwñ jzñ pñ eñ zñ ½ñ ul umif tñ yñ pñ yñ yñ ðñ ajymñ qñ hew, ? pñ moñ iñ om;awñ orm''ñ [m eñ&P uñ iñ vñ mñ uñ bñ tñ mif tñ;½ñ iñ rñ [mowñ |meokñ a' oemñ ES hit nñ jzñ pñ qñ yñ emñ rñ ul ½ñ rñ vñ aewñ mñ vñ [kwñ, if Oyó em ÓPñ jzñ pñ eñ yñ gw, i vñ yñ bñ eñ Buñ wñ vñ ucñ eñ yñ gw, ? 'gayñ rñ usñ rñ vñ vñ mñ xm;wñ oñ yñ oabñ mñ wñ ul ½ñ wñ qñ lñ jñ cñ iñ aewñ orm''ñ Qzih eñ&P vñ ruñ iñ tñ alñ umif jzñ pñ qñ yñ emñ rñ ul ½ñ aewñ mñ vñ [kwñ ul umif xi½ñ;aeyñ gw, ? 'gallumi h tñ Bñ tñ yñ pñ yñ yñ ðñ ajymñ aewñ yñ kñ wñ [m Oyó em vñ yñ eñ tñ ppñ ul em;rñ vñ nñ vñ ajymñ aewñ myñ yñ Oñ lñ rñ rñ (y? 281) rñ Oyó em cPuorm''ñ ul cPuñ pñ aewñ vñ m-vñ jyqñ kñ;yñ gw, ? , if\ tñ zñ #ñ ul mñ cPrñ wñ xñ lówdñ um orm''ñ ponñ jzih jyxñ;yñ gw, ? tñ J tñ uxñ #ñ umñ;uñ tñ rñ yñ yñ áwmh bleñ Buñ o' ðñ yñ mñ Oypñ&orm''ñ ul Oyó em cPuorm''ñ ul rñ cñ strñ rñ jzih jyqñ kñ;jcñ iñ jzñ yñ gw, ? tñ ðñ cñ suñ áwñ ul oabñ mayñ guñ, if áwmh ½ñ fñ aerñ yñ yñ

, ck ajymñ wñ tñ wñ f É&d myxyñ f tñ orñ zñ yñ f "mwñ reoñ m&yñ f wñ tvñ tñ tñ;jzih jzñ pñ qñ ½ñ yñ f tñ ayñ gñ iñ uñ ½ñ ae, if Oyó em cPuorm''ñ ul ac:xñ lówdñ Oypñ&orm''ñ ul jzñ yñ gw, ? tñ J orm''ñ ES h wayñ gñ iñ wñ f Oyó em orñ rñ ðñ ac:wñ Oyó em ÓPñ jzñ yñ gw, ? tñ gawñ [m um, mElyó em owñ |meokñ wñ orñ rowñ r*¼ul orñ orm''r*¼ul orñ rñ ðñ r*¼awñ yñ tñ J pum;xñ rñ] 'mwñ reoñ m&yñ f tvñ tñ tñ;jzih ½ñ Oypñ&orm''ñ jzñ pñ vñ, } qñ vñ muñ áwmh Oñ lñ rñ rñ pvñ kñ mwñ ðñ wñ meokñ wñ tñ rñ eñ yñ jyxñ;wñ urñ qñ meñ jzñ pñ wñ tñ wñ ul bñ mñ rñ ob, jzñ pñ zñ gñ f rñ ½ñ gñ bñ? aemuñ yáwmh É&d myxyñ f tñ orñ zñ yñ f wñ tvñ tñ tñ;jzih ½ñ Oypñ&orm''ñ jzñ pñ vñ, f qñ vñ muñ ul owñ |meokñ tñ zñ hit |uxñ rñ tñ gawñ ul Oypñ&orm''ñ urñ qñ meñ jzñ pñ alñ umif txñ iñ fñ;jyqñ kñ;wñ tñ wñ ul bñ mñ rñ ob, jzñ pñ zñ gñ f rñ ½ñ gñ bñ/

aemuñ yáwmh aO' em Elyó em yñ f, ponñ wñ tvñ tñ tñ;jzih jzñ pñ qñ aO' em rñ;ç pñ vñ ES h oabñ mvñ&m; rñ;uñ ½ñ vñ suñ vñ Oypñ&orm''ñ ES h Oyó em ÓPñ rñ; jzñ pñ eñ yñ gw, ? 'gallumi h Oñ lñ rñ rñ ðñ Oñ lñ cñ eñ tñ pñ eñ;ü Oyó em ouñ buñ uñ pñ yñ ½ñ vñ yñ kñ wñ rñ "mwñ vñ;yñ;½ñ ul jñ yñ yñ áwmh "mwñ 18-yñ;½ñ tñ, we 12-yñ;½ñ ul cñ em 5-yñ; ½ñ ul ½ñ yñ emñ rñ 2-yñ; ½ñ rñ;uñ jyxñ;yñ gw, ? tñ gñ [m rñ [mowñ |meokñ paom bñ&m; añ [m a' oemñ awñ mñ rñ;ES hit nñ jyqñ kñ;jcñ iñ jzñ yñ gw, V

, çñ yñ qñ bñ wñ pum;rñ;jzih bñ&m;añ [mokñ eñ a' oemñ awñ mñ rñ;ES hit nñ orñ rowñ r*¼ul jzñ pñ añ tñ mif yñ;apñ yñ ul em;vñ ávmñ ul yñ yñ tñ J Bñ ul em;vñ, iáwmh jzñ pñ qñ ul, aO' em pñ vñ vñ abñ mvñ&m; rñ;uñ rñ ½ñ yñ usñ rñ eñ rñ;uñ jyqñ kñ;wm usñ rñ vñ yñ pñ oñ pñ;qñ iñ vñ suñ ½ñ eñ jñ cñ iñ jzih orñ rowñ r*¼ul tñ ppñ jzñ rñ zñ pñ ul qñ jzñ wñ eñ rñ yñ yñ

or@owt*%t tppf rjzpf, if Odyó em or@ d@r*%t tppvJ rjzpb@qWvm xi%b;ayegw, ? tJg omly@ c@t@atmif r[mowdy|meokvftz@ht|uxm pum;wy@l@l@xwfygO@r, /

jzpbq%kyemriu@%rSÓPynmtppjzponi

, or@ ye um, -a0' em p@v@ "ar@k uOd "r@temrow@b@ bmOem emr ew@ wo@ awydEr@em0 ra*% aomuy&d' a0 orw@E@w@a0' @vA@/ (okv@ [mOgt|uxm 339)

um, a0' em p@v@ "ar@k (wu, f jzpbay:aeq) um, ç a0' emç p@v@ oabmw&m;w@w@? uOd'r@ w@w@v@om w&m;u@t@ temrow@b@-ro@oyf r%r@v@r@? bmOem emr-Odyó emynm t@d r*f ynmul@ yg;apjci@ rnb@n? , or@-t@u@i@b@l@umi@ ew@r%b@y? wo@-x@b@l@umi@ awyd(w&m;em, if t@d r*f@w@ w&m;x@t@u@ @o@;Muon@[k q@om) x@b@E@w@ trw@u@ES hy#mpm&m ax&@w@b@n@v@n@? Er@em{Ora*% -p owdy|mef av;yg; [bom t@si@v@rt@jzib@mv@? aomuy&d' a0 orw@E@w@-p@&@r@y@q@jci@ i@u@;jci@ w@u@l@aus@v@ef o@;Muon@[l@? a0' @vA@-odt@y ok@l@ule@N -w@

owdy|mefygv@f ynmrjzpf

'Dt|uxmtq@uawmh tv@y@ jyw@om;%Sfvifygw, ? w&m;emae, if t@d r*f@w@ w&m;x@t@u@ @o@;Muw, q@w@mv@ 'owdy|mef vrt@jzib@mv@f jzpbq@u@ %jzpb@p? a0' emjzpb@p? p@v@jzpb@p? oabmw&m; jzpb@p wyg;yg;u@ %b@ly@ w&m;x@t@u@ @o@;Muwmyg?? em@um;%@E@ r [kvfygb@w@ b@mal@umi@v@q@w@mh owdy|mef@ tm%h %u@f@z@p@w@h um, a0' em p@v@ oabmw&m;q@w@h 'D av;cx@u w@cl@u@t@ r%y@ Odyó em ynmv@jzpb@r%h t@d r*f ynmv@jzpb@r%h 'g@l@umi@fygy-w@

'g@l@umi@h u@ f@h@ wu, jzpbay:aeq% kyemriu@ r%ygy@ usur@v@v@h@v@mh@w@mh o%y@q@ q@jci@ %@r@z@ih@Odyó emÓP@t@d r*ÓP@q@w@h or@ d@r*%t tpprjzpb@qWvm tv@E@Sfvifayegw, /

'@e@m@r@ or@owt@r@p@ tr@w@jci@v@q@y@h tr@w@%b@w@mh up@r@y@b@? tr@w@&ly@ tr@ft@w@l@f or@S up@r@y@w, ? 'g@l@umi@h ckwi@u %@v@y@cl@w@ owdy|mef Oa'o pum;x@h@ (or@Z@maem ow@r@m)v@l@ q@k@m; w, ? tus, f z@fy&musawmh yZmemw@-tjm;tm;jzih obn@-v@lyw, ? ork, "r@E@yó @pon@jzih t@z@pft@y@uf jzpb@l@umi@ ysub@l@umi@u@ %j@r@ib@&r@n@v@l@ jyxm;w, / 'g@l@umi@h b@ef@u@u@ aqmi@y@k @aw@u@ 'D@l@ p@k@m;w, ? J@owt*%? jzpb@p@cs@? %j@r@ib@&r@n@/ u@ ft@rt&m? jzpb@w@l@r@n@ r@p@h o&r@n@/ p@v@ft@rt&m? jzpb@w@l@r@n@? r@p@h o&r@n@/ aumi@f@q@;v@w@y@? a0' em? ay:w@mo&r@n@/ oabmw&m;? xi@y@;ji@m;? y@l@jcm; o&r@n@}w@ t@ gaw@u@q@u@&r, /

owt*%? jzpb@p@cs@? %j@r@ib@&r@n@/

- (1) u@ ft@rt&m? jzpb@w@l@r@n@? r@p@h o&r@n@/
- (2) p@v@ft@rt&m? jzpb@w@l@r@n@? r@p@h o&r@n@/
- (3) aumi@f@q@;v@w@y@? a0' em? ay:w@mo&r@n@/
- (4) oabmw&m;? xi@y@;ji@m;? y@l@jcm; o&r@n@/

(t@t@h@ aumi@f@ q@; v@w@y@-q@w@mu@ taumi@f@q@l@ tv@w@p@m;q@w@h a0' em@h@y@;u@ xi%b;ay:&m ay:&m %@& o&r, M@q@w@y@gw,)/

or@owt*%u@ ta&@u@-v@l@ tr@m;em;vn@v@mu@t@mif c@l@ajymae&w@me@ awm@w@mf@c@e@ule@f o@;w, / , ck or@orm"@r*%u@l@ ajym&r, / t@l@br@orm"@r*%t@w@l@f jr@w@p@h@b@&m; z@fyxm;w@w@w@u@l@ t@ule@%w@q@ajymae, if us, M@us, b@;r, ? okv@n@f@w@b@w@G em;rvn@y@v@ jzpb@h;r, ? 'g@l@umi@h b@&m; pum;awm@w@u@v@l@i@v@m@uf x@w@z@m@ajym&r@ny@/

orfform"t*%f

bu@O-&[efw@ orfform"t-rep@ p@p@u@wn@un@j@i@o@n@? u@wr@m p-t@b, f@y@e@n@f/ Ec bu@P
p@o@m@e@m@v@m@u @&[e@f@o@n@? O@O@p@O u@m@r@d O@O@p@O t@u@b@v@d "a@r@E @-v@b@s@i@r@w@r@s u@i@f@q@w@o@n@j@y@i@f
t@j@m; t@u@b@l@w@m;w@r@s@v@ u@i@f@q@w@i@ o@m@v@? o@O@w@u@l@ o@O@p@m@&#-b@u@t@l@ q@i@j@i@e@s@w@u@j@z@p@a@m? O@d@O@u@z@H
y@l@v@b@o@k@(e@f@&P) t@u@b@l@p@w@u@t@u@i@f@q@w@v@l@ j@z@p@o@n@h@ y@l@v@d o@k@v@%@o@m? y@X@r@l@ p@m@e@t@y@X@r@p@m@e@b@w@ O@y@o@r@Z@E
O@Q @&w@t@a@m@u@f@ a@e@? p@o@n@j@z@i@h@ p@m@e@v@;y@g;orm"u@l@ orfform"t*%f-v@l@ a@:q@l@t@y@b@l@u@m@i@f@ z@O@j@y@aw@m@r@y@g
w, /

p@m@e@q@l@v@m w@j@m;w@y@g;t@m%k@q@u@l@ p@w@r@o@n@;a@v@m@y@l@ o@l@t@%k@f@o@m p@p@l@u@b@u@D@i@l@y@D@ w@n@l@i@t@f@a@e@w@h
o@ab@m@y@g? t@l@p@m@e@u@ o@k@v@e@n@f@t@& a@v@;r@d%k@v, / (1) t@m%k@y@:a@t@m@i@f@ b@u@l@w@D@w@u@? a@y@:v@m@w@h@ t@m%k@u@l@
t@z@e@z@e@l@ o@l@o@y@q@i@j@i@w@h@O@p@m&? E@p@o@t@h@ O@r@f@j@m@u@k@w@h@y@l@v@d@ p@w@l@%k@f@e@f@e@r@t@o@m@w@h@o@k@? p@p@l@u@w@n@l@i@t@f@w@h
{u*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h'@D@p@m@e@f@t*@f@i@g;y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@y@X@r@p@m@e@t@:w, / (2) O@w@u@f@ O@p@m&u@i@f@l@y@D@ y@l@v@d@ o@k@;
{u*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h'@D@p@m@e@f@t*@f@o@l@y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@'k@v@d@ p@m@e@t@:w, / (3) y@l@v@r@y@g@l@ o@k@; {u*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h'@D@p@m@e@f@t*@f@
2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@ w@w@d@ p@m@e@t@:w, / (4) o@k@r@y@g@l@ O@ay@u@m@e@l@ {u*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h'@D@p@m@e@f@t*@f@ 2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@
p@w@k@v@p@m@e@t@:w, /

'p@m@e@v@;y@g;u@ %k@y@gO@p& t%k@y@gO@p&a@:w@h@ a@v@m@u@p@m@e@v@l@ %k@v, / t@d@ r*%k@v@e@l@, D@l@w@h@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m&m
p@m@e@v@%k@v, / t@l@D@ a@v@m@u@D@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m&m 2-r@d%k@x@h@i@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m&m p@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@ t@d@ orfform"t*%f
t@p@p@y@? a@v@m@u@p@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@O@y@o@ e@m\ t@j@e@k@j@z@p@f@, i@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@ t@d@ orfform"t*%f p@m&i@f@O@i@f@v, /

p@m@e@t@&y@l@O@y@o@ e@m r%k@u@m@i@f@b@t@w@h

'z@G@j@y@l@u@l@ t@al@m@i@f@u@y@l@y@aw@m@h@ w@e@f@u@]p@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@r@s@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ j@y@n@p@l@y@aw@m@h@ O@y@o@ e@m%k@u@m@i@f@
w, / p@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@ r&, i@f@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ r@j@y@n@p@l@w@h@t@w@u@f@ O@y@o@ e@m%k@v@r@j@z@p@E@l@l@o@t@;v@l@ 'D@v@h@j@m@q@l@e@l@u@w@m@v@l@
t@e@n@f@i, %k@v, / 'g@u@aw@m@h@ w@z@u@b@w@l@u@s@v@e@f@w@h@ t, i@t@p@l@y@g@l@ p@m@e@\ t@e@b@u@y@j@z@p@l@w@h@ O@y@m&orm"u@aw@m@u@f@
&, i@f@ e@D&P@u@e@v@m@o@m@w@G@ u@i@f@a@e@w@h@t@w@u@f@ t@l@D@y@m& orfform"j@z@i@f@v@l@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ j@y@n@p@l@y@aw@m@h@ O@y@o@ e@m
%k@u@m@i@f@al@m@i@f@? x@b@l@j@i@f@j@z@i@h@ t&[w@z@k@v@t@x@d@ a@m@u@E@l@i@f@ &E@l@l@al@m@i@f@? a@m@u@l@o@t@ &b@t@o@b@aw@v@l@ r@m;p@n@
%k@al@m@i@f@ O@b@k@i@f@u@s@f@ p@o@n@i@r@n@i@ t@x@i@f@%k@v; j@y@q@k@m;cs@u@b@w@G@ %k@e@y@gw, / b@k@m;a@ [m@o@k@v@e@y@g@v@aw@m@r@m; r@f@v@l@
]]O@y@m&orm"u@aw@m@u@b@m&E@l@l@w@h@ E&d@ m@y@x@y@l@f@ %k@e@n@f@ p@o@n@j@z@i@f@y@i@f@ t&[w@r@*k@v@t@x@d@ a@m@u@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@
(r@ [m@o@w@y@|m@e@o@k@v@l@ p@o@n@i@r@n@i@) t@x@i@f@%k@v; a@ [m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, / t*%k@v&y@g@v@d@ ('k 275) t@E@k@ w@k@m@e@o@k@v@l@
b@k@m;*I@P@f@ p@o@n@u@l@ %k@q@i@j@i@f@j@z@p@a@m@ orfform"t@j@e@k@j@z@i@f@y@i@f@ ({O@r@d@"u@ap@o@ o@w@n@ O@b@Z@E@] [k & [E@h@t@x@d@
j@z@p@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@a@ [m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, / o@r@Z@n@y@l@f@t@z@G@h@ t@|u@x@m@w@l@u@v@l@ b@k@m;*I@P@f@ o@l@C@m@f@I@P@M@G@f@ t@m%k@v@h@ y@l@v@u@l@
j@z@p@l@y@D@v@l@f@, i@f@y@l@w@l@y@i@f@ u@e@b@n@;o@n@f@ y@u@b@n@;o@n@f@ [k@ o@l@o@y@v@s@u@f@ t&[w@z@k@v@b@l@l@ a@m@u@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@
t@w@t@u@s@j@y@q@k@m;y@gw, /

a@m@u@l@y@aw@m@h@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;a@ [m@w@h@ w@m;u@l@e@m@e, i@f@ o@e@f@ o@e@f@ u@l@#r@m;p@n@ r*%k@v@w@m;u@l@ &M@u@w, f@
q@l@m@r@n@i@ p@m@e@&w@y@k@k@v@aw@G@sn@f@ r@j@z@p@E@l@l@y@g@b@? t@r@m;t@m;j@z@i@h@ p@m@e@t@&w@h@ y@k@v@aw@G@l@ j@z@p@z@G@ %k@v@gw, / t@l@D@v@l@
y@k@v@aw@G@l@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ j@y@n@p@l@y@aw@m@h@ (u@v@p@w@w@ r@l@ p@w@w@ O@e@D&P@p@w@w@ O' *%k@v@w@w@ y@o@E@p@w@w@) c@l@u@s@e@f@e@n@f@ e@D&P@
u@i@f@v@s@u@f@ w@u@f@u@n@f@i@v@h@ p@w@l@%k@u@al@m@i@f@j@z@i@f@y@aw@m@h@ t@l@D@t@e@g@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;u@ o@m@r@l@u@b@u@-u@l@ l@v@l@f@
x@k@v@j@o@i@f@w@h@ p@w@l@o@p@u@x@m@u@l@ a@ [m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, / i@f@y@k@v@w@l@ w@m;x@l@&o@n@;M@u@al@m@i@f@u@l@ t@x@i@f@%k@v; j@y@q@k@m;
y@gw, /

'g@al@m@i@h@ orfform"u@l@ p@m@e@v@;y@g;j@z@i@h@ a@O@b@e@f@y@aw@m@r@w@m@u@l@ O@u@l@e@n@f@j@z@i@h@ j@y@aw@m@r@j@i@f@ j@z@p@w, M@l@
, l@y@aw@m@h@ M@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ t@j@m;y@g@v@d@ |u@x@m@w@l@j@y@w@h@ O@y@m&orm"u@l@v@l@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ l@u@l@ l@y@D@p@w@h@ orfform"u@l@
r*%k@v@y@i@f@j@z@p@w, M@b@m, b@i@l@y@gw, / t@l@D@ O@y@m&p@m@e@f@ [m@v@l@ e@D&P@aw@G@u@l@i@f@p@j@i@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ y@X@r@p@m@e@S@l@w@y@g
w, / O@w@u@f@ O@p@m& y@l@v@d@ o@k@ {u*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h@ p@m@e@f@t*@f@i@g;y@g;%k@v@i@f@ t@m;j@z@i@f@v@l@ w@l@y@gw, / 'g@al@m@i@h@ O@y@m&orm"u@l@
t@p@p@f@ t@w@k@ 2-y@g;v@l@u@l@y@i@f@ y@X@r@p@m@e@x@l@ M@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;u@ x@n@b@G@f@i@ a@ [m@aw@m@r@b@l@w, M@l@
, &y@gw, /

psmeq@vm tm%Lul p;pt;Lul uyif %w@abmy? x@ubu@ibufi tp%w@ orxer@wftm%Lul
pt;Luliy@ %w@mu orxpsmey? %yemr@w@ oabmvu@Pm tep@ 'lu@ tew@vu@Pmw@Lul %N@y@odvmu
Oy@ó empsmey? t@gul w@w@F@Sw&atmifaqmiylfsm; p@k;m;w, ?]pt;Lulbr? uyif %? psme[k ac:a@:on/
orxpsme? Oy@opsme? E@w@eluy;m;on/ wnl@ r%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/ vu@Pm@&y? %@ot@sv?
Oy@opsme@:on/ cP@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm@d@u@y;m;on/ w@ t@gaw@ul@q@L@&r, /

- (1) pt;Lulbr? uyif %? psme[k ac:a@:on/
- (2) orxpsme? Oy@opsme? E@w@eluy;m;on/
- (3) wnl@ r%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/
- (4) vu@Pm@&y? %@ot@sv? Oy@opsme@:on/
- (5) cP@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm@d@u@y;m;on/

aemub@kaqmiylf ft& orm@d@y@;x@u cP@uorm@d@vm orxur@meftm%Lul %cgp@ Oypm&
orm@d rjzpa@;r@u tawmftwef p@w@vnl@r@w@ orm@d@? Oy@ó emorm@d@ul@ q@w@mygy/ t@D 2-yg;x@f@v@
Oy@ó emorm@d@awmh eD&P@u@v@omaw@ul ui@f@i@r@p@j@i@z@i@h Oypm&orm@d@ES h vu@Pm@w@w@it@w@ul
t@gul Oypm&orm@d@w@ ac:y@w, ? t@D t@L@um@f@ul@ ckw@f@u (E@h 166-r@h) ajym@y@y@y@y@ t@D Oy@ó em
cP@uorm@d@ m tx@t@;aumi@w@it@cg ty@emorm@d@y@i@p@w@ul@ aumi@aumi@f@u@ wnl@ r@t@mi@f
xm;E@h@L@umi@f o@w@y@me@, m*@aw@f@h ul@ f@w@t@m;@z@i@y@i@f xi@%h;@e@y@w, / 'g@L@umi@h O@b@l@r@*f r[m#@L@um
(yXr@w@ E@h 342)ü]cP@u@p@w@u*@vm [b@n@r@h jz@p@ul@ jz@p@ul@ cP@r@ wnl@om (Oy@ó em) orm@d@?
r@f@y@\? , ifOy@ó em cP@uorm@d@on@ %@b@t@y@om %@y@emr@ftm%Lul@ t@y@w@ft@j@m;r@%y@ wr@w@n@f@om
wnl@un@y@w@ t@j@i@f@t@m;@z@i@h wpy@w@nt@jz@p@æ@v@i@ qe@l@u@i@z@ul@ u@v@omu rv@f@r@E@h@b@n@jz@p@i@
ty@em@psme@f a@m@u@æ@ou@b@l@p@w@ul@rv@y@%h;@t@mi@f xm;E@h@f@y@\}v@j@y@q@k@m;y@w, /

'g@L@umi@h r*@a@m@f z@w@f@a@m@f Oy@ó emb@Oem@t@v@y@ul@ tm;x@kw@v@w@h yk@w@v@[m p@f@E@h@y@gr@
psme@v;y@;x@u wy@;jz@p@p? 2-yg; 3-yg; 4-yg;v@jz@p@p@&t@mi@f tm;x@kw@&r, ? &N@y@awmh E@h@f@i@f@t@mi@f@
av@w@m&r, / psme@&t@mi@f tm;r@x@kw@E@h@f, ifpsme@\te@ Oypm&orm@d@&t@mi@f tm;x@kw@&r, / r[m@b@kw@v@y@;g;
tp%w@h %@y@emr@uply@ Oy@ó em%w@h yk@w@v@q@ i@awmh Oypm&orm@d@w@y@i@f eD&P@aw@ul@ N@r@p@E@h@w@h Oy@ó em
cP@uorm@d@j@n@p@p@&r, ? t@E@P@uorm@d@umi@aumi@f j@n@p@w@it@cg@r@h %@r@sv@w@l@f %@r@sv@w@l@f %@y@emr@f 2-
yg;ul@ c@f@m;N@y@od@w@h emr@%y@y@&p@á@ÓP@r@p@N@y@ Oy@ó emÓP@aw@G tp@Oft@w@l@f jz@p@y@:vm@y@gv@r@r, / 'g@L@umi@h
t@D Oy@ó emcP@uorm@d@ES h Oypm&orm@d@w@L@ul@j@orm@orm@d@*%@v@l@r@sv@L@u@&r, /

orm@d@*%@i@ t@L@umi@f@u@awmh@awmh@awmh@j@n@p@b@i@;y@y@, ckynmr*@L@ul@z@i@j@y@[m@L@um;r, /

orm@d@*%@i@

b@L@O-&[efw@ orm@d@r@f@p@h jri@j@i@on? uwr@m p-t@b, f@y@en@f/ b@L@O-&[efw@
'l@u@L@o@p@ü? Og-qif&w@&m;ü? , H ac@ ÓP@t@L@u@i@ft@o@P@b@n@f@i@? 'l@u@r@k@a, -or@k, op@ü? Og-
qif&jz@p@y@;a@L@umi@f@w@&m;ü? , H ac@ ÓP@t@L@u@i@ft@o@P@b@n@f@i@? 'l@u@e@&ma"-e@&m"op@ü? Og-qif&
c@y@&m qif&c@y@j@i@f@o@ab@mü? , H ac@ ÓP@t@L@u@i@ft@o@P@b@n@f@i@? 'l@u@e@&m"*gr@e@l m y#y'g, -r*@op@ü?
Og-qif&c@y@&m@cs@y@j@i@f o@ab@m@l@q@L@u@f@o@j@ri@om t@u@si@lv@r@ü? , H ac@ ÓP@t@L@u@i@ft@o@P@b@n@f@i@
@i@? tw@%h? t, H@p@t@o@P@ul@ orm@d@r@f@p@h jri@j@i@f[l@? O@p@w@l@ac:q@l@ty@N-w@

t@g[m orm@d@*%@i@ul@ tus, z@G@y@w@h j@r@w@p@b@&m; pum;awm@y@y@/ tw@w@y@ft@m;@z@i@h ajym&, if op@h
av;y@;ul@ tr@f@tw@l@f@ow@m[m orm@d@*%@i@y@y@/ 'D orm@d@*%@i@ul@ b, f@w@ y@;ap&rv@b@q@ i@? ckw@f@u
ajym@w@h orm@ow@ES h orm@orm@d@*%@i@ y@;ap@y@k@h j@y@w@it@w@l@f y@;ap&w, ? 'g@y@r@h y@y@ %@s@f@%@s@f@v@i@f@v@i@f
o@em;vnl@t@mi@f tao;p@w@x@y@y@ ajym@O@r, / 'b@r@m@d@ul@ tao;p@w@ft@m;@z@i@f

- (1) ur@ uwm orm@d@
- (2) psme orm@d@

- (3) Olyó em orff' d@
- (4) r*3/orff' d@

(5) zv orff' d@v@ (5) r@d clyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH|? y-369-ES h tH|? 'k-63)? tJ Dig;rd@xU
 psmeorff' d@u@ csefi ypa0uPmorff' d@ES hvuG (5)r@d jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (Oy&dy P@o-|? 95)/ tJ Dorff' d@
 (6)r@d u@waygifiwnf jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH|? w-45) / tJ Dorff' d@ (6) r@d acgifiP@u@v@u@q@u@&r, V

- (1) ur@ uwm orff' d@
- (2) psme orff' d@
- (3) Olyó em orff' d@
- (4) r*3/orff' d@
- (5) zv orff' d@
- (6) ypa0uPm orff' d@

tJ D 6-r@d xU zvorff' d@ q@v@ z@v@y;g;ES h, @w@OPy? tJ gu t@d r*av;y;g;\ tust@y?
 t@d r*f av;y;g;u@, if tJ D z@w@P@v@y;g;u@v@ &awm@vmy? tJ D z@w@P@t@w@u@f t@t@tm;xkwzG f
 r1/2y@bt/ aemuly@vawmh ypa0uPmorff' d@q@v@u@v@ r*zk@&ly@, if jyel@v@h@y@q@j@ci@v@suf t@v@v@
 jz@v@v@v@v@y? tJ D P@t@w@u@f t@t@tm;xkwzG f r1/2y@bt/ a1/2Sorff' d@av;y;g;u@b@ m;xlwz@v@y@gw, ?
 'gallumi h tJ @v;y;g;u@b@ o@em;vn@v@mu@t@mif z@jya[m@lUm;&r, V

ur@ uwm orff' d@

tJ D 4-r@d xU ur@ uwm orff' d@q@v@u@ uES h u@ tust@ 1/2w, M@ Nunty@ ojribabmuswh
 t, Itqygy? iyvlywh trlu@ (ur@) u@v@ ac:w, ? tJ D trlu@ aumifust@ q@v@u@ &apww@v, ?
 y@tkwfy&, if roirawm@v@ trlu@v@v@ obaw@f@ raumifust@ q@v@u@ c@p@m;u@&ww@v, ? &mZ0w@
 jypriul@ u@;v@v@v@v@v@ &mZ0w@y@f P@ raumifust@u@ c@u@&w, ? roirawm@v@u@iy, if atmu@x@p@q@
 t@v@v@ c@u@&ww@v, ? olwy;g;u@ q@q@ if tJ D v@ tq@t@q@u@ c@&ww@v, ? rv@h@e@x@m;wh tae@f
 rsu@pmit@x@ Nunty@ if tJ v@ rsu@pmit@x@v@v@u@ c@&ww@v, V jy@1/2v@h@ rsu@E@e@y@ Nunty@ i@v@mh
 tJ v@v@v@ jy@1/2v@h@ rsu@E@e@y@ Nunty@v@v@, ? c@b@mp@n@ Elw@qu@r@ if tJ v@v@v@ c@b@mp@ny@if jyel@ Elw@qu@f
 yg@v@v@, ? i, 1/2G p@Ou v@v@v@v@v@ ynmul@ aumifaumifoi@v@v@ if t1/2G Budw@t@cg Budy@;c@r@om
 ww@v, ? p@y@;jz@p@r@n@ t@v@v@v@v@, if p@y@;O@p@n@ aygr@m;jyn@p@v@v@v@, ? p@y@;ysu@l@umif@ avmit@up@m;rl
 ponul@ v@y@, if p@y@;O@p@n@ ysup@v@v@v@, V tJ gaw@[m , c@rsu@r@v@v@v@v@if aw@q@ri@&v@h@ aumif@rl raumif@rl
 r@m;\ aumifust@ q@v@u@v@y@

ob&mb0aw@f@v@ x@v@v@y@if aumif@rl raumif@rlul@ aumifust@ q@v@u@ ay;ww@v, ? a1/2a1/2
 b0aw@u@ raumif@rlul@ iyv@v@v@v@v@[m , c@b0r@n@ raumifust@v@v@u@ c@u@&w, ? tou@v@j@ci@f
 tem@m;jcif@ 1/2y@ft@q@f@v@j@ci@f y@p@n@f@O@p@n@;y;g;jcif@ t@æ@t@&@y;g;jcif@ paom raumifust@v@v@u@ c@p@m;a@e@u@
 &w, V , c@b0r@n@ ow@j@ci@f n@f@q@ci@f v@k@ uf c@l, j@ci@f v@f@ci@f@tp@1/2@om raumif@rlul@v@h@ obaw@[m
 aemul@emul@b0aw@f@n@, kv@n@v@h@b@b0aw@G@&mut@y@ t@m;w@y@if@raumifust@v@v@u@ c@p@m;o@n@;1/2@u@&r, V

a1/2a1/2b0aw@u@ aumif@rlul@ iyv@v@v@v@ obaw@[m , c@b0r@n@ aumifust@v@v@u@ &a@e@u@w, ?
 tou@v@h@j@ci@f temu@f@ci@f 1/2y@ft@q@f@v@j@ci@f y@p@n@f@O@p@n@ aygr@m;jcif@ t@æ@t@&@m;jcif@ paom
 aumifust@v@v@u@v@v@v@ c@r@f@om@a@e@u@w, ? , c@b0ü ow@rl n@f@q@h@ c@rl v@r@rl pon@f@S a1/2@i@l@u@O@j@ci@f
 ay;v@j@ci@f ap@m@h@1/2@u@l@u@n@j@ci@f@paom aumif@rlul@v@v@v@v@v@[m aemul@emul@b0aw@f@n@ jri@j@r@v@v@h@ b@b0aw@G
 a&mut@y@v@v@v@h@ t@m;w@y@if@raumifust@v@v@u@v@v@v@v@ c@r@f@om@o@n@;M@r, V

tJ @umif@rlul@ raumif@rlul@v@v@v@ aumifust@ q@v@u@[m wu, l@u@ 1/2@ewmy? tJ v@v@v@v@v@v@v@f
 , Nunty@ tr@f@v@v@v@f ojri@f, l@q@m[m ur@ uwm orff' d@y@/ ur@u@b@m@v@f@ou-u@h@ ly@l@O@p@n@
 1/2@n@+wm-tjz@p@u@-orff'@p@n@+ d@-ojri@f@ci@f-, j@ci@f=ur@ uwm orff' d@-u@b@m@v@f@ u@h@ ly@l@O@p@n@
 1/2@n@-tjz@p@u@ r@p@n@ojri@f, l@q@ci@f@v@v@ 'gayr@h@ 'D@ott@jri@v@v@v@h@ Olyó em@P@M@ u@h@ ly@l@O@P@j@i@h

x@xGfojriwawmh r[kwbt? o'grivum-, Nunwh o'gvif t&fchaw, M qWhtwif q&mb
wNpum; urt*epum;rm;ES h toih kwism;uH EhfcblyDawmh , NunlyDrspn ojribabmus
, kjcitygy? tJg[m op%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif aewhtwuf op%Luforn' d dVl ac:&w, V uES h uA tusd
%aygvsuf r%b;vH rbi;, Gfph xijrif, lqwmubwvnh rbn' d d ac:w, P tJg[m' p%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif
aewhtwuf 'p%Lufbn' d dVl ac:&w, V 'D p%Lufbn' d dt aLumi f uH tus, bdsif, iawmh oavcolw
w&m;awmipmtlyf 'kw d wbn Nunlyg/, cl Driawmh aqmi f yk fvmulyl qLU&r, V

(1-u) uES h uA tusd r%k t, lrb;wmu
'p%Lufbn' d d

(1-c) uES h uA tusd r%bnf[k t, lrb;wmu
op%Luforn' d d

op%Luforn' d dVl ac:&wH 'D ur@ uwm orn' d d-u ublvtm;vHwN tajcct&iftjrp
jzplw, P 'D orn' d dlygrS tublvuH a%bni LUOw, P 'ge odv paom omrelublvawuH iyEH kw, P
orxOyó emqWvH bmOem ublvawuH yg;apEH kw, V 'gallumi h 'brn' d dly odv uH orn'd ynmublv
wN tpyH ftjzpjzih' bVla[mxm;ygw, V

blu@&[ef? wofw-ywg;wnf ur@metw&m;tm;xkwvlygonf tusd;tm;jzih a[mLum;awmlyg[k
oiu awmityeom xlt aLumi f aLumi H w@oibn? ubavok "ar@k-ublvw&m;wlu? Og-ublv
w&m;wlv? tm'darO-tpyH f uH omv? O@oma"[d okvbi piLU, lygapOlvawm ubvmet "r@elbrm"
ynmublvw&m;wN? tm'd-tpyH fon? aum p-tb, lygenf? oDbr h-aumifpn piLU, bom? odvO@-
obvonfif? OZlum-ajzmirw@om? 'd d p-t, ltjribnfif? tm'd-orm'd ynm ublvw&m;wN tpyH f
aywnf/ (, awm acg aw blu@ odvO@ oDbr h 'd d p OZlum? wawm w@ blu@ &[ef oiN odv
aumifpn piLU, fi t, bizmirw@om t cgü oibnf (obV h e@ m, obV ywdm,) odv uH odv
wnf (pw@a&m owly|mae) owly|meav;yg;wluH (wO@'e bmaO, smd) tZlvái %jci f A[d ü %jci f
tZlvái A[d ü %jci f[bom olyg; t jym; jzih yg; avavmH (r[mO*%H kwlygVd Ebn-124)

'b&m;pum;awmjzih ur@ uwm orn' d ES h odv r*%aw[m bmOemublvuH ryg;rm;ruyif
jynp@p&rnh tajcctpyH ftjzplLumif tv@lyixi%b; aeygw, V aemulyDawmh Olyó embmOemt wuf
qH if p@vObr d qH &m psnebrm"ES h Oypm&orm"aw[mv] tajcctpyH ftjzplLumif xi%b;ygw, V
aemulyDawmh t&d r*%uH jzplp vlvO yA@om*r*%qWvH Olyó emr*%uH yg;ap&r, f qWvH xi%b;ygw, V
'gallumi h b@fBu@ yg;ap&rnh r*%awuH (1) rlv tajcct r*%i (2) yA@om* Olyó emr*%? (3) t&d r*%f-vH
'bV olqih qcm;xm;ygw, P tJguH]rvç yAA t&d? oH r*%jrw/ jzplyg;apv? pr*%? aly;Oif
eA@el'mwv]vH aqmi f yk f p@xm;w, V tJguH qLU&r, V

rvç yAA t&d ? oH r*%jrw/
jzplyg;apv? pr*%? aly;Oif eA@el'mwv/

yg;ap&rnh r*%b@qih

Al"omoemOifzplw obawmfaumifaw[m ublvauimfrluH iywif iywif eA@elcsrfomul vsifrepn
&ygv@ç vsifrepn rsubarbu y&ygap-vH qlawmifavh %LUygw, P qlawmif%b;Dawmh , clcsufcif&rbi
r[kwbt? tJD aumifru y@qmi f y;wH ok'wbo wclclsrS &EH r, P tJgv r*%p%lyg;tusi uH
usi lygr&rbi? 'bawmh tJ Daemulmvx@tmif qH f i@aeyl, clbOwG ly eA@el u@atmif tm;xkwbi lygw, V

b, Mltm;xkw&rvl qH i? t&d r*%qWvH r*%p%lyg;uH jzpltmif tm;xkw&r, P 'gayrh
t&d r*%uH pnydjzpltmif tm;xkwv@wvnh rzplb? yA@om*r*%i (a%b;bn;r*) qWvH Olyó emr*%awjzpltmif
pnyd tm;xkw&w, P tJbV tm;xkw&mrbi] tajcclu jynp@bV v@o;w, P 'gallumi h rlv tajcctjzplw

r*%awjynp@tmif a%SO@p@ tm;xkw&w, ? rvtajccl r*%q@vm bmaxv@q@ i? cwiu ajymclv@ ur@ uwmor@ d@r*%&, ? ovr*%@blyg;&, ? orm"@r*%&, f' b@r@sthyg/

Al'omoemOif y*%w@w@f@fawmh ur@ uwmor@ d@u jynp@y@om; jzpaeyg@ ovr*%awG uawmh vDw@lUmifaw@f@q@ if apmapmu rjynp@wmi@ w&m;tm;xkw@ge@ o@vaqmu@wn@v@u@, if jynp@wmyg/ &[efrsm;r@fawmh apmapmuwnfu ob, %@ if y&@qof rmew@qmu@wn@f@w@mh@/ pi@u, @p&w, ? rtyw@ypin@rsm;%@ if t@ypin@faw@u@/ p@y@'oemajym@um;jcifjzih pi@u, @p&w, / t@u@emuf p@f@E@f, if psm@w@y@jzpa@? 2-yg; 3-yg;jzpa@? av;y@;v@jzpa@ @atmitm;xkw&w, / t@javmu@f r@f@E@f, i@v@ psm@N@te@ Oypm&orm"@u@ @atmitm;xkw&w, ? orxorm"@u@ o@oef tm;rxkw@E@f, i@awmh (eD&Pui@on@w@latmif Oypm&orm"@ES@w@h@v@) O@y@ emcP@uorm"@ jzpa@tmif b@w@%y@av;y@; pon@u@ p@p@p@u@p@u@ %&w, / t@guawmh orm"@u@ o@jcm;x@xmi&wm r[kw@y@b@? %@fem@w@N@ oabmr@f@u@batmif p@p@p@u@p@u@%ae, if O@y@ emorm"@u@ o@f@v@u@ jzpv@mvmmyg/ 'gayrh rsm;p@o@om t@%w@u@ v@u@y@%ae, i? o@r[kw@ rxi@%h;w@tm@%w@u@ v@u@y@%ae, if orm"@t@jzpf aESww@w, ? xi@%h;w@%p&m e@avmu@om xm;ly@ %aer@orm"@jzpv@G fww@w, /

'gallumih Orf@u@r@f@ xi@%h;w@ awmi@wif w@f@ue@v@y@%h;rl Oga, m"@mvi@u@ p@y@%b@l@ b@ef@u@p@w@u@ n@f@yaeygw, ? %@y@u@awmh Orf@u@u@ azmit@w@u@v@m@w@t@cg azmit@w, M@ %r@Sw&w, ? ye@u@o@h;w@t@cg ye@w, M@ %r@Sw&w, ? t@%zmit@w@ ye@wmu@v; 2-clv@nf@u@ p@y@ %r@Sw@z@ n@f@yaeygw, ? 'gayrh t@D@2-cl@w@mh@/ r[kw@o@;b@? azmit@w, f@ye@w, M@ %ae, if p@v@u@jzpv@m, if t@D@p@v@u@u@/ %r@Sw&w, ? ly@, if azmit@w@ ye@wmu@y@/ jyely@ %r@Sw@e&w, ? u@ f@x@u@ t@cl@u@v@h@'u@@'em w@ck@ xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@gu@u@/ %r@Sw&w, ? t@M@ %r@Sw@v@ 'u@@'em aysu@o@h;, if jzpa@? raysu@o@om@/ tawm@f@w@e@ M@matmif %r@Sw@y@v@f@ jzpa@ azmit@w@ ye@wmu@y@/ jyely@ p@p@p@u@p@u@ %r@Sw@e&w, / v@u@j@ au@r@l@ qe@f@ v@y@%h;iy@i@r@ jzpa@y:vm, if t@D@ u@ f@r@t@&mu@u@/ %r@Sw&w, ? ly@, if azmit@w@ ye@wmu@y@/ jyely@ %r@Sw@e&w, ? jri@r@ M@um;r@ t@x@p@on@f@ xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@gu@u@/ jri@w, f@jri@w, ? M@um;w, f@M@um;w, f@ pon@jzih %r@Sw&w, ? t@M@ 2-csu@f@ 3-csu@f@ av;ig;csu@avmu@f %r@Sw@y@, if azmit@w@ ye@wmu@y@/ jyely@ p@p@p@u@p@u@ %r@Sw@e&w, /

'by@ 'b@nt@jzih p@p@p@u@p@u@ %r@Sw@e, if p@v@wn@M@un@f@orm"@ x@x@t@jcm;jcm; jzpv@mvmu@l@ aw@&v@f@h@ r, / t@D@t@cg@r@ %w@l@f@%w@l@f@ %b@&w@%y@u@ w@cm;%@b@w@em@r@u@ w@cm; u@%ym;vsu@f@ xi@%h;ay:vm, ? t@G@ m@ p@v@wn@f@orm"@u@ r@y@ %y@e@em@r@u@l@ c@jcm;o@v@l@ O@y@ emO@P@x@; p@y@jzpv@mvmmyg/ 'M@%t@jcm;w@h@ t@O@P@jzpv@u@l@ &n@y@awmh pu@&P@ O@Pu@P@pon@jzih@/ a[mawm@r@w, ? ya@A@em@y@h@ o@o@o@h@ o@Ome@E@a%sumv@x@u@f@em@u@umv@u@ t@x@u@o@u@w, M@v@b@u@e@p@on@f@w@u@ ajym@u@wmy/

psme&ol O@y@ em%y@h

a%b@em;u@ ajymclv@t@w@l@f@ psme@atmif tm;xkw@E@f, i@awmh t@D@ psme@orm"@ES@h , S@w@O@P@f@ m@ psme@orm"@ d@y@ o@ayrh t@D@ psme@orm"@ d@u@awmh O@y@ emt@m@r@h@ rxi@%h;yg@b@? psme@orm"@bmv@f@ p@v@o@b@r@d@ t@jzpfzih&m@; yg'upsme@f@ t@jzpfzih&m@ xi@%h;ygw, ? ausZ@v@r@sm;ygw, / ausZ@r@sm;y@u@awmh r@f@&xm;w@h@ psme@u@l@ tajccl@t@jzpfzih@ O@ipm;ly@ t@psme@u@ x@w@t@cg t@D@ psme@jzpc@u@u@ ygO@f@v@h@ O@v@u@f@ O@p@m& y@v@d@ oc@ {u*%v@m z@ apwem reo@um& p@v@f@p@%om emr@w&m;w@u@ p@y@ %&w, ? t@M@ %v@u@, if csuf@city@ xi@%h;o@&w, ? psme@N@ r@b@m@%y@u@ %v@u@, i@v@ xi@%h;ay:w, ? o@l@t@cl@u@f@w@e@ES@b@l@ jzpa@y:vmly@ csuf@city@f@ ysul@sub@h;wmu@l@ xi@%h;o@&w, ? ysul@sub@h;v@l@ r@f@b@? qif&aw@y@? tew@b@b@m@w&m;r@y@/ pon@jzih@/ v@ lup@h@ o@&w, / 'gallum@psme@O@ipm;v@u@f@ psme@jzpc@u@ emr@w&m;%y@v@&m;aw@u@ %v@u@e@f@ tzeze@%y@;ae, ify@ O@y@ emr*%awG @ib@ef@jynp@y@ r@um@r@y@if t&d@ r*%zih e@A@e@u@l@ rsu@f@r@h@u@y@o@h; E@l@w, / t@M@jzpe@E@f@y@u@l@ t*%w@y@v@de@O@ue@y@gw@psme@ok@f@ pon@f@h@ 'M@%a[m@x@m;ygw, /

b@u@o@-&[efw@ E" b@u@e@p@ o@moemawm@u@ &[efon@y@/ y@x@r@h@psme@h@O@y@or@Z@E@O@ &w@f@y@x@r@psme@ u@l@ O@ipm;í ae\? aom-x@l@ &[efon@? , a'0 wwa[mvd@ %y@*w@f@y@/ O@rhmP*w@h@ aw "ar@x@psme@O@ipm; cl@u@%om %y@f@ a@'em onm oc@j& O@rhmP@w@u@l@ t@ep@awm 'lu@awm/y@ tew@awm-t@ep@'lu@t@ew@f@ & orE@y@o@ w@psme@f@S@ xaom@t@cg %jri@N@/y@aom-x@b@%jri@o@om &[efon@? ww@x@v@m-x@l@ psme@jzpc@u@

ÓPíuVl allumiNu rplU&y/ oltvUlyif trSw&&Ny0 tréftwíí obb0;aw, ? tep0 'lu©
tewáabmaw[m oltvUlyif xiáy;aw, ? tJMV obde, ifxlu txí;ofúvuf xubefw
todawG jzplvmlyDawmh op&m tm½&m obdewmaw&& jywptcyli rfw h oabmxbl qLú&muí aiy;Oif
ob;w, ? tJg[m t&d r*¾jzihAhe0ll qLú&muí aiy;Oib0;wmy? 'gallumi h

rvç yAA t&d ? oHO r*¾jrw/

jzplyg;apv0 ? pr*¾? aiy;OifeAhef'mwf-vllaqmi yk lu qk&m;wmygy/

Odyó emr*¾f pí jzplyh

tJD r*¾obqikxsm ur0 uwmon0 dESh olvr*¾qUvh rvr*¾f 2-rstUawmh bm0emtvyf
tm;rxkwcíuwnfu jynp0&allumif a½&m;uajym0ly0 orxorm''d tajc0ly0 Odyó em½vvh orx, medu
a, m*00q0 if Oypm&orm''jzppap? ty0mpseform''jzppap tJD orm''d 2-yg;qUvh rvr*¾Ulv/ Odyó em
r½cíuwnfu jynp0&tmif tm;xkwc&w, ? Odyó emoubufu ply0tm;xkwc&w ol Odyó em, medu
a, m*00&awmh tJD tajc0brm''r*¾lu Odyó em½oivvh bw½yav;yg;poníul ½&e, ifyif ½&m&m tm½&f
uyfvufuyfvuf wnaomt;zihi jynp0&mw, ? tJ0tcgr0 tm½&vyg;ol ystV0&ay;ob;jiç r½&wml0?
'gallumi h Odyó em½obvvh p0vcsnf pílu, fvuf p0v0&0 d jzplw, V tJD t0&0uply0 ½rSwívl f ½rSwívl f
Odyó emr*¾lv&m;awGjzplyg;vmw, V

Odyó em orm''dr*¾fsm;jzplyh

jzplyg;ylUawmh azmitw, f y0&w, f x0&w, f x0w, f bu0w, f olw, f ylw, f emw, f jri0w, f
lum;w, f ponjzihi rSwívl f rSwívl fç tJMV ½rSwívatmif allumiUplúay;wmu ur00g, mrr*¾ly?
trSw&wmu orf0owr*¾ly? (ul ftrit&mul rSwírvmu um, mElyó em owy|meý? a0' em p0vfoabm
w&m;aw0ul rSwírvmwaw0 a0' emElyó em p0v0&Elyó em ''rElyó em owy|me0awG) ½rSwí&m tm½0 om
uyfvuf uyfvuf wnvnaewmu orf0orm''r*¾ly? (Odyó emcPUorm''r*¾lyg) 'D orf00g, mrc
orf0owd orf0orm''d qUvmaw0u orm''r*¾f ohyg;wl

Odyó em ynm r*¾fsm; jzplyh

½rSwírvh tm½0ul tréftwíí obb0;wmu orf0 d r*¾ly? p0v0&0 jzply0cgr0 rSwí0&w
tm½&0&0 rSwírvh p0vemíul tréftwíí ylfjcm;olv, ? tJMV to0&S fwhitcgr0 'd 0&0 jzplw, V tJD
uaemuf0 ½rSwáe, if talumi fES hit us0ul ylfjcm;ly0olv, ? au0&si fwp0v½&w au0&w, ? qe0&si fwh
p0v½&0&0 qe0&w, ? vly0&si fwp0v½&w vly0&w, ? rsup0&w jri0w, ? jri0&m½&w jri0w, ? em;½&w lum;w, ?
to0&w lum;w, ? ulumi fvl c0fom&w, f ponjzihi talumi fES hit us0r0m½&w lumif tréftwíí
obdew, ? tJUaemuf ½rSwívl f ½rSwívl f tJzppay;vmwmuU/ aw0&w, ? tq0&ay;smíul f
ob;wmuU&w&w, ? 'gallumi h ½ob&whit m½& ½obv0p0v&am rlvb;vU/ tréftwíí;olv, ? cPrpl
jzplysubevU allumup&maumifwh qif&y? Ep0uzG r½&wh qif&y? ul hitvltwíí rjzplwh tewá?
tpr&wh oabmv&m;ylU/ tréftwíí;olv, ? tJMV tréftwíí ojri0ojri0ob;wmuU[m orf0 d
r*¾awG/

tJMV oylul &nyDawmh jrwp0&b&m;u ('kau0P) 'lu0pín-qif&tppft r0lu jzplwh to0Píul
orf0 d r*¾lv a[mijawmírbwmy/ tJMV ½rSwívl f ½rSwívl f 'lu0pínul tJzptyuf tep0 'lu©tewá
vuPwízihi tréftwíí ojri0&e, if usef0p0p0lyg;ul/ ojri0&ci fup0 lyDawmh wmy? tJUply0ylUawmh
aemulyf r*0pín tce f us0&jym&r, V tJMV tréftwíí ojri0&atmif ½yemr0abmç tJzptyuf tep0
'lu©tewá tjiç t&mtm;zihi p0v0&vay;wmu orf0ouly0 r*¾ly/ 'D orf0 d 0&0 orf0ouly0 qUvh r*¾f 2-yg;
u ynm r*¾awG/

ckwi fu ajymclw h orm"t*3f 3-yg;el 'Dymnr*3f 2-yg;ull aygifvLu f, ifr*3f 5-yg;jzplw, P 'D5-yg; ull um&ur*3f rsm;vll ac:w, P 1/2vll f 1/2vll f 1/2bici f uplyDatmif 'D*3f ig;yg;u waygifwnf iyvlyfaeluw, P 'gallumi h olwull um&ur*3f vll t|uxmu trn&y;xm:w, P tvlyform;r*3f aw&ayg h aemu lyDawmh orfOgpm orfUrEa orfEmZDqvlv olvr*3f aw&uawmh Olyó emr*3f D a/2stzLuyif jynp h ech w, P 1/2aewllt cgvl 'D&vu ysulvwr [kvbl? ylyD piLu, lvmwmy? 'gallumi h t|D olvr*3f aw&yg q h if 1/2rsvlvll f 1/2rsvlvll f Olyó emr*3f 1/2f yg; qvlv yAlbm*r*3f v&m;aw&ull yg; rsm;aeontrnfv, / r*3f deplyg;ull tus, ftm;jzi hajymlyD orfoulyt*3f vlyg;y| use&awmhv, P , ck t| D*3f ull ajym&r, /

orfoulyt*3f

blu0- & [ef;wll orfoulytj-r&pb Bu|cifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf/ aeu@oulytj umr*1PrS x&u&ajrma& & Bu|cifon&if? tAsmyg'oulytj-row& & ;ç raoapv h & ;ç c&rfomapv h & ; Bu|cifon&if? tO [ð omoulytj-rnO f qvlv h & ;ç oem;apmi h 1/2u& & ; Bu|cifon&if? tw& 1/2? t, H p tBu h ohyg;ull orfoulytj-r&pb Bu|cif [li? Op&v&ac:qlltyN -wll

t|g [m orfoulyt*3f ull tus, E0 jywll jrwp& b&m;pum;awmlygy/ ublv&umi frly&ef 1/2 & [ef iy&ef w&m;em&ef w&m;usi &ef ponjzih ublv& & ;ES jpylyD Bu h vm [brO [m aeu@oulytj ygOifw, P (tus, lull olvll f oav'colv w&m;awm pmtlyf 'kvD w&f h Munlyg)/

yA&f yXr h psm& eA h eOö Olyó em/ oaA y d ubvm "rff? aeu@ElyOp& & -

qvlv *gxmt&tm;jzih Olyó em 1/2vll f 1/2vll f aeu@oulytj qvlv orfoulyt*3f ygOif aellumif xi 1/2f;yg w, / olvyg;tm; raorys&ap&ef c&rfomap&eBu h vmu tAsmyg'oulytj? t&t|tm;jzih arw& h omOem yg; rsm; aewllt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj? t&t|tm;jzih arw& h omOem yg; rsm; aewllt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj jzplyg; aeyg w, / oem; i h nlyD Bu h vmu tO [ð omoulytj/ u 1/2P mbmOem yg; rsm; aewllt cg t&t|tm;jzih 'Dt O [ð om oulytj jzplyg; aeygw, / Olyó em 1/2 q h rsvl 1/2 rsvllt m 1/2 ES jpylyD aoapvllt Bu h nO f qvlv llt Bu h rsm; jzpbO f 1/2 omabumi h 1/2 b&vll f 1/2 b&vll f 'brfoulytj 2-yg; vlygOif yD p&w, lvyj , bilygw, / 'gayrh Olyó em 1/2 csulxj ygOifw oulytj tBu h vmu awmh wri&w&Bu h ewmr&lawmh r [kvlygb? 1/2 yemr&abm t|jzplytsubabm tep& 'lu& tew& oabmrsm;ull t&f&twll f o&tmi f a/2&aqmi boull p&vD&n&v&y;wll oabmrOgy? t| gulyif orfoulytj-r&pb Bu|cifv h ac:qlygw, /

, ck ajymclw m rlv r*3f tallumi f vjynp h yAlbm*r*3f ac:wll Olyó emr*3f 1/2 f yg; tallumi f vjynp h t|D Olyó emr*3f aw& yg; rsm;vll & i h e f y n p h vll t cgr h t&d r*3f t|zpf ajymif vlyD eA h e l u l r s u a r s u f y o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h O l y ó e m u l l y A l b m * r * f i a / 2 b y l f r * v l l a c : & w , P t & d r * f u l h w m h a e m u b q l y l f r * v l l a c : & r n a y g h ' O l y ó e m r * E S f i t & d r * f [m a / 2 b y l f t j z p E S h a e m u b q l y l f t j z p f o m u p y m ; w , P j z p o h ; y l u a w m h w p y l w n f ; w q u l w n f j z p o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h a e m u b q l y l f j z p l w h t & d r * f u l l & v l v O i f a / 2 b y l f j z p l w h O l y ó e m r * f u l l y g ; a p & w m y / t | l v y g ; a p , i f a e m u b q l u s a w m h t & d r * f u o l t v l v l y i f j z p o h ; a w m h v m y g y ? O y r m t m ; j z i h a & a j r m i f u l l c l e a u s m v l v O i f t 1/2 e j z i h a j ; v m l y D c l e v l u & w , P c l e t y D w h a e m u f r a w m h b m r O a l u m i l u p l u z i l r v l w m h o t ? o l t v l v l y i f [l b u l u r f a y : o l l u s o h ; a w m h w m y ? t | g v l y g y l O l y ó e m r * f u l l y g ; a p & w m u t 1/2 e f , l y D c l e v l u l v m e l w l w , P c l e t y D w h a e m u f r a a l u m i l u r p l u & y l [l b u l u r f a y : o l l o l t v l v l u s o h ; w m u O l y ó e m t [l e a l l u m i h t & d r * f j z p a y : w m e l w l w , / ' g a l l u m i h

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r*3f r w /

jzplyg; apvO? pr*3f? a j y ; O i f e A h e l ' m v l v l l ' D a q m i f y l f 2 - c l u l l p l x m ; w m y ? t v e f o b m O u s v h a q m i f y l f r s m ; y g y / , c k t | a q m i f y l f r s m ; u l l x y q l y D ' l u a e l w & m ; o l t f & r , /

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r*3f r w / jzplyg; apvO? pr*3f? a j y ; O i f e A h e l ' m v l v l l

p "r@Lumw&m;awmBUD ½hoph em, hswom;Lu&aom "r@0eublvuh apwemwN tpf
tmEabmAMumih , ck w&m;emy&owftaygif obawmaumi fwbni rZi#y' gac:w/h r*¼½p/yg;jrwfw&m;u
yg;rsn;tm;xkwEiMuojzih qif&cybtfwN Niff&mjzpaom eAhecrfom w&m;awmjrwu rrwvvtv
½styaom r*OPt; zWOPfzihvsi jrepn qLu&muti rsubarfiutyEiMuypap/

om"k.../ om"k.../ om"k.../

"r@Lumw&m;awmBUD wwd yif NyNy

"r̥m̥umw&m;awmbuð

pwkwyð f

(1324-cEþf olwi f u r w v q w f (8) & u æ l z ð j y a [m l u m ; o n f)

w&m; t E l a E "

veðclwð 3-olwi f u "r̥m̥umokwixrs t z l t p e f 2-yg; u l l r r ð i t y ð a l u m i f & , ? t j d t z l t p e f 2-yg; \ o 1/2 y & , ? t j d t z l t p e f 2-yg; u l l p e f y , l y ð a w m h j r w p ð b & m ; u r z l i r y # y ' g a c : w h r * 3/4 ð p y g ; t u s i f v r f u l l a w l v m o d v m c l w h t a l l u m i f & , ? t j d t v , l v r t u s i f z i h y n m r s u p d t o ð P ð a w g j z p l a y : l y ð a w m h u a v o m v l N i r f w j y i f o p ð a v ; y g ; u l l Ò P x i j z i h x l x G f o l y ð e A h e l u k l r s u f a r t i u t y E l l w h t a l l u m i f & , ? t j d r * 3/4 ð p y g ; t u s , E s h y g ; a p y l r s m ; & , f t j g a w l u l z ð j y a [m l u m ; c l y g l y ð ' l u a e l a w m h r z l i r y # y ' g a c : w h r * 3/4 ð p y g ; t u s i f v r f z i h j r w p ð b & m ; o d v m w h o p ð a v ; y g ; t a l l u m i f u l l a [m & r , ? ' g a y r h ' l u a e l a w m h ' l u o p ð a v m u b o m a [m E l l p & m 1/2 y g w , V

'luðp̥m̥

E 'H a c g y e b l u ð o ' l u p t & d o p ð Z m w y d l u m ? Z & m y d
' l u m ? A s m ' y d ' l a u m ? r & P r ð ' l u p t y ð , [d o r ð a , m a * g ' l a u m ?
y ð , [d o y ð a , m a * g ' l a u m ? , r ð i e v b w l w r t ' l u p o k d a w e
y O l y g ' g e u E m ' l u m /

' l y g v l u , c k v u l ð " r̥m̥umokwix l u ' l u o p ð u l l o 1/2 y l x l w j y w h y g v l y g y / ' l y g v k r ð i } A s m ' y d ' l a u m }
q l w l t y l l u t j c m ; o k w i r s m ; ü ' l u o p ð j y w h y g v e s l r w y l y ð e w , ? a e m u l y ð a w m h t j c m ; o k w i r s m ; r ð i } r & P r ð
' l u p t y l l N t j c m ; r ð i } a o m u y & ð ' O ' l u ð a ' g r e o l y g , m o m y d ' l u j q l w h p m w y l l v l 1/2 v , ? t j d p m y l l [m
, c k v u l ð " r̥m̥umokw i y g v k r ð i a w m h r 1/2 b ? t j l u l u j m ; x l j c m ; c s u f 1/2 h e y g w , V

ygVðpðtcsuf

t j d y g v l u j c i f e s l y l y ð o m & w - d y e b l w h o e n f # l u m u s r f b u ð r ð i p p p j y l l u a w m h } A s m ' y d ' l a u m [l o m
p y l l o n i t b d ' r i y # u O b * l u r f ' l u o p ð t u s , j y & m y g v l u r v m r 1/2 ð c s x l l u m i l y i f o b l r * l v n f
' l u o p ð u l l t u s , j y & m ü , i f y l l u l x l w j y c i f r 1/2 e y ? " r̥p u y ð w e o w l y g v l u o m v l i f 1/2 h e a y o n ?
x l l u m i h , i f o k v l u o m v l i f p y l l u l q j c i f e s l t j c m ; o k w l l u r q j c i f t a l l u m i f u l l p t p r f q i j c i f t y l } v l
j y q l y d v l ? r & P r ð ' l u p y l l u l z ð l y ð a o m t & m ü v n f } p t & m ü v n f } a o m u y & ð ' O ' l u ð a ' g r e o l y g , m o m y d
' l u m } [l o m y l l o n i O b * l y g v l l u o p ð t u s , j y & m ü v m 1/2 ð ? p " r̥m̥umokw i r l x l y l r 1/2 ð c s x l b l
r 1/2 & m ü v n f t a l l u m i f u l l 1/2 ð i t y l } v l p p p x m ; y g w , V

t j d # l u m q & m u v l ' l u l y g v l l u ð e w m u l l b u l u f [e r w l y g b t ? ' g a l l u m i h t j c m ; o k w i r s m ; r ð i v l r 1/2 ð
t | u x m r s m ; r ð i v l r z G l w h t j d A s m ' y d ' l a u m q l w h y l l u l t j d # l u m a g & m b u ð u r z G j y d b t / t j d # l u m a g & m b u ð u
} p t p r f q i j c i f o i f w , f t a l l u m i f u l l 1/2 ð o i f w , } v l r ð i c l w l t w l u i b l e f b u ð u p t p r f 1/2 ð a z l u n l w h t c g r ð i
r u j c i f \ t a l l u m i f u l l ' m l a w & y g w , V

j r w p ð b & m ; u ' l u o p ð u l l o 1/2 y l x l w l y ð a [m w l t c g w l l f t c g w l l f w r s l w n f w r l w n f a [m c l w m
j z p r f i y ? o l o m l v l o e n f a q m i f t 1/2 s j r w a w l u o k w i e f t & m t b d ' r i f t & m w l l u t a v l t v m e n i y g ; a o m l u m i h
O e n f y # u r [m O * y g v d " r̥m̥umw&m;awmü o k w i e f t b d ' r i f w e s h r w y l } A s m ' y d ' l a u m } q l w h y l l u l t y l x n r
} a o m u y & ð ' O ' l u ð a ' g r e o l y g , m o m y d ' l u m } q l w h y l l u l x i f c e l i a q m i f m l u a o a m l u m i h o k w i e f y g v d
t b d ' r i y g v l w e s l r w y l r l u ð e o n f v l o a b m u s y g w , V t j l u l o a b m u j c i f \ t a l l u m i f t a x m u f t x m ;

uawmh 'lu@pö ed' öygVlul zö jyluonh okwt | uxmc; tbd' rñt | uxmwli]Asm''yd' laum))qWVh yk luh
rzö jycUjci?]aomuy&d' O' lu@' greó kyg, momyd 'lu))qWVh yk luhwvnh , ift | uxmwli zö jycUjci
Eshxt | uxmrsm; rñ&m , ifwñ tzö #lumrsm; rñ&m xblhom ygVluLulrjycjcirsm; yifjzplygw, /

om&w'-lye) #lumq&mawmbonf c&p bou& mZi 1153-Esh 1186-Epřsm; twöfu eefpčhom
y&uirAm[rif\ vukulu ½čhom q&mawmjzplw, ? , ck 1324-cEprš jye&wuf, if vččhom
Eřaygifclep&mausnf ½ř&mtwöfu jzplw, ? t | uxmurřiyq&mawmf t½š AläCmorax&řš t½š řygv
rax&wñ ětmif t | uxm#lum usřiyq&mawmVřñ vččhom Eřaygif 1600-Esh 1300-twöfu jzplw, ?
oh kwř [mO*řygVd opöh kwřñ½vñ 'D' rPuyDwëokwul zö jyluwñ tJ Daš t | uxmq&m #lumq&mwli
'D ygVluLul t aLumif raznjycUay? xbl raznjycjciršvñf xpOumvwetu "rPmumokwü 'lu@pñjy
ygV[m tjc; okw; tbd' rñwli½vñ 'lu@pñjy yVES h uřym; jciř r½čhom aLumi yif jzplw, ? tJ uaemuf
Eřaygif 500-ceř uřjcm; wñ om&w'-lye #lumq&mrsm; vukulus 'č&mrřiygVř učeožih om&w'-lye)
#lumq&mawmli 'ygVřluEš řyř ptřřř½řaz&ef nčlum; cjiř jzplw, mñ bčf buđu oabmusygw, /

tu, ři jrwřñb&m; yXra[mpOuyif tjc; 'lu@pñjy pum; rsm; Esh rwyl a[mčw, mñ qñ if
b&m; jzplyčgp yXra[mpOlu wršřa[mw, ? aemulumvurš wršřiyif řyđ a[mw, mñ , &vřř, ? 'Dñ
, bluwmh roif ygb? oAñkwÓPřšř jzřawmh wñ jrwřñb&m; [m wrłwñf wñłwñfom a[mawmf
řčw, ? aemulumvurš tqurquf aqmibwñ owlynm řjyñpłwłtwuf řuř jzplw mw, mñ 'Dñom
, biřygw, / bmallumi řvqñ if , čacwü ygVřt | uxm #lum pmřaw[m wEñ ři Esh wEñ ři H rwyl
učewmawř rsm; pñ ½řygw, ? tJ gaw[m řv&ifu uččvmawmh r[kwłb? aemulumvurš ušřvmawřyl
qWVm xi½ř; ygw, ? tJ gvřyif jzplbi čom aLumi řygy/

tJ mñ talumi řalumi řawul ptřřřqijciř włtwuf bčf buđ\ , Muntřuftm; jzi řawmh tjc; 'lu@
opö ed' orsm; rñ½vñ ygVřlu řčw, ? , čk ušř rPmumokwü 'lu@pñ o½řyř ygVřř]Asm''yd' laum))qWVh yk f
yčew, ?]aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó kyg, momyd 'lu))qWVh yk f včew, mñ y] qñ jzřwřm; ygw, /
bmallumi řvqñ if]Asm''d-emjciř))qWVm]aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó kyg, momj) yk buđxřš lu@qWVh yk řčřñ
twöřoi čeygw, ? aomu ponřwluawmh Asm''yd' řčřñ twöřoi řčb? 'galumi h]Asm''yd' laum))qWVh yk f
řygy]]aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó kyg, momyd 'lu))qWVh yk f yg½vñ 'lu@pñ o½řyř ygVřřom včř jynřč
oi řwř b&m; a[mčřif ygVřřč jzplw, mñ bčf buđu , Muntř, řxm; ygw, ? 'Dñ pčpřy&wmuv] tJ D
, Muntřuftwłř a[m řř jzplwłtwuf ygy/ , ck tJ D 'lu@pñ o½řyř řčřmñ , Muntřm; wñ ygVluLul
tjynřřč ½ř yř, /

'lu@pñ o½řyř řčřygd

E' H acg ye buđö 'luř t&d opñ Zmwřyd 'luř Z&myd
'luř r&Přř 'luř aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó kyg, momyd 'luř
tyč, [dora, ma*g 'laum' ya, [d Ořč, ma*g 'laum' , řčč e
vbwřwřř 'luř okčawie yOkyg' geuřm 'luř

buđö-& [eřwñ E' H acg ye-p qWVřomw&m; onlum;? 'luř t&d opñ 'lu@ t&d opñ
aywñf? Og-t&d mwñ ođtyčom qif&đ tppřřčaywñf? Zmwřyd-b0topř jzřřčifonřvñf? 'luř qif&đ
aywñf? Z&myd-tčřifonřvñf? 'luř-qif&aywñf? r&Přř-aojčifonřvñf? 'luř qif&aywñf?
aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó kyg, momyd-pñřřyčqč jciř ič-u; jciř uñ qif&jciř pčwqif&jciř jyiřřč
yřčřifwñbñvñf? 'luř-qif&wřaywñf? tyč, [d-řčpřtyčom yčřčřč ocř& t m½řwřšř Oğ-řřčř&m
yčřčřč t m½řwřšř řřč, ma*g-awřčqñ , řwřřčřifon? 'laum-qif&aywñf? ya, [d-řčpřtyčom yčřčřč
ocř& t m½řwřšř Oğ-čřpř&myčřčřč t m½řwřšř Ořč, ma*g-uččřčřifon? 'laum-qif&aywñf? , řř
a, eyč tLuif včřř řawmi řwřřřifvñf? Eřř včřř řawmi řwřřřifvñf e vbwřřčř? wřř xčřřřif
awmi řwřř wřřřifonřvñf? 'luř qif&aywñf? (okwř [mOğ t | uxm-388) wñřum; -Eřř včřř řeyg
vsuř , řř e vbwřř tLuif&? wřř včřř řeygvsuř xčřřčřifonřvñf? 'luř qif&aywñf? (Oč*řř

#Um-68) o@w@-tu@t@;z@i@q@l@? y@i@;y@;u@e@a@m? Oyg'geu@EmOyg'ge\ tm@z@p@a@m cEm w@b@n? Og-i@g; i@g@p@; ep@ ob@ tw@ [kp@vrf@E@h@a@m %k@emrf@cEmw@b@n? 'lu@-qif&w@ywnf-w@

t&d op@m av;y@

avmur@ b@mow&m;aw@q@vm tr@r@tax@x@G %Luw, ? o@b@mome@l t@E@ftom; tppftr@f tae@ a[mx@m;w@maw@G tr@r@st@y@ %@elluw, / t@l@v@ a[mx@m;Luw@h t@cm;t, Itqaw@uawmh a[mv@h oaw@v@ u@ w@l@aw@Luwmr [kw@b@? emclw@baw@v@ u@ w@l@aw@Luwmr [kw@b@? p@v@ut@OP@z@ih aw@fac: Bu@q@y@ a[mLu v@u@em, LunLuw@maw@Gsnfy? Ak'omoemawm@S t@y@i@y@z@p@v@h t@D t, Dg'aw@ [ml jA [Zmvolw@r@ jrw@p@b@m; a[mx@m;w@r@p@m' d@62-y@;x@r@ tygt@i@csnfygy?

Al jrw@p@b@m;uawmh t@l@v@ aw@fac:Bu@q@y@a [mvmr [kw@b@? u@ y@l@OP@z@ih aw@q@r@i@y@r@s t@D aw@q@r@i@y@ tr@f@w&m;aw@u@b@m a[mLum;awm@rygw, ? 'gallum@h r@Z@ry#@y' gac:w@ r*%@/s@y@; t@usi@v@r@f@f@ j@ih us@b@f@ (t@b@h@m, -x@a@mOP@z@ih ob@z@p@w, ? oar@h@m, -x@x@f@f@ ob@z@p@w, f-v@l@j@y@q@l@w@h t@w@l@f) u@ h@m@w@l@f x@a@mOP@z@ih x@x@f@f@y@ o@v@mcl@w@h t&d op@m@q@w@h tr@f@w&m;av;y@;u@ o@%y@x@w@y@ a [mawm@rygw, / t@gaw@u@ b@maw@v@q@ if

(1) 'lu@p@m-qif&tppftr@f@w&m;? (2) ork, op@m-qif&jz@p@Lum@f tppftr@f@w&m;? (3) e@&m" op@m-qif&@f&m c@r@f@m tppf tr@f@w&m;? (4) r*%@p@m-qif&@f&m a@m@u@Lum@f t@usi@v@r@f@u@m@f tppftr@f@w&m;-w@ t@D op@mav;y@; acg@f@p@u@q@u@&r, /

- (1) 'lu@p@m-qif& tppftr@f@w&m;?
- (2) ork, op@m-qif&jz@p@Lum@f tppftr@f@w&m;?
- (3) e@&m" op@m-qif&@f&m c@r@f@m tppftr@f@w&m;?
- (4) r*%@p@m-qif&@f&m a@m@u@Lum@f t@usi@v@r@f@u@m@f tppftr@f@w&m;/

'Dtr@f@op@m@w&m;av;y@;u@ ob@ [m ta&t@u@q@y@ b@m@Lum@f@v@q@ if qif&tpp@u@b@s t@D qif&u@ a@%@i@E@r, ? 'gayr@h t@D qif&jz@p@Lum@f@u@v@b@s t@D ta@Lum@f@u@ y, %@;Ny@ a@%@i@E@r, ? qif&@f&m tppftr@f@u@v@ o@D@s t@D wu, N@f&m@o@l a@m@u@t@m@b@;E@r, ? 'gayr@h t@D a@m@u@t@m@f@ o@;b@l t@usi@v@r@f@u@v@b@s t@D N@f&m@o@l a@m@u@t@m@b@;E@r, ? 'gallum@h 'Dtr@f@w&m; op@m av;y@;u@ ob@&m v@%if@y@/

jrw@p@b@m;u t@D v@%if@z@p@v@h op@m op@mav;y@;u@ o@w@m@r@v@m@w@h@w@l@f t@D op@mav;y@;u@ o@%y@t@m;z@ih t@p@f@t@w@l@f x@k@v@z@m@y@ a [mawm@rygw, / t@l@v@ y@x@r x@k@v@y@w@mu 'lu@p@m@y@ t@gaw@u@ b@maw@v@q@ if (1) b@t@op@z@p@f@? (2) t@f@? (3) a@j@f@? (4) p@l@f@f@? (5) i@h@u@;j@f@? (6) u@ l@qif&j@f@? (7) p@v@qif&j@f@? (8) j@f@p@ y@e@f@? (9) r@f@p@maw@e@l aw@l@q@f@? (10) c@p@&maw@e@l u@f@? (11) v@w@u@l r@f@? (12) tu@f@t@m;z@ih Oyg'geu@Em i@g;y@;w@y@if jz@p@y@w, / t@gaw@u@l Zm@v@y@ 'lu@-p@n@z@ih azm@y@x@m;w@h p@m;awm@u@l c@w@l@ %@v@q@y@y@y@ b@f@u@ j@r@f@m@v@l w@v@e@q@m@f@S@v@f x@m;&at@m@f@q@m@f@k@r@m; p@x@m;w, / t@D a@q@m@f@k@w@u@q@u@&r, /

'lu@p@m aq@m@f@k@r@m;

- (1) jz@f@ t@l@a@&? p@l@f@f@q@? i@h@u@; u@ emusi /
- (2) ES@r@m? p@v@y@f@p@? y@w@ qif&@y@ /
- (3) r@f@w@ES@h@w@ c@p@v@m@u@ qif&t@r@f@y@ /
- (4) r@w@m v@ 'lu@ w@v@h@j@m@v@ /
- (5) p@v@r@f@E@&m? i@g;cEm? op@m 'lu@y@ /

(1) Zmw0lu0topjzpcifqif&

Zmw0b0topjzpcifqif&vm b0a[mifu aemuqM 1/2yemrcEmawG dylsuly0 aoonN tjc;ru uHtm;avmp0 b0opr0 1/2yemrcEmtopf a/S0p0jzpcifvmygy? tJ M jzplvm[m a/Sb0ESh tcuriyw qubyzplwltwuf y#baE wnw, M M ac:&w, ? treluawmh 1/2yemrf top0ly0 jzpcifoabmygy/ tJ M jzpcif&mr0 tr0rfxLjzpf, if *A0o, su y#baEvl ac:w, ? tJ M 0xrhjzpf, if t@Z y#baE ac:w, ? arG0;onw0 h0tmif om;t0fw0 r0omwn0e&wly#baEu0wmh ZvmAZ ac:w, / '0A0o, su y#baEuawmh r0E0y;w0N (olu0omP0w-ac:w) olu0ES0o0ul r0ly0 wnw, M Ar pmayaw0 qlygw, ? taemu0w0f q&m0e0aw0uawmh tb\ olu0y0ESh tr0N a0G0w0 ayg0fpy0ly0 jzplvmw, M q0uw, ? tJ D tq0ES0y0ul n0ly0, r, q0 if tb\ olu0ESh tr0N a0G0w0 ayg0fpy0w0n0e0w0 2-r00py 1/2yftayg0fx0 tyg, b0h0iq0 if tub0M0u0M0um0 vlavmurn0q0 if ub0M0u0M0um0 tust0yemrftop jzpcif:vmj0cif0 b0topjzpcifv0 r0w&r, / o0o'Z y#baE q0vmuawmh a&n0on0r0 r0w0G 0ly0 1/2yemrftopjzplw, ? tJ guawmh y0lavmuftc0 pon0w0N b0opjzpcifv0ygy/ vaw0 yuwr0supjzih rjri0E0w0 ew0w0 wap0w0 0y0v0w0 i&b0w0g0w0uawmh top0w0 emr0ES0w0G 1/2y0ul ftjyn0f0k w0ly0u0euf txift0h;jzplw, ? tJ M jzplvmu0w0mh0byygyw0-0yygyw0y#baEvl ac:w, /

tJ D y#baE0v;r0r0 yXrpl0y0jzplw0 0yg'0ul Zmw0b0topjzpcifv0 r0ctm;jzih ac:w, / tJ D 0yg'0tm;jzih a/S0p0 p0jzpcifoabmr0iawmh u0 qif& p0w0qif&&, M r0y0gb0? 'gayr0 tJ M 0ly0 jzpcif: v0u0w0t0w0 tJ D vb00v0ES0q0w0 u0 qif& p0w0qif&aw0 c0m;&w, ? 'gallum0h tJ D tpq0 jzpcif0y0 'lu0qif&M q0ygw, ? 0yrm0tm;jzih rajyv, 0lup0t0w0 tmr0k0u0r0sv0 x0rd if v0ur0sv0 x0p0r0iawmh 'lu0aw0&ao;ayr0 aemi0w0c0r0 'lu0&mu0&r0h trjzplw0t0w0 tJ M v0ur0sv0x0r00ul allumup0maum0f0w, M 'lu0ae0' tot0r0sv0y0u0ov0ygy/ tJ D teub0ab0mul 1/2s0v0if0p0 o0em; vn0tmif 'lu0(7) r00ul0q0m;0ly0 ajym00br, /

'lu0(7) r00

- (1) 'lu0u0
- (2) 0y0&Pmr' lu0
- (3) oc0f&' lu0w0 'b0hr00u wply0
- (4) y#p0E0 lu0
- (5) ty#p0E0 lu0' 0-2 r00u wply0
- (6) y0d m, 'lu0
- (7) ey0&d m, 'lu0' 02r00u wply0

tm;v0ayg0f (7) r000w, / tJ D (7) r00x0 u0 0x0h0 emusi0ul0q0cif pon0jzih t0ct0w0h u0 qif&u wr00? p0w0x0h0 p0w0y0cif p0w0np0cif ES0Mromj0cif Orfent0cifpon0jzih t0ct0w0h p0w0qif&uwr00? 'D u0 qif&0y0 p0w0qif&u0 'lu0u0vl ac:w, ? ob0ab0muv0 t0ct0w0h qif&y0 oltr0nuv0 'lu0qif&y0 'gallum0h 'lu0u0vl ac:w, ? qif&b0ab0m00w0h qif&-wu, 0ul qif&0w0h qif&M q0w0w0mygy/ tJ D 'lu0u0ac:w0 u0 qif& p0w0qif&u0w0h v0w0f v0w0f0 allum0ulw, ? ow00g0w0f ow00g0w0f0 allum0ulw, ? 'lu0qif&y0 q0w0m tv00xi0h0ygyw, / ul tJ D qif&0t0allum0f u0 v0u0q0u0&r, /

(1) u0 0x0p0w0x0 r00b0mw0h qif&u0 'lu0u00 kac:0n0f

taw0laum0faw00 aw00x0ly0 u0 0x0h0 c0rf0maew0h (um, u0ok) u0 c0rf0mu wr00? Orfom p0&aw0ul0 tm00ly0 p0w0x0h0 1/20vef0rf0maew0h (apw0u0ok) p0w0c0rf0mu wr00-'D c0rfom 2-r00 ul0w0h v0w0f0v0w0f0 But0ulw, ? ow00g0w0f0 But0ulw, ? 'c0rfom 2-r00ul0 &atm0f0 ael0Ortm; 1/20aellw, ? tou0u0w0m0f0 p00ly000aellw, ? tv00w0f0&0ly0 'c0rfomaw0ul0 c0m;aellu0w0h tcgv0 tv00y0f0 Orfajrm0ub0ellw, / 'gayr0 tJ M 0aym00i Orfajrm0u0e0mu c0rfom0allum0f0 tm00w0w0G

ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if raewwrxllwvjzply@ tv@yif qif&lu@ a&muwvMuygw, ? plaqmitxm;wh
a1/2aipoom tohtaqmifpinfawG tallumif wrs@rs@tallumih rarsmivi1/2kvw&uf ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if
tv@cpjrwEtlwh t@bl t@fom; om;cpf orfcpuav;rs; aocq uLu@ofn; , if raecom rxllomjzply@
tv@f qif&wvw, ? 1/2aemufcifpaom p@v&gvl&wvw, ? 1/2kvw&uMl aoo@;wvw, ? 'gallumih
tjll@ c@fom p@v@cfomull Oly&Pmr' lu@ ac:w, ? tJD c@fomawG 1/2eww@r@ aumifayr, M@ olw@
azmufyey@sup@ofn;whc@ r1/2w@tc@usawmh , Bulr&jzply@ qif&apwvw' lu@ qlyg, / tJD
qif&tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(2) ul @j p@v@xlu aumifpm; c@fomwh ocull Oly&Pmr
'lu@:onf

jri@eus Mum;aeus aw@Bulaeus raumifrqh1/2@1/2tm1/2Dw@w@y aw@q@cpm;ae&wh tcgr@
raumifwm qif&wvml r[kw@? aumifwm c@fomwvml r[kw@? raumif rqh 1/2@1/2taeyl 1/2ew, ?
tjll@ raumifrqh 1/2@1/2 tv, i tvw@abmull Oayum@a0' emac:w, ? tJD Oyu@u@wvml obabmt&
tm;jzih qif&w, M@l r@q@Etl@? c@fomw, M@l r@q@Etl@? 'gayr@ tJD Oayum@u N@wn@ewmawmhv@
r[kw@? r@w@tw@l tJD tv, ftvw@ tajct@etw@f jzpaepcsif, if olq@ &mtallumi@awjzih rjyw@
iyji@ay;ae&w, ? iyji@ay;ae&awmh vmOe@v;wm qif&wmayq@ 'gallumih raumifrqh tv, ftvw@ c@p;rl
Oayum@a0' emull ocq&' lu@ ac:w, ? aemul@awmh a0' emr@ tjc;wyg;aom avmud 1/2yemr@w&aw@u@l
t@rjyw@ iyji@ay;ae&aomallumih ocq&' lu@ ac:w, ? w@n@wn@atmif t@rjyw@ iyji@ay;ae&ojzih
vmOe@v; i yifepw@h qif&w@qlyg, / tJD ocq&' lu@ tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(3) raumifrqh tv, ftvw@cpm;rl Oayum@
a0' emES @vmd 1/2yemr@w& taygifu@
ocq&' lu@:onf

oka0' emull w@n@wn@atmif t@rjyw@allumi@up@uly@ iyji@ay;aelu&wmy? 'gallumih
oka0' emv@ 'D ocq&' lu@ xj yg@i@bi@lyg, ? 'gayr@ Oly&Pmr' lu@ o@jc;trn@y;xm;ly@ jzpw@tw@l
tJD oka0' emull t@uxmq&mrsm;u 'bcq&' lu@ x@h@ xn@ly@ rjy@wmygy? oltw@l iyji@ay;ae&v@
vmOe@v;awmh tv@fxi1/2@;aeaomallumih ocq&' lu@ xn@b@f@ly@v@, bi@lyg, /

, @ajymw@ 'lu@ @rs@ull or@svxm;&ef ta&Budyg, ? 'D lu@ @rs@ull aumifaumif oabmaygu@
xm; , if 'lu@ @p@tallumifull tvG lw@el@oem;vn@Etl@lyg, /

(4) em;ul@jcit@ ofn;emicit@ acgifu@jcit@ avatmifcit@ v@si@wyp@l Elypul@ yavmifcit@
p@v@q@l p@v@ysul@ yavmifcit@ p@v@r@p@cit@ p@v@y@cit@ tp1/2@v@ ul @j p@v@xlu t@&c@u@beaom qif&[m
c@p;ae&w@b@f@om xi1/2@;w, ? tjc; y@k@w@w@f@ rxix@;b@? ar;Mun@M@ tJD c@p;ae&w@blu ajymjyr@
omv@f o@w, ? tJD qif&[m z@u@G @xm;ov@yif jrky@G @ew@tw@l y#p@E@ lu@ ac:w, ? rxix@;wh
qif&jzpw@tw@l tygu#' lu@ ac:w, /

(5) "m;ckw@B@jcit@ v@k@B@jcit@ aow@f@jcit@ pon@allumih jzpw@l temqif&uawmh uG D@ujcit@
r1/2@ xix@;ay;aw@tw@l ty#p@E@ lu@ ac:w, ? ygu#' lu@ ac:w, /

(6) ul @qif& p@v@qif&ul@ jzpa@Etl@wh 1/2yemr@babmw& [br@w@[m olyifu@ lu r@qif&
aomv@ qif&N tallumifOw@jzpa@omallumih y@d m, 'lu@:w, ? jzpa@:vmrnh tust@med@bif qif&ES@
qub@ Mun@v@f allumuz@ @umifw@qif&M@ qlyg, / Oyrmtm;jzih a1/2em;u ajym@w@tw@l
aemifc@usv@f r@du p@uly@ avm@y;qy& tjy@p@&h@ trup@ul tmrch@vur@sv@ x@r@v@w@yif allumup&
aumifw@h qif&jygy/

(7) 'lu@' lu@ qlyg ul @qif& p@v@qif&ul@w@mh ey@d m, 'lu@:w, ? enfy@d m, f oG D@ujcit@
r1/2@ r@sqif&M@ qlyg, /

tJD qif&lu(7) r#xu y&d m, 'lu@jzpaomallumih b0topf jzpcifqivh Zmwduh 'lu@qif&vll a[mawmrygw, ? b, Mvqivof tublvuallumih i&u jzplyb E#aygif oefoefrm;ph i&f) tavmic&jcif i&x&fwiN tr&rd tEytputul c&jciftp&v i&qif&[brQ[m i&u jzprl Zmvv allumiy/ tublvuallumih lyv&nb&jzplyb iwr&vqamvmjcit& r&avmic&jcif tp&om E#aygif oefoefrm;ph c&aom lyv&n qif&[mvl tJ b0ü jzpr&v Zmw&allumiy/ ul; E#; qif jrit& ac& Out; Muuf i&uf qiv& ol& y&rd&rm;ph w&paief ow0gawg qif&aelu&wvml tJD w&paief b0ü jzpr&v Zmw&allumiy/ vlavmur& pm;Ow&ea&; rjyn&v vlv0wckv& qif&aelu&wvml vlv0ü jzpr&v Zmw&allumiy/ c&fomu, Dygw, iqivh v&w&fv ruse&rrma&m*g a0'emallumih ul; iqif&jcit& p&vqif&jcit& tv&jyn&v p&vqif&jcit& vE&f&w& e&ebaw&u allumu&jcit& t&jcif tp&om qif&[[br&aw&[mvl vlv0ü jzpcif Zmw&allumiy/ tJ M& wv0v&ES qivh qif&[br&N ta&umif&if Ovw&jzpaomallumih x& b0ü jzpcif Zmw&allumiy/ qif&v q&w, /

tR0rfw0ü qif&y&

tR0rfw0rf& y#baE ae&w, f q& if r&in tpmop&f usi&u& usii, ft&fwiN t&um; pub&ly&g& f&umif&w& om;t&f&f& r&vwiN olu&of& q&v& tnp&f&allu;ulyif t&x&n&ul& ftzpe&f& r&uy&ly& jzpr&w, ? ½&#&mygy? , ck taer&n tJD olu&of& tnp&f&allu;x&f& Oia&e&r, iq& if ½&#& allumu&p&#& raumif&ay&bv&m;? tJ M& tR0rfw0f& a&#&mu&e&w&it&cgr&f& v& Or&f&x&#&mu&e&ov&m;? E&f&Or&f&x&#&mu&e&ov&m;? ac&Or&f&x&#&mu&e&ov&m; pon&f&iz&i&v& r&O&E&f&f&bt/

v&e&clw&it&E&f& 20-a&us&f& 30-avmu&qlu "r&#&x&u q&#&awm&f&wy&g&u "r&#&t&; mOf& jr&at&; mOf& q&v&h w&#&*g&x&m&w&yl& l&ul& a&#&ply&#& a[m&w, ? tJD w&#&*g&x&mx&f&f& e&ef&w&f&f&ol&v&N jr&at&; mOf& y&cu&f&stp& qif&b&m; v&w&ef±t&rd&f&v&N y&cu&f&tr&rd&f&u& ol&½&#&az&m&ly&aw&mh (t&½&#& ftou&uv&v&u&ly&#& b, y&cu&ES&E&Nurn&iv&-q&v&#& ty&ll&fv&cl&ul& q&#&m;ygw, ? ol[m&awm&awm&f& obm&O&us&w, ? t&½&#& u&ly&#& a&em&u&q&v&wa&er&f&f& a&olu &#&f&ic&f&nt&f&? a&oly&#&, i&f&v& w&P&ir&ui&f&ao;w&v&aw&er&f&f& b0topf jzpr&v&f&f&, ? v&lav&mu&w&f&yl& jzpr, iq& if y&cu&f& w&rd&f&f&aw&mh p&#&aw&mh&f&f&? ub&v&ul& jyn&p&v&v&bl& q&#& if&aw&mh jr&at&; mOf& q&v&h ta&umif&q&v&ly&cu&f&ul& p&#&v&f&f&, ? ub&v&ul& n&v&v&bl& q&#& if&aw&mh qif&b&w&v&N t&h&q&#& y&cu&f&ul& p&#&v&f&f&, ? 'g&all&umih y&cu&f& a&umif&p&#&at&f&f& ub&v&f&a&umif&f&ri&ul& bu&f±ly&#& t&#&x&w&v&z&ll& w&ul&v&ef&w&v&w&#&y&gy? , ck&v& bl&ef&bu&#&u 'b&e&#&mr&f&f& b, Or&f&all&ux&#& O&i&urn&iv&q&v&v&m p&of±Mun&f&ub&ll& tJ M& p&of±Mun&f&ly&#& o&w& ol&h0*&Mub&ll& o&w& ol&h0*& &ly&#& b, ly#ba&E&uf&f&0 ruy&#&at&f&f&f& t&#&x&w&v&ub&ll& tJ b&v&mu&f& r&p&f&f&E&f&f&aw&mh f&, w&h&v&ly&#ba&E&rm;ol& ruy&#&mu&#&at&f&f&f& t&#&x&w&v&ub&ly&gy? , ck&jym&cl&w&h qif&b&w&u&aw&mh y#ba&E&w&Nly&#& on&f&em&uf& ar&g&ly&dc&gp&v&ll& at&f&f&f& aw&v&ul&f&#± &w&h& qif&b&w&f&gy?

a&em&u&ly&aw&mh tR0rf&x&ü ul&v&q, f&w&N&ae&w&h t&cgr&f&v& qif&lu&w&g& c&f&#&ae&w, ? r&e&f&jzpr&lu ½&#&v&w&uf& x&jc&f&f&f&f&ic&f&f&f& v&ly&#&f&ic&f&f&rm;ul&ly&w&it&cg& t&#&u&f&f&ly&#& ar&E&f&ae&w&h v&h&u&N& v&uf&x&u ol&#&f&, lu&av&v&ly&if& qif&#&yg&ow&h t&v&ry&#& q&#&v& v&uf&x&u ar&u&av&v&ly& qif&#&yg&ow&h , cl&umv& t&#&upm;av&lu&si&f&v&h& tr&rd&f&N& Or&f&all&ux&u& ol&#&, iq& if&om&ly&#& qif&b&g& f&½&#&ygw, / a&em&u&ly&aw&mh r&e&f&u& tat;t&yl&tp&f&rm;ul±a&om&uf&w&it&cg& ol&#&, f&f&f& t&v&e&at&#&yp&ly&#& qif&#&ygw, f&w&h

z&f&#&jri&f&w&it&cg& qif&y&

a&em&u&ly&aw&mh z&f&#&jri&f&w&it&cgr&f&f&f&f&f& r&e&f&f& jzpr&ol[m a&ov&e&ly&g&#& qif&w, f&M& q&M&uy&gw, ? tJD r&e&f&M&ly&if& z&f&#&jri&f&w&h& ol&#&, [mvl a&ov&e&ly&g&#& qif&#&#&f&ry&gy? a&em&u&ly&aw&mh ar&g&ly&dc&gp& ol&#&, N t&v&e&f& Ele, f&aom&ul& f&ul& M&ur&f&aom& v&uf&w&it&O&w&v&ly&#& ul&f&w&g& b&w&v&if&w&it&cgr&f&v&l& temu& tom;El&uk&ly&g&#& ou&v&ly&if& em&usi& qif&#& &w, f&M&q&ly&gw, / , ck&jym&cl&w&h qif&b&w&u&aw&mh y#ba&E&w&Nly&#& on&f&em&uf& ar&g&ly&dc&gp&v&ll& at&f&f&f& aw&v&ul&f&#± &w&h& qif&b&w&f&gy?

wb0vH qif&yH

tJuaemuf rvyEif ra%Eif rxH Eif rxEH ao;wh oli, b0rñ uH f[muH f riyjiEH M anmitjicif yjicif at;jicif , m;jicif emusijicifpaom tcteuwqif&awwL cpm;ae&vmawwL rsm;pñyif %ygvif, V tJuaemuf BuDvmwHtcg pm;Owbae&;twLuf %haz&jicif olvyg;u Eypujicif a&m*g uya&muH Eypujicif pon&Lumi jzpwH uH qif& pLwqif&awwL ra&wLurajymjyEH atmf rsm;pñyif %ygw, V tJD qif&awG [brQ[m b0topf jzpjicifalLumihawwL cpm;&wh qif&awG? tJD wb0vHEsh qHwH qif&[brQ[wn&m rvtalLumit&if jzpaomallumih b0topfzpjicif ZmwLul 'lu@qif&wH jrwpñb&m;u a[mawmrygw, wH tJg aoaocmcm pOfpm;Lunh if wu, f[kwvmy? 'lu&mu&rnh tmrch pmcsyul vursvXrhwvm allumup&maumifovH wu, luH allumup&maumifwmy? allumup&maumifvlyl 'lu@qif&wH qlygw, V 'De&mrñ twLkyrsvp&muawmh b0wHf b0wHf awwL cpm;ae&wh uH qif& pLwqif& [brQ[m b0topftopf pnyjzprwly? b0topf jzpjicif uif, ifawmh tJ qif&awG tubuif, P 'galLumih b0topf jzpjicifoabmrwlyif jrwpñb&m;u 'lu@qif&wH a[mawmrygw? tJD teubabmuH wvLey rsvXm;Lu&atmifaqmiyl rsm;uH vLubqLu&r, V

- (1) b0wHf b0? awwL? 'lu@qif&[m/
- (2) ZmwLuifu? , if 'lu@vHO r%&m/
- (3) xH Lumi htp? jzpjicif rQ? 'lu@a[m rlyg/

(2) Z&m' lu@tjicif qif&

Z&m-tjicif qvm qjzjicif oñ;usjicif ta&w&jicif cg;uH jicif em;xH jicif rsuprtejicif ponjzih xi %ñ;awwLae&wh wb0twG f%ñ %yemrEimwH &ia, njicifoabmygy? 'gayrñ pLwemrf &ia, mlyH ubwH xi %ñ;rawwL b? tvebu&ilwHtcgrñ ow&rwjicif oli, jyejicif pon&vumom t&tyg; %bwL u o&w, P %y&ia, mlvmuawmh tvefyixi %ñ;ygw, P 'gayrñ t%ñ awmawmBuDvmwH tcgusS xi %ñ;w, P y%ñ %ñ; %ñ; lvefuawmh t&iw, qvm odyxi %ñ;cb? q, EptwG fu %yey q, Epaumf %y[m rwLb? ajymifvwmw, P Eptq, faumf oHq, faumf %yaww[mvl a%ñ %ñ;uEH rwlyl ajymifvL ajymifvwmw, P tJ wH a%ñ %ñ;uEH rwlyajymifvwmw [mvl t&ilwL abmcsntfygy? 'gayrñ 'De&mrñ awmh qjzjicif ponjzih xi %ñ;wh tjicif ubm Z&mvH qlygw, V

tJD tjicif [mvl %yemrEimwH XE P tqiqirñom jzpaomallumih obububawmh tctujicif qif&jicif r%ñ;gb? 'gayrñ tjicifalLumih uH ft*buDi, awG tm;avsmoñ;w, P rsuprtew, f em;xH fw, f EñacjicifEH v&w [mvl tm;enfoñ;w, P wuH Mvl tm;avsmoñ;w, P %y&tqifvlysupoñ;w, P y%ñ; wH tajctaevl ysuboñ;w, P owOPawwL xH foñ;w, P vi, bli, awwL oulum; t&ud t&ud t&ud ponjzih r%ñ;aoajymqjicif uH c&w, P v&mrOifwH tajctaeoH a&mu&w, P tJ wH tpp t&m&m c&w, G fwmawG talLumifuylydawmh uH pLwqif&awwL cpm;&w, V tJD uH qif& pLwqif&wH wn&mtalLumit jzpaomallumih Z&mqwH tjicifoabmuH 'lu@allumup&maumif qif&wH jrwpñb&m;u a[mawmrygw, V 'Z&m-tjicif qvm ubwH vawwL allumuygw, V rt&atmifwH tHwrf %ñ;butypaeLumwmy? 'gayrñ aemubqLusawmh qjzjicif oñ;usjicif ponjzih r%ñ;vs tjicif oabmoH a&muL u&wmcsntfy? 'galLumih 'tjicif uH allumup&maumifvH 'lu@qif&rn&Lumif uH clajymbH rlygb? 'gavmuleyl xi %ñ; aeygly?

(3) r&P'lu@aocif qif&

r&P-aocifqivm wcaomb0ü wcaomuallumih y#baErpí rjywjzphaeom touác: ZDwv½yemrN jywpbö;wih oabmygy? tJguil&nlyðawmh (oaAA bm, Eð rplæm) Jlow@gtm;vkaocifrs allumuluon}}[k a[mxm;ygw, V Zmwv½ftallumif½æom aocifç aomatimylí aocifç olttvllv aocifç touúwrf ulefí aocifç aumifrluulefí aocifçqivmawv/ 'D ZDwv ½yí emf jywplcif\ trnfrsm;csntfygy/ 'D aocifqivmvl ZDwv½yemrN ysufcif wibabmrðm jzplí tçtufwih qif&awmh r[kwfygbl? 'gayrh ao, if vu½ð cEmuð ESfwuG cpcibawG tact&awG aqfçðom;csifawG toltaqmifypinfawG 'gawluð tulep&lvöb; &r, ? , ck rsufriðvmuud p&lvöb; &r, qivmuð Buðawvlyðawmh ao&rsvuð owðgwiðfyif tveðallumuluuygw, ? aolyð, if b, Mb0 a&mu&rnlv/ qivmuð Buðawvlyðawmhvl allumuluuygw, ? tJvðallumuluuvl allumup&maumifwltwuf ('luð, a|e- allumufç babmllumih 'lu@rnw, qivmupum;ESfitn) r&P qivm aocifutl 'lu@aocif&vljrwpsöb&m; u a[mawmfrlygw, V

t|uxmrñ jyxm;yluawmh raumifrl tublv ul ½ðrñ aocgeü olyxm;wih tublvuð , ifuluð ypoüu tm½ðrñvç jzpr&rnih tyg, lbu tm½ðrñvrs;uð jri&wltwuf pvlqif&jzpr&w, ? aumifrl½ðrñvl cpvlvlyk&vl Owk ypinfweSh cçç&awmrluð p0fpm;í pvlqif& jzpr&w, ? owðg tm;vðrñyif aocgeü a&m*g a0'em tjyftxet Eypuðaomallumih onfrceðlvmuðatmif jyifxæom ul qif& jzprvmw, ? tJð ul qif& pvlqif&awç m aocifutl½ðrñvç jzpay:vmlluwmy? 'Dvl allumup&maumifwih ul qif& pvlqif&wlv talumif jzpaomallumih r&P qivm aocifutl 'lu@aocif& vll a[mawmfrlygw, f-wl

(4) aomu'lu@p&rfyaqçicif qif&

aomu-qivm aqfçðwlv aoallu ysufçicif (ÓwAsoe) ponluð tallumifuyí p&rfyaqçicif ygy? (1) obð "m;jy oylefab; a&m*gab; rðab; a&ab; avab; ponlvðallumih aqfçð Ówlvlv aoallu ysufçicifutl ÓwAsoeac:w, ? (2) rifab; çloab; rðab;ponlvðallumih pðyç;Opimwlv ysufð qivmçicifutl abm*Asoeac:w, ? (3) tou½ñçicif usefrmjicifutl ysufpwwlv a&m*gqivpçuyí Eypufçicif ul a&m*Asoeac:w, ? (4) olvysufçicifutl olvAsoeac:w, ? (5) t, rðf ½ðe&mrS t, rñ;ol vlvöb; rjçifutl 'dAsoe ac:w, V tçt;tm;jizlæwmh vif, m; om;orð nðtçluð tprñr ponlvðaoallu ysufð öñ;çicif pðyç;Opimrs; tBuðtus, fysufðöñ;çicifwlv tallumifuylyð p&rfyaqçrljzprvwlv, V

tJð p&rfyaqçicifuawmh w&muð ftm;jizih pvlqif& a'greó a0'emyif jzpaomallumih 'lu@ 'lu@ç:wih qif&tpplygy? aemuðlyðawmh p&rf yaqçicifallumih ESvluðvl yavmilyð a&m*gqivlv pçuyvwlv, ? rllumryif tñifçicifolvl a&muöb;wlv, ? aocifolvl a&muöb;wlv, ? 'Dvl tjcm; ul qif&awv talumifjzprvl twlv allumup&maumifw, ? 'galumih 'D aomuqivm p&rfyaqçrlutl 'lu@aocif&vljrwpsöb&m;u a[mawmfrlygyy/

'ðomuðawmh vlvlf vlvlfu allumuluuygw, ? 'galumih aomuuiifa0; aeEð f&;qivm pmtlyf pmwefawðwmif a&;om;xlvðOmluo;wmy/ 'gayrh aomuuiifa0;aeEð f&; tppluawmh owly|mf w&muðwlvvçif tpptrfçzplygw, ? owly|melv&muð tjynltplusi h if oEðvðtrwlvðç y#mpm& ax&ðwlv p&rfaðomu [brðs vðvçvðjrmuf uif½sfoð;awmhvmygy/ , çactçv/ viðovll pðyç;Opim ysufðvl ponallumih pvlðaomu a&muðelluwlvawç m befvðwlv omoem&ðomawfñ vma&muðlyð owly|melv&muð tm;xlvlluw, ? waelxuf waelðomuawç avsnlvsmlyð aemuðqivusawmh aomuawçvðuiföñ;lygyw, V

(5) y&0' 0' lu@ih&u;jcif qif&]

y&0' 0qivm aqf&ysupjicifponiul tallumifuyly0 ih&u; jrnfvrfwh tolvkygy? aoavaom0; ysup0avaom OpivwN *Pul&azmfjly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqv, ? zsuq0vwb;&efwN tjyplul&azmfj ly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqv, ? w&m;u0 ftm;jzi h a, mif, rfajmqvwh tolvkemrfom jzpaomallumih qif&babmawmh r[kvib? 'gayrh t]M ih&u;jrnfvrf a, mif, rf ajmqvewh twuf ul fyiyefwh qif&ul c0m;&w, ? 'gallumih 'D y&0' 0qivh ih&u;jcifukv] jrwp0b&m;u 'lu@qif&v] a[mawmryg w, / avmu taetm;jzi h i0e&wmraumif0vly] ojri&elluygw, ? t]D raumifwmut ygv0momjzi h 'lu@lac:wmy/

(6) 'lu@vhwul qif&]

ul &lu anmitjcif yjcif emusiful&jcif armyefjcif , m; , jcif tp%0om r0bmvh t0&cuwh qif&[brul 'lu@lac:w, / 'D ul qif&] 'lu@uawmh 'lu@lu@ac:wh qif&tppy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwhfu t]gult qif&v] o0elluygw, ? t]ul qif&ul tvef allumulygw, ? ac0 Ouf Muuf iSuf w&p0e0aw0awmif %0uESurnf[ef ypcwrnf[elul jri&, if ul qif&jzpr0 allumuv] wfta%0if aji;Muawmhvmy? 'gallumih ul qif&ul 'lu@nfvh tallumif c0ajymaep&mawmif rvlygb? txf0obluawmh Asm"0emjicif0vmy t]D ul qif&xh0ygy0i w, / aemuly0awmh ul qif&jzpf, if trsm;tm;jzi h p0vqif&v] jzpaomvmy? t]M p0vqif&jzpyj;jcif\ tallumifjzpaomallumihv] 'lu@raumifvhw&m;- allumuf0 qif&v&m;v] q0jyefv, /

owly|me0nt& t]D ul qif&] 'lu@0' emul %0sv0e, i0awmh ul qif&h0m jzpv, ? aemulxyp0vqif&uawmh rjzpb? t]M ul qif&b0jzply0 p0vqif&] rjzpatmif %0sv0eawmut jrwp0b&m;u c0u0;awmrygw, / ul qif&ul r%0rqi0i E0M p0vqif&] xyly0 jzpvmutawmh]jyXru p0i00ewh qtu0 t]cm;qt]zi h x0qly0 x0&mr0 t]D x0q0v0q0uv0u0ly0 tom;xh0 use0ewh twuf yXrq0allumihv] em0 'kv0 q0allumihv] emvsuf tem 2-r00ul c0m;&wme' vlv, }v] jrwp0b&m;u ul %0lv0c0awmrygw, / t]g txf0owlyp&m tcsulv0lygy/

(7) a' gre0 q0vhw p0vqif&]

p0vESv0romjcif p0vlyjcif p0vhpjcif Orfentjcif allumujcif tp%0vhw p0vqif&] brul a' gre0 ac:w, / 'D p0vqif&] a' gre0 vl 'lu@lu@ac:wh qif&] tppygy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwhfu '0' gre0 ul qif&v] o0elluygw, ? tvef allumulygw, ? 'gallumih '0' gre0 ul 'lu@nfvh tallumif c0ajymaep&m rvlygb? 'D a' gre0 -up0vulv] yiyefapwwv, ? ul luv] E0ypulwwv, ? p0vESv0romr] tm;bu0, if rtyE0f rpm;E0 jzply0 a&m*gq0 wr0r00ulv] p0uy0pwwv, ? aov] a0apwwv, ? tvef allumup&m aumifwh qif&jygy/ 'D p0vqif&uawmh tem*grf &[E0rsm;r0 r%0b? tallumifay:vmvhtcg E00eif0tmif %0sv0E0f, if owly|me0nt& %0sv0eawh yk%0rsm;r0v] uifaysuf wwlygw, ? v00 raysu0awmifSou0mc00awmh trsm;bu0 &E0 lygw, /

(8) Oyg, mo' lu@jyif0h ylyefjcif qif&]

Oyg, mo qivm 0w0soe ponivESh awbu0&aom0r0 tveftri0 p0vqif&jcifallumih jzpaom a' goygy? 'D Oyg, mo-u jzpr0jzpa0vjcifv] tze0e0yly0 p0vulv] yavmi0pw, ? ul luv] yiyefapw, ? t]M yavmi0yiyefaply0awmh tveftri0 ul p0vqif&jcifukv] jzpa0pwwv, ? 'gallumih 'Dyg, moqivh p0vN jyif0hylyefciful 'lu@qif&v] jrwp0b&m;u a[mawmrygw, / }jyif0hylyefciful trsm;u allumup&mqiif0taeely] todr0svlyxm;Muygw, ? 'Dyg, mo jzpr0ul tvefjiallumulu ygw, /

(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&

Zmwd lu@rS E p@vmb' lu@xd qif& 11-yg; [m Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; ½&evM Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul r@yjp&vmaw&? ' gallumi h tu0;tm;ji qif& if' lu@p@ [m Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; yifjzpygv, /

Oyg' geuEm q@v m p&rfwv wlvh Oyg' geuEm tm½jzpylvh ½yemrtzll tpk&aw&yg;? Oyg' geuEm tm½jzpylvh Oyg' geuEm p&rfE ll lvh ½yemrtzll tpk&aw&yg;? tJ gaw& (1) ½yOyg' geuEm? (2) a0'emOyg' geuEm? (3) onmOyg' geuEm? (4) ocj&Oyg' geuEm (5) OhmPOyg' geuEm-q@v' EEmi g;yg;yg;? ow0g aw& m 'D Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul t xnlvl Mlylv aellu&w, ? ½yftaygif t p jzpylvh ½yul Bu0ulv igyl igul lylrv, fponjzih p&rfaeluw, ? ' gallumi ½yftaygif t p k ½yul Bu0ulv Oyg' geuEm v ac:&w, /

tod p&v p wlv emrv&aw&ulv igyl igp&vyl igu Bu0vmyl 'p&v [m tlvwn&ew, f ponjzih p&rfaeluw, ? ' gallumi h p&v p wlv emrv&aw&ulv Oyg' geuEm v ac:&w, / ' gu ½yemrt cE maw&ulv taygif v l uftm;ji h p&rfvyl /

jri qlv Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

tao;p&vftm;ji h cfm;ajm&, if jri vll jri vll vl 'D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; xi½&:aew, ? xlltwl Mum;wll e lvll f pm;ovll f xlvll f Bu0vll vl 'D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; xi½&:aew, / b, Mlvbq if jri vll tgrh Munvll v rsupvl xi½&:w, ? jri&vll t qif vl xi½&:w, ? jri b v m vl xi½&:w, ? tJ D jri b t x h jri m v m i f w m raum i f w m vl ygO i w, ? jri&vll t m ½ul rsvom;w m vl ygO i w, ? jri b t uplv d a t m i f a l l u m i m u p l u v m E s v h o g f w m v l y g O i w, ? jri b t b a b m v l y g O i w, /

Oyg' emr½E ll lvh baw&? ½aomvl t jzpytysul tepo' lu@te w i d a b m u l r o d o ; w l b a w & t J D jri b l u l u xi½&:w h r s u p t q i f p o n i w u l l i g i g O p m p o n f t a e j z i h p & r f w, ? p & r f y l u a w m h r s u p d M u n v i l w m i g y t i g r s u p y t t l r w n ½ e w, f p o n j z i h r s u p ½ y u l p & r f w, ? u l l v u p o n i u l jri vll t c g i g u l l u l i g r i w, f i g v u y l t l r w n ½ e w, p o n j z i h p & r f w, ? o w y g ; u l l jri vll t c g v l t o u l ½ a e w h y k v l o w 0 g t a e t l r w n ½ e w h t a e p o n j z i h p & r f w, ? t J D l p & r f E l l w i t w u l r s u p ½ y E s f i t q i f ½ y u l ½ y O y g ' g e u E m a c : w, /

jri m aum i f w m raum i f w m q&mrh raum i f w aum i f t v, f t v w l O a y u f a 0 ' e m v l ½ a w, ? ' g a y r h p u m ; v h r ½ s n & a t m i f m aum i f w m e l raum i f w m 'D 2-r s u b m a z m j y x m ; y g w, ? raum i f w aum i f c p m ; r i u b w m h u b v t u s t e l q i f w m u l aum i f w m x l x n h & r, ? t u b v t u s t e l q i f w m u l raum i f w m x l x n h & r, ? t J D jri m aum i f w m raum i f w m u l i g v l p & r f w, ? i g \ c p m ; r m v l p & r f w, ? t l r w n ½ e w, M v l p & r f w, ? i g aum i f w, f i g q i f & w, M v l p & r f w, ? t J D l p & r f E l l w i t w u l jri m aum i f raum i f c p m ; r a 0 ' e m u l a 0 ' e m O y g ' g e u E m a c : w, /

jri&vll t qif rsvom;w m u l v i g r s v r h v, f i g u r a n l o t p o n j z i h p & r f w, ? t J D l p & r f E l l w i t w u l jri&v m r s v o m ; w l o n m u l l o n m O y g ' g e u E m a c : w, /

jri&v t m i f m a l l u m i m u p l u r i q l v m a p w e m y l u r f * e f a 0 g [m & u a w m h a p a q m l v, f E l l a q m l v, f w l u w e f w, M l q l g w, ? a l l u m i m u i y w i t a e e y l x i ½ & : y g w, / E s v h o f r i q l v m u a w m h r e o l u m & y l ' j y i z o p o n i v l ½ y g a o ; w, ? ' g a y r h t x l x i ½ & : w l a p w e m e l r e o l u m & u l b m x l v l y d a j m & y g w, / t J D a l l u m i m u p l u r i E s v h o f r a w u l v i g y t t l r w n ½ e w, f p o n j z i h p & r f w, ? t J D l p & r f E l l w i t w u l jri&v t m i f a l l u m i m u p l u v m E s v h o f f w m u l o c j & O y g ' g e u E m a c : w, / o c j & q l v m i y j i f a y ; w l b a b m y l jri&v m r b a w m h jri f u p l y d a t m i f i y v l f a y ; w l o a b m a y g l

jri b t b a b m q l v m p w l O h m P y l t J D p & v O h m P i u l v i g r i w, f i g o d v, f jri f w v l l g u t l r ½ e w, f p o n j z i h p & r f w, ? t J D l p & r f E l l w i t w u l jri b v p w l O h m P i u l O h m P O y g ' g e u E m a c : w, / t J D O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; u l l r s v r a t m i f v l u q l u & r, /

elqLü Oyg'geuEm i;yg;

teLUll ebwltcg Lunviwv Eñacgifi;v/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? teV/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2ñ;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2ñ;w, ? tJD ebvixñ eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? teLUll rsvom;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

elLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD elLUü xi1/2ñ;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwv tJD Eñacgifi; teV ebvhwvll Oyg'geuEm vñc:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) elqLPü EñacgifeV teLU 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) e&wvml rsvom;wv onmOyg'geuEm/
- (4) ebvbatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv ocf&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) ebv0 oabmv OnmPOyg'geuEm/

elwllf elwllf elw, felw, M/ csufcivLuly0 1/2rsv&wm[m tJD 1/2yemrfEm awvll trëftwllfoly0 eñv0vfiwnbatmif ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrpsvrf&atmif 1/2rsv&wmy/

pm;odqLü Oyg'geuEmi;yg;

tpmtm[m&vll pm;vsuf t&omvll olvltcg Lunviwv/ñv/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? t&omv/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? t&omovm/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? tJD t&omovixñ pm;odv/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omvll rsvom;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

pm;odLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD pm;odLUü xi1/2ñ;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwv tJD vñc: t&om; pm;odvhwvll Oyg'geuEmvll ac:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) pm;odqLPü vñel t&omu 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) pm;v/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) pm;o&wvml rsvom;wv onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) t&omvbatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv ocf&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) t&omv0 oabmv OnmP/Oyg'geuEm/

tpmtm[m&vll pm;aomu&rñ xri;vfyi;wv, lwm yg;pyx&ñvwm Og;wm-'v/ vll ft rit&awv 1/2rsvvmuawvñ xbvteqllw, ? Og;awvlef;vñay;rñ t&om obbv;wvawvñ 'D pm;odvll qllw, / 'gallumihtJD t&om olvllf olvllf csufcivLuly0 1/2rsv&wm[m tJD t&omodLUü xi1/2ñ;wh 1/2yemrf cEmawvll trëftwllfoly0 t&omv0vfiwnbatmif ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrpsvrf&atmif 1/2rsv&wmy/

x0b0u Oyg' geuEm ig;yg

x0b0uawmh t0irwef us, fyeygw, ? wu0 M0u tao0 tom;aumiw0hae&mw0lfr0 taw00kyf xiay:El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyq0wm 00ew, ? tw0fu tom;tao0 talum t00pon0x0ria&m0; tji0u ta&x0ria&m ty0zm; wae&mpmavmu0awmif tvyr000? ae&mw0lfr0 jyeE0y0 wn00ew, ? t0D ae&mw0lfr0 x0b0l jzpEl0w, / t0D x0b0l jzplw0tcgr0 taw00kyu0l zrf, El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyv0 xi00w, ? x0b0m Xmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ y0@me0 pon0l xi00w;wmuawmh r[kvfyg0b0? em;0kyf E0nacg0f;0kyf v0n0kyw0 xi00w;w, b0w0mv/ '0enf0zih xi00w;wmygy/ Mum;00m eb00m t0om00mXmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ azm|A0c:w0 x0b0p&m taw00kyv0 xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0p&m taw00uv0 yx00taw0 awazmtaw0 Oga, mtaw0tm;jzih 00r0000w, ? cur0m0ur0wrf E0n0ac0mnu0w0 taejzih aw00wmu yx00taw0y/ yaE0at:w0taeel aw00wmu awazmtaw0y/ awm0iw0f w0fue0v0y00w;w0taeel aw00wmu Oga, mtaw0y/ t00taw0u r00u0 00u 0kyf0csif0csif w0000aw00w0mv0 00w, ? tji0u t0w0 ty00m ae&m ajr a& av r0 aeyl pon0w0E0h w0000aw00w0mv0 00w, / aemu0y0awmh t0D taw00u0 x0b0l xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0x0r0 x0b0l aumi0wm raumi0wmy0y00iw, ? x0b0wmu0 r0v0m;wmy0 y00iw, ? x0b0l up0y0atmif a0umi 0up0u0w0m E0w000f0wmy0 y00iw, ? x0b000 oabm0y0y00iw, / 'D x0b0mr0 taumi0tq0 00m;r0 a0'em0 tx0y0xi00w;ygw, / u0 q0f&d q0wm[m taw00q0law0l x000y0 jzpay:w0 'u00' emaw0y/

x0b0ur0 r0El0M0 tr0ftw0f rod0f t0D x0b0u0 xi00w;w0w0m;aw0u0 ig ig0p0n pon0 taejzih p0vrfEl0w0taw0l t0D x0b0m Xme u0 ftMun0kyf; x0b0w0taw00; x0b0aw0u0 Oyg' geuEmv0 ac:w, / t0 gaw0u0v00q0u0r, /

- (1) x0b0cP0u0 ftMun0kyE0h x0b0w0taw0u 0kyOyg' geuEm/
- (2) aw00x0w0l aumi0wm raumi0wmu a0'em0yg' geuEm/
- (3) aw00x0wmu0r0v0m;wmu onm0yg' geuEm//
- (4) x0b0jzpa0tmif a0umi 0up0u0w0m E0w000f0wmu 00f00yg' geuEm/
- (5) x0b000 oabmu 00hmP0yg' geuEm/

00;w, f &y0w, f x00w, f ty0w, f au0w, f qe0w, f v0y0w, f azmi0w, f ye0w, f pon0jzih u0 ft0r0t&maw0u0 00r0v0w0w0m[m 'D x0b0r0l q000w0 Oyg' geuEmaw0u0 00tmif 00r0v0w0w0m0y/ 00;w, f pon0jzih t0D u0 ft0r0t&maw0u0 00r0v0w0w0m0cgr0 tx0xi00w;w0 awm0iw0f w0fue0v0y00w;w0w0 Oga, m''mw0f u0 tm0000w0w0w0 00y0abmtaejzih tr0ftw0f, 00w, ? 00w00abm00w0w0w0 tm0000w0w0w0 emrf 0abmtaejzih tr0ftw0f 00w, ? 00r0v0w0f 00r0v0w0f 00w0w0 00y0e0 00w0w0 emrfq0w0 'D 00y0emrE0pyg;u0 u0 y00 0P0jzih y00f0cm;0y00w0w0emuf 00;cs0w0p0w0000 00;00y0zplw, pon0jzih tal0umi0f0 t000u0l y00f0cm;0w, ? t0M0b0y0w0emuf 00w000y0emr0&m 00w0p0v0&m top0 top0 jzplzpl0y0 y0uf0y0ub0;wmu0 0000000000y0f xi00w;aw00w0taw0l r000w0aw0y/ q0f&aw0G raumi0w0aw0y/ 00abmtaw0f jzpl0y0ub0 w0 0abmw0m;aw0 tewaw0y0M0 00f0v0f0p0 0000;w, ? t0M0 00w0taw0l 00;r0 &y0r0 x00r0 pon0 E0py0y0 ig ig0p0n pon0jzihp0vrfEl0 awm0b0? t0 g[m-

avmau-0kyu0 f[hom avmu00? Og-cEmig;yg; [hom avmu00? u00-wp0w0cl00 e p Oyg' d wd r0p0vrfaw0ay-q0w0 r[mow0y|me0k0f a'0emaw0mE0ft0nd t0p0t0vrfu0if0y0y0? t0M0 t0p0t0vrf u0fatm0M0um, a0'em0p0v0'r@q0w0ow0y|me0 tm0000w0u0 00r0v0w0w0y/

anm0f0c0f y0c0f emusi0u00c0f , m;, j0c0f0p00om 'u00' emaw0[m 'x0b0mr0 xi00w;wmy/ t0D 'u00' emaw0u0 r000w0 tr0ftw0f rod0f ifanm0f0w, f ig0w, f igemw, f igq0f&w, f pon0jzih p0vrf0 Oyg' gejzplw, ? t0M0 jzpl0r0h t0p0t0vrf Oyg' geaw0G rjzpl&atm0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 tr0ftw0f 00tmif 00r0v0w0&wmy/ t0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 p0p0u0y0 rjy0w00ae, if t0D anm0f0w y0w0 emv0u0av;aw0[m u0 00r0 w00y0 w0k top0top0 u0a0mu0u0a0mu0v0mae0v0 xi00w;w0w0w, ?

tjBawmh tctuwih 'lu0'emaw[m oltcluftweEStol jzplysuevll rlrwh oabmw&m;ryqblwm uH jylOPjziyib&w, ? 'gallumih ig igOpntae; lrlwltae ponjzih psvrfawmlot? tptvrf uifob;w, ? tjBmltpsvrfuifatmif%&wmy/

Bulbqlu Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;

'Bulbqluvmuvl tv&us, jyel;ygw, ? tv&vltjzpfsm;ygw, ? EtkawltcgqH if tlrhjywlvl jzpaewmy? te0tyg;rn E0boubm, mp&m bmr%&yrh plvut;xrhawmh wu, %&eovll plvutawG jzpaewwlv, ? (umrpE' Asyg' x0rd" O'po ulup0 Opulupnqlw) eD&Paw[m 'D plvut;BulbtlawG? (umrOwuf Asyg' Owuf O[m 0omOwubqlw) Bulbntlaw[m vl 'D plvut;BulbntlawG? 'D plvut;Bulbntlu r%&Eif roEilv0i tou%&hewh twaumiftaeel xirsvp%&rfaeewmy? 'gallumih 'D plvut;Bulbtlul %&ob&m tv&yif ta&Budygw, /

Bulbtl qlwmvl cjrtpwvzmlunh if Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;tagitygy? b, MlvqH if-Bulb&mrh %&TivefOrfomvsuf Bulhewmv%&lv, ? plvlnplnE0fvsuf Bulhewmv%&lv, ? r%&TrnH tv, ftvwvl jzplvsuBulhewmv%&lv, ? tjBmljzpb&mrh %&TivefOrfomwmu aomre0 ac:wH oca0'emy? plvlnplvmu a'gre0 ac:wH 'lu0'emy? r%&TrnH tv, ftvwvzpaewmu Oayua0'emy? tJD a0'emokyg;ul jzplclurh r%&Eif, if igc%&fomaew, faumifaew, ? ig qif&hew, faumifot? igrh aumifaewmv r[kvbt raumifwv[kvbt ponjzih psvrfw, ? tjBml psvrfEilwltwuf tJD c0m;ra0'emokyg;ul a0'emOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh plvuta&mu&m&m tm%&Lul rsvom;wh onmv xi%&h;w, ? txt;tm;jzih ajymqH&m awLul pOfpm;awltcg pm&iftifwLufsu%& %&svifaewltcg ponrh 'Dsvom;rlu yHxi%&h;w, ? tJD rsvom;rlu%& igrsvrw, f rsvOPaumifw, f ponjzih psvrfw, ? 'gallumih tJDsvom;rlu onmOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD plvut; Bulbclurh tm%&Lul xi%&h;awDr-z0 vl xi%&h;w, ? tm%&Lul O0wrflyDngwlv O0wuvl xi%&h;w, ? EsvH00rl reoLm&vxix%&h;w, ? 'Bjzpap; [Bjzpap ponjzih aplaqmvlwv&f-r-apwemvl xi%&h;w, ? tJD apwem wlvw&fylvawmh wu, MlvM jzpeilwlnOltcg ponrh ta&Bulwlpul plvutrd if tv&xi%&h;wwlv, ? oH;vul ajymvul ponjzih plvxlh wlvw&faey[m tv&yixix%&h;wwlygw, ? tublvplvzih Bulhewltcgrh avmb a'go ponwlv xi%&h;w, ? ublvplvzih Bulhewltcgrh tavmb ta'go tarm[o'g owdponwlv xi%&h;w, ? , ck ajymclw z0 apwem reoLm& tp%&0om oabmw&m;awlu plvut;Bulbntl tqilqih jzpatmivl vlaqmay;aw, ? ajymqHtmivl vlaqmay;aw, f oH;jcif &yjcif xHjcif tyjcif aujcif qe%&jcif paom ul frit&mawG iyvlyatmivl vlaqmay;aw, ? tJD plvfrlt&m Elwfrlt&m ul frit&mawG jzpatmif vlaqmw[m iyjiH-ocj&awG? tJDyjiHocj&awlu yk%&v ow0geLwlv, ? 'gallumih tJD iyjiH-ocj&awLul igvll xirsvf psvrfaeluwm? igbulw, figajymw, figob;w, figvlyw, f ponjzih psvrfwaw[m 'D ocj&awLul psvrfwmy? tjBml psvrfwmuH um&utwpg ac:w, ? 'gallumih z0 apwem reoLm& tp%&0om 'Docj&awLul ocj&Oyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD Bulbbaclurh Bulb00 plvDhmPluvl xi%&h;w, ? Armvrs0awG taetm;jzih tJD Bulbawh plvapwul emrlw&m;awLul plvlylxix%&h; odelluygw, ? tJD Bulb00 plvutvl twaumif igaumif taetm;jzih psvrfwm tv&rs;ygw, ? tjBml psvrfEilwltwuf tJD plvDhmPlul O0hmPOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD plvut;Bulbntclurh Bulbtlwn&m %&lyvxi%&h;w, ? 'gallumih tLum;tjrielwh vlawu %&lyul iuy Bulbaw, Mlawmif xirsvp%&rfaeluao;wmy? tjBml psvrfEilwltwuf tJD Bulbtlwnr&m%&lyul%&lyOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, /

BubirN tm%Luawmh %kyV%W, ? emrvl %W, ? ynwv%W, / t'gawCukV p&rvfwmy/ 'gallumih %kyftm%Luawmh %kyOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, ? emrftm%Luawmh emrDyg'geuEm av;yg;xj xnb0f , &w, / ynwluawmh tJD ynw^wnr&m %kyemr%W if tJD %kyemrESiqllvhw Oyg'geuEmxj xnh %kygy? b, mvqll if (, rpble vbwd wrd 'lu' qvhw pum;&yfrn tv%Wvmullr&jcifonfyiV0f 'lu@qif&y? 'gayrnr&jcifqvmu %kyemrv&m;u0 f r%W? ynwrvzphaw, ? 'gallumih tJD pum;&yN tZ0ft |uxmrn r&E0lvmvbsiVhw wP0u0 'lu@vll z0lvtallumi:rv#0umrn jyq&km;w, ? t'gvly/ rsv, &r, /

BubclLu xi%W;wh Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;u0 azmfywm jynpb0;ly0 tu0fcsyf rsv&km;&atmif vluqLU&r, /

- (1) Bubdq:Pü BubirN wn&m%kyu %kyOyg'geuEm/
- (2) BuN%Luamifwm raumifwmu a0'em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) Bubirvhw tm%Lu0rswom;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Bubir ajymrjyrlydatmif allumi lupluvm ES%W0fwmu oc0& Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Bubir0 oabmu 0rhmP0 Oyg'geuEm/

Bubirqvw 'p0vut p0fpm;Bubnrul jzpay:vmvllf jzpay:vmvllf %W%W) tr&ftwllf ob&km tv&fta&Budygw, ? r%E0ll tr&ftwllf rod iawmh tJD Bubirul ig ig0pin NrW, f crfomw, f aumifw, f ponjzih p&rvfw Oyg'gef jzpv0fr, ? , cvlfrsm;prn 'p&rvfr&wG rjyvw%W%Wif jzpaellwmy? p&rvfr Oyg'gef jzpvawmh (Oyg'geyp0 mba0g)qvwly#p0ry0'fa' oemawmESftnd b0topf jzpaLumif u&wG jzpzp0ly0 b0top&wG jzpzp0;R, ? jzpv&m& b0wllfrn t& em& a0&r, ? aomu y&d'0 'lu@a'gre0 Oyg, moqvwqif&awCukVawBulc0m; 0h;LU&r, /

Bubirjzpvllf jzpvllf %W%W) tep0 'lu@tewa taezih tr&ftwllf ob0; , iawmh tJD BubirESpyly0 p&rvfr Oyg'gef rjzpv0? Oyg'gef rjzpvawmurb0 rjzpv0? ur0 rjzpvawmh b0opf rjzpv&b? b0opf rjzpvawmh tjcif emjicif aojcif p&rtlyaqjicif tp%Wom qif&awG tukuiN0f 0h;w, ? tJDvll qif&awG uifN0f0h;wm[m %W&wh Bubir wck wcESpyly0 w' *ftm;jzih uifN0f ylygy/ tJDvll %W%W) %W%W) w' *ftm;jzih 0f%Wawmh t&d r'f jzpay:vmvllcgrn tjrpjywf tui0rN0f0h;R, / 'gallumih azmifw, f y&w, f xllw, f xlv, f ponjzih %W%W) if p0vut Bubnr jzpay:vm, if tJDp0vutBubnrulp0vut;w, f p0fpm;w, f Bubnr, f ponjzih %W%W)wmy/

, clajymvmlwm[m jricul Lum;cluf etul pm;ocul x0cluf BubclLuqvw cP 6-yg;rn xi%W; vmaw[m Oyg'geuEmig;yg;r0m jzpaLumif ay:v0xi%W;atmif tao;p0vfr;m;jzih 0%W%W)clwmy/ r%W%W)w yuwvawf0 jriwllc0g jri0wh u0 buuvl taumiBudtae0 xi%W;aw, ? tjric0 tjyibuvl r&fr a, mu0; taumitxn0 0wvudawf0tae0 xi%W;aw, ? Lum;cluponfrvll 'D enftwlliy/ tr&luawmh tJDvlltaumif tXnj' yawqvw %W%W) r[kv0? Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r0 %W%W) tJDjricul Lum;cluf paom cP 6-yg;r0 tv0vll r%W? 'DcP 6-yg;r0m xi%W;ay:aellw, ? xi%W; ay:vmoraw[mvll Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r0y/

Oyg'geuEmawG%W%W)qif&&onf

b0topfzpv&vll qif&jcif tjcif aojcif p&rtlyaqjicif tp%Wom allumup&m qif&aw[m 'Dyg'geuEmawG%W%W)jzpvhw qif&awG? 'D Oyg'geuEmawG%W%W)or0 umvywvll jzpcif tjcif aojcif tp%Wvll allumup&m qif&aw[m %W%W)erfy? 'gallumih 'D Oyg'geuEmawG[mvll allumup&maumifwll qif&awG/ twllsyajym&, if %W%W)evll %W%W)ly0 u0 qif& p0vllqif&awG jzpv&w, ? 0wvllvhw emr%W%W)emrullrly0 u0 qif& p0vllqif&awG jzpv&w, ? 'gallumih Oyg'geuEmac:w%W%W)emrv&m;avv[m allumup&maumifwllqif&awGsnfy/

went;tm;jizih u0 fXl p0vXr0i r0b0m0v0h u0 qif&J p0v0qif&q0v0h 'lu0' emaw0 m 'lu0' u0q0v0h qif&Jtppf jzplv0t0w0u0f allUmup&mav0y0? trsm;uvl allUm0u0y0gw, ? 'gallumi h 'lu0' emq0v0h Oyg'geu0Em [m qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0/

u0 fXl p0v0Xr0i aumi0f0v0h u0 bsr0fom p0v0f0sr0fomq0v0h o0ca0' emaw0u0avm0h olv0h jzpaew0f 1/20ew0f0rsm u0 h&m p0v0y0g c0r0fom0y00 aumi0faeyr0h olv0f01/20v0h t0gusawm0h raeom rx0l0b0m0jzpl0y0 qif&Jp0v0w0v0h Oyg'Pmr'lu0q0v0h azmu0f0y0eb0j0y0m0f0v0l qif&Jzplv0t0w0u0f allUmup&my0y0? 'gallumi h o0ca0' emq0v0h Oyg'geu0Em [mv0l t&d mw0N tjrif0tm;jizih v0y0v0h t0qif0u0y0y0 1/200y0p0v0w0v0h b0v0tr ub0ly0f allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0y0/ went;tm;jizih t0D c0r0fom0c [m r0v0h0t0w0u0f w0n0r0l w0n0beatm0f 1/20J 1/20beatm0f t0r0h0j0w0f allumi0up0l0y00 iy0y0i0ay;ae&w, ? t0J0v0h r0j0w0v0y0y0i0ay;ae& aomallumi0h0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0y0/

u0f0v0h Oayu0f0a0' em0f onm oc0j& O0hm0P0f 1/20y0q0v0h Oyg'geu0Emaw0 [m c0Pr0pl jzpl0y0ub0ev0h r0v0h0t0w0u0f0l t&d mw0N tjrif0zih allUmup&maumi0f0v0, ? b, f0c0f0r0q0l aoE0h0f0v0t0w0u0f h0y0v0l0q0l jzpaew0h w0l0f0t0r0b0x0l O0h0e0r0f0h allUmup&maumi0f0v0y0f0f t0D r0v0h0 Oyg'geu0Emaw0u0l t0x0n0u0l0 f v0y0ae&w0m0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0, ? aemu0y0bawm0h r0v0h0t0w0u0f w0n0r0l w0n0beatm0f allumi0up0l0y00 r0j0w0v0y0y0i0ay;ae&w, ? t0J0v0h iy0y0i0ay;ae&w0h oc0j&'lu0jzplv0t0w0u0f0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0, ? 'gallumi h t&d mw0N tjrif0zih ok 'lu0' emw0f0S wy0g;aom Oyg'geu0Emaw0 [mv0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&J tppftr0f 'lu0p0nc0sf0y0y0/

t0J0v0h Oyg'geu0Em0g;y0g;v0h t&d mw0N tjrif0zih allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&J tppftr0f0c0sn0f jzpaomallumi0h jrwp0b0b0m;u 00b0t0aw0e-tus0f0tm;jizih0q0v0h0? y000ig;y0g;u0e0aom? Oyg'geu0Em-ig ig0Dp0n0 tae; ep00 ok tw0t0ae0zih p0v0r0f0E0h0aom 1/20y0emr0b0ab0mw&m;w0b0n? 'lu0-0llUm0uz0; f0qif&Jv0b0mw0n0f}} v0h 'lu0p0n001/20y0u0l0e0f0k0s0y0y00 a [m0lUm;avm0r0y0gw, /

Oyg'geES hOyg'geu0Em

, ck Oyg'geES hOyg'geu0Emu0l0c0j0m;0y00 ajym0D0r, / Oyg'geq0v0m p0v0r0f0y0? t0D p0v0r0f0r0u umr0y0'gef 'd0ky0'gef olv0A0v0y0'gef tw0D0g'y0'gef0v0h 4-y0;1/20v0, / v0l0s0i E0p0b0u0b0m, m0y00 p0v0r0f0v0m0u0l umr0y0'gef ac:w, ? w0P0b0p0y0y0/ tw0aumi0f0i gaumi0ftae0zih p0v0r0f0v0m0u0l tw0D0g'y0'gef ac:w, ? tw0d0d0 oum, 'd0d0 q0v0m0e0f0t& tw0v0y0y0/ op0n0av;y0g;u0l o0t0m0i0f0usi0v0m0v0r [kv0? r*1/20y0y0;u0l jzpl0y0;ap0v0m0v0r [kv0y0y0l w0p0v0v0c0aom tav0t0usi0r0q0zih ol0b0mqif&f0S v0v0v0, ? r0t0h rem rao t0r0v0r0f0 c0r0fom0b0;w, 0v0h , 0un0p0v0r0f0v0m0u0l olv0A0v0y0'gef0c:w, ? t0usi0v0r0f0r0f0;u0l t0usi0v0r0f0f0v0h , 0un0p0v0r0f0v0h r0b0n' d0d0 wr0f0y0y0/ u0ES0u0r0n0 t0u0d0 r01/20 wr0v0e0l0b00 r01/20 b0m;0 [E0h0 r01/20v0h , l0q0p0v0r0f0v0m0u0l 'd0ky0'gef ac:w, ? tw0d0d0 olv0A0v0y0&m0r0m0' d0v0r0f0S wy0g;aom r0b0n' d0d0 br0u0l0v0l 'd0ky0'gef ac:w, / t0D Oyg'ge0av;y0g x0r0f0 umr0y0'geu0 E0p0b0u0b0m, mw0h w0P0b0y0? u0f0v0h Oyg'ge0b0y0g;u0 t0x0i0f0f0r0f0;w0h t, r0f0r0; 'd0c0sn0f0y0/ 'gallumi h 00x0i0f0b0m, m? p0v0r0f0v0m? 2-jzm Oyg'ge}}v0h aqmi0y0k0 p0b0x0m;w, ? t0J0gu0l0q0u0&r, /

(1) x0i0f0b0m, m? p0v0r0f0v0m? 2-jzm Oyg'gef

t0x0i0f0f0r0f0;0y00 p0v0r0f0v0h 'd0p0b0u0wr0f0? om, mE0p0b0u0f wy0r0u0t0y00 p0v0r0f0v0h w0P0b0p0u wr0f0? '0v0h 2-r0d0 1/20v0, 0v0h q0v0y0y0gw, / t0D Oyg'gef 2-r0d0jizih p0v0r0f0E0h0v0h 1/20y0f0z0t0 pk emr0f0z0t0 plaw0u0l Oyg'geu0Em0c:w0m0y0? t0J0gu0l0v0l0ig0c0 ig0Dp0n0? p0E0h0f0v0m? Oyg'geu0E}}v0h aqmi0y0k0 p0b0x0m;w, ? t0J0gu0l0v0l0q0u0&r, /

(2) ig0c0 ig0Dp0n0? p0E0h0f0v0m? Oyg'geu0E/

ig0v0h p0v0r0f0v0m0u0 tw0d0d0p0b0? tw0d0d0p0b0 jzpl0, i0u0f0v0h 'd0d0t0p0b0 2-y0g;v0l jzpl0E0h0f0v0m0v0m0y0y0/ om, mwy0r0u0t0y00 p0v0r0f0, i0f0 u0l0 0Dp0n0 r [kv0a0;ayr0h u0l0 f0y0l0Dp0n0v0y0f0f olv0t0y0l0y00 p0v0r0f0v0, ? 'gallumi h y0g0v00v0m0r0sm;r0f0h t0D w0P0b0 jzpl0y0u0l0l0}}{w0h r0r? p [mu0 ig0Dp0n0}}v0h om, m0l0r0f0y0l0y00 jzpl0y0u0l0j0x0m;y0gw, ? '0qmi0y0k0 f0r0f0v0l t0D y0g0v0n0f0t& ig0Dp0n0tae0zih0m, m0l0r0f0y0l0y00 p0v0r0f0y0l0y00 j0x0m;y0gw, ? t0J0v0h tw0aumi0f

igaumiftaeel tjirifn; t, rfn;lydawmh jzpa? igDpnataeel om, modfylydawmh jzpa p&vrfEil faumifwih
1/2yemrftzlt pk w&m;awwul Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f-vll qMlygw, V tJlMl wPheyl 'd&lp&vrfEil faumifwih
emrfw&m; tzltplawulawmh 1/21/2cEmvbm q&w, ? Oyg'geuEmvawmh rq&bt? tJD 1/21/2cEmawu
b, ml maw&vl qll if r*av;yg;zlav;yg;xhfn ygOiw a0'em onm oc& OthmPqMwih w&m;aw&gy?
tJD avmukw&m a0'em onmoc&OthmPwulawmh a0'emuEm? onmuEm? oc&uEm? OthmPuEm-vll
om q&w, V , ck 'rfnOyg'gefzih p&vrfEil faumifwih Oyg'geuEmqMvawwul bmaw&vqll if a1/2em;u
tBurBurf ajymcllyd jzplwih avmu&lyf a0'em onm oc& OthmPqMwih 1/2yemrftzlt pk w&m;aw&gy? tJgul
llyf; a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;wevll o1/2yfy aqmiyl f wclvl p&xm;w, ? tJgul qM&r, V

(3) 1/2yf; a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;wev

tJD ig;yg;uawmh a1/2em;u tBurBurf txyfxyajymcl&vqllMl 1/2faeavmuyglyd tJD avmuD
1/2yemrf Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;qMvmu pmer&wih yk&vrfqll if jriwll fMum;wll f ehwll f pm;owll f xbwll f
Bulbwll f 'g& 6-yg;u xi1/2fn;ay:aweh 1/2yfw&m;aw&v umrmOp& pwl apwoUaw&gy? pme&wih
yk&vrfdawmh raem' g&rfn xi1/2ay:wih pmeqMwih 1/2ygOp& t1/2ygOp& w&m;aw&vl ygOiw, V tJD Oyg'geuEm
ig;yg;w&m;awwul m Oyo em1/2tyvll u&pn w&m;aw&vsnfy/ aemuyll fuawmh jrwp&nb&m;u y&an, s
Oyo emOPf r*OPwizih yll fcm; ody&om w&m;jzpaLumif a[mUum;awmlygw, V wwd yll orf d d
r*1/2tzi h (Efn 176)rswlefu 'lu@OPH' lu&pnü toOPiull orf d r*1/2 ac:qMtyallumifxkwfydw, ?
tJg[m 'Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;qMwih 'lu&pnü 1/2rswlyd owlOPiull ajymwmygy/

'gallumih jriwll f Mm;wll f ehwll f pm;owll f xbwll f Bulbwll f 'g& 6-yg;u xi1/2fn;ay:vmorD
(rsupeftqif em;eltotl tp1/2&om) 1/2yOyg'geuEmaw& (jriort; Mm;ortl tp1/2&om) emrOyg'geuEmawwul
1/2rswlydawmh tjzptysuf tepö 'lu@ tewiabmrsm;ull tr&ftwll f odomtm;jzih Oyg'geuEmig;yg;
1/2yemrfw&m;awwul 'lu&pn-qif&tpptr&v&m;aw&vll ull yll OPzih o&r, f qMvmulvl Nrlp&h
rsv&xm;M&r, V , ck 'bmoem&vromfn owvl mefn&t& ay:vmorUll 1/2rswlydawmh , ck ajymclwll wll f
reluep& odelluwih yk&vaw&v dawmh tlrweOrfomp& aumifygw, ? (ok&aw& yOyg'geuEm 'lu&v-
jrwp&nb&m; a[mUum;xm;wll wll f igw&b&ygayw, Ml qijciy& Ortajrmulublygy/ Ortajrmulublydawmh
toOPf jynp&bnxul jynp&tmif wll wullyd tm;xkw&bn;Mublygy? , ck 'lu&pn o1/2yf 12-yg;
aqmiyl lull qM&r, V

- (1) jzpl tllaoa&? pl&rf&aq&? i&u; ull emusiV
- (2) ESv&rom? p&vfyitp&? ylvw qif&lyiV

qMwmuawmh (1) b0topjzpcifvl 'lu@qif&ly? (2) tlcifvl 'lu@qif&ly? (3) aojcifvl
'lu@qif&ly? (4) pl&rf y&aq&ficifvl 'lu@qif&ly? (5) i&u;jcifvl 'lu@qif&ly? (6) ull fxl emusi
tcluwih ull qif&vl 'lu@qif&ly? (7) ESv&romrqMwih p&vqif&vl 'lu@qif&ly? (8) p&v&xhfn
rcl&fclbm jyifp&h yleycifqMvmvl 'lu@qif&lyMl qMlygw, V aemuf wyl lull qM&r, V

(3) relwme! w& cplvm ull qif& tr&lyiV

- (9) relw&law& relp&maumifwih oc&tedm1/2w&v awlq& ytw&e&wvmvl 'lu@qif&tr&ly?
- (10) cplw&law& cplci&fpouftyvwh oc& E|n1/2w&v1/2suf& aous ulu&bjcifvl 'lu@qif&tr&ly-vll
qMlygw, V aemuf Epyll lull qM&r, V

- (4) r&wm vll 'lu@qll wllv&ajym&v&V
- (5) p&vrfEil &m? ig;cEfn? op&h 'lu&lyiV

(11) r*1/2lyg; w&m;ulawmh rusi b&h ryg;rm;y& rth rem raoyl qif&cy&ort, uifn&rflyd ae&b&ll
vllm;awmi&vae, if tJlawmi&vcsuftwll r&Eil b&? tJD r&Eil&vmut awmi&vrl[m tvlljyn&bjzih
qif&1/2ly? 'gallumih 'lu@qif&ly? avmu bulur&Eil&v maw&v awmi&vwmvl 'lu@qif&ly? 'D r&Eil&vmut

vtsi awmi lwrtxd qif&J tus, f 11-yg;uH twtsh ajym&r, qVOf (12) ig igDpm taezi p&vrfEh wH
cEmig;yg; [m 'u@pm\ o%yazmfywm jynpHvmufyglyD tceVl awmawmUmoh;yglyD 'Uael' 'DvG'yl
&ylyD w&m;orfMupV

p"r@Umw&m;awmBu@uH %hoph em, lsvom;Lu&aom "r@0eubMuH apwemwH\ tpf
tmEabmUmih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif oawmaumiwbnf yHfjcm;í obih okUaom Oyg'g
euEmig;yg; 'u@pm w&m;wUuH %rsvvsuf odomtm;jzih rZiry#y'gac: r*%H/Spfy; jrww&m;wUuH
yg;rsn;apluí qif&tybHf N'rf&mjzpaom eAhecsrfo m&m;awmjrwuH rHwH tvHtyaom r*ÓP
zHÓPjzihvsi jreph qUa&mufi rsubarbuHyEh Muypag/

om"k....? om"k....? om"k..../

"r@Umw&m;awmBu@ pwkwyH flyDlyD

"r@pLumw&m;awmBUD

y0iryif

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwf vuG hael zGjy a[mLum;onf)

w&m;tEbaE

olwif;uRwf;uRwf (8) &uael pwkvyif a[mpOlu opinav;yg;xtS 'lu@pin\ o%kyiutl zGjy a[mLum;onf 'luaelawmh ork, opin\ o%kyiutl zGjya[mLum;&r, / , ck opinav;yg; acgif;poLu pllyd qLU&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif&l tppftr&w&m;?
- (2) ork, opin-qif&l jzpaLumif tppftr&w&m;?
- (3) ed&m'opin-qif&l it&m tppftr&w&m;?
- (4) r*@pin-qif&l it&m a&muabLumif tusi hvrfaumif tppftr&w&m;?

pwkvyif;fwlef;u ajmclvhtwif; jrwpb&m;u rZlry#y' gac:wlr*%4/2p;yg; tusi jzih uli fawmivif xlxGf;lyd olmclvht 'lu@pin\ o%kyiutl azmjyawmif;lydawmh ork, opin\ o%kyiutl; 'Mli azmjyawmif rlygw, /

ork, opin

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@orka, m' t&d opil, m, H wPni aygaemb0Lum² eEBm*o[*wm wmwvwmvmb&E&D ao, xdlH umrwPni b0wPni 0b0wPni/

bu@0-&[efwif E'H acg ye- pqLwvhtom w&m;onlum;? 'lu@orka, m- qif&l jzpyg;allumif jzpaom? t&d opit&d opinaywnf? Og-t&d mwil odtyaom tr&w&m;aywnf? , m t, H wPni-tLuiq mavmirwPni? aygaemb0Lum-wzelb0opluil jzpaPwwN? eEBm*o[*wm-Epbouivypf jcif;E;fwug jzpaN? Og-Epbouivypaom oabmjzpaN? wmwvwmvmb&E&D-xlx&mu&mb0 &&mtm%du Epbouaymar;v h %dN? ao, xdlH-xlwPni; tb, enf[l? umrwPni-vl;si p&m umr*IPu jzpaom qmavmirwPni wyg;? b0wPni-tlr%deonf[k xifvsuf qmavmirwPni wyg;? 0b0wPni-aolyd;v f r%awmif[k xifvsuf qmavmirwPni wyg;? E' H pwpniolyg;oni qif&l jzpaLumif ork, opinaywnf/

qif&l jzpaLumif 'lu@ork, t&d opinqLvm azmjyalyd; jzpaLumif b0topjzpcif;tp; Oyg'geu@in tqL%vht qif&l tppawLuil jzpaPwwf yg;apwwvht w&m;y? qif&l uif;csif, if tJD qif&l tppjzpaLumif w&m; ob&mu ta&Bu;lygw, ? a&m*gaymu;fpc;si f, if a&m*gjzpaLumif;u;lyd y, l;su&wm vlygy/ tJD obli ta&Bu;vht qif&l yg;allumif ork, opin;u; jrwpb&m;u olyd;awmh y, %S f;lyd;v;v qL;lygw, / tJD ork, opinu bmvqil if wPni;yg;? wPni;qLvm qmwv;babmy? xri;fqmwv a&qmwv;v olu tm%v;w; qmwv;babmygy/

tJD tm%v;w; wPni aygaemb0Lum-wzel b0opluil jzpaPwwv, lwl tJD wPni rui;ao; orl umvyv;v b0topftopawG xylumxylum jzpaPae&r, ? tJD b0topjzpaPyLu;awmh aemu;S ajm&r, / aemu;lyd;awmh 'd wPni eEBm*o[*wm-Epbou; Epbou;lyd wy;pa;ewwv, lwl aumif;w, f xi&w;v tm%v;w;w;v olu Epbou;v, ? Epbou;lyd;awmh qLw; qL&w;v[m x&mx&mr;v p;bu;se;beovl

tJ Efbuivh tm/2frn plidew, ? aemulydawmh 'wPnu a&mu&m a&mu&m b0rni aysnarbewmy/ ysi fw, Mlr/0b? aumi fw, xi&wht t/2wvfrn/ && &&mrni Efboufaynarbewmy/

vavmuw0lyl qijcilmunh ifatmuivefpm; vaw&ll tajctae[m txuivewfusvhw vawftaeel Efboup&m aysp&mraumifb? 'gayrh talumifrnfrwvml tJ dtajctae a&mu&bni; ifawmh tJ a&mu&m b0rni aysnarbewmy/ vawftaeel w&paeib0awvul Munh if aysp&mbmr\$1/2b? 1/2p&m allumup&m taeelbm xi&w, ? ar&llu0 fxrni yhaumi&ll u0 fxrni 0ifae&r, fql if oyl/2p&m allumup&m aumi fwmy/ 'gayrh u0ttm;avsnbni tJ lb0rsta&mu&bni; ifawmh olu0 l0bl om, mp&mjzply0 aysnarbni;wm ygy/ 'g[m wPnqllwv&m;u a&mu&mb0 &&mtm/2frn Efboufaynarvwwvhw oabm/2hevlygy/ 'gallumih jrwp0b&m;u 'wPnu0 wlvwwlvmb0e00xk&mu&mb0 &&mtm/2frn Efboufaynarvhw, Mll jrqhwmfvmygy/ tJ gu0par0j e*g;rif0wk Oy&tr&Rm;0wkw/zihi/2frn;00E0lygw, /

par0j e*g;rif 0wk

b&m;tavmifawmi[m wclomb0wefu pr0irpft0t&yu qif&bm;wa, mu0 jzpc0w, ? tJ wv0f u par0j e*g;rifpnfpru0l v0si fawmivmlydawmh b&m;tavmif qif&bm;u 'ge0lvublvawvul iy0w, ? 'gallumih tJ lb0u aowitcg b&m;tavmif qif&bm;[m par0j e*g;rif\ yvifay:rni u0 ft*tjntjntp0ey 0yygw0e*g;bu0 jzpb0ni;w, ? e*g;qllvm aryygy? vpippu arbu0 jzpw, qllwvhw allumup&m 1/2p&mbu0aygh 'gallumih e*g;jzpcgrni b&m;tavmifu olu0 bl Munhy0 1/2p0uqlyw, ? igy0wvhw olvublvu0aw[m ewfynti 6-xy/2wvteulu b, lb0rni qll jzpp0E0lvmy? 'gayrh igu e*g;rifpnfpru0l awmi fwr0l 'D arw&paeib0rni jzpw, ? 'D arw&paeftjzpe0 tou0/s ae&wmxuf ao&wmu aumi fao;w, Mlaob&mvawmi fbu0nfr0yga0;ow0

tJ D tawmtw0frni oremqllw0e*g;ruav;u tjcm;e*g;rawvul azmajzbl tcsuay; E0aqmvlul w, ? e*g;rawvul tuelv0 vywi0w, lvhw ew0p0t0f zelqiflydawmh w&d mtr0r0d w0rly0ly0 olqll ucef0sul azmajzluw, ? tJ M0 ew0p0t0f0ey w0rly0 olqll ucef aeluwmu0 jri&awmh b&m;tavmif par0j e*g;rif\ p0vfxrni tJ D e*g;b0kmeul olum;rif\ b0rmev0kily0 aysnarbni;ygow0 'gallumih olv0ewt00jzi hajymi f0ly0 aysnarbni;yga&mv0

'gayrh b&m;tavmifawmi qllwvhw owlv&m;&v& lygw, ? 'gallumih aemulvce0frdawmh e*g;b0rS v0v0ajrmuly0 v0b0a&mu&atmi0 v0b0a&mu0ly0 'ge olv paom yg&r0ublvawvul jynjynp0b0 jzn0usi E00atmi0f&n/2g 0y0dawmh v0v0mu awmt&y0' orni 0ybb0vulapmi0kyga0;w, /

'par0j e*g;rif0w0frni ajymv&0ifuawmh vltjri0Munh if are*g;u0 bu0[m allumup&mv0 aumi fw, ? 1/2p&mv0aumifw, ? e*g;jzpcgrni dawmh b&m;tavmifv0 tJ D e*g;b0u0l 1/2p0uqlyw, ? 'gayrh azmajzwl e*g;ruav;awvul jri&awmh tJ jzpb0b0rni ew0b0vly0 if aysnarbni;w, f qllwmu0 ajymv&0if0ygy/ tJ M0 a&mu&mb0rni aysnarbni;wm[mv0 wjcm;allumih r[kv0b?]x0k0b0 x0k0tm/2frn aysnarlvwvhw, } qllwvhw wPnallumih ygy/ aemulydawmh b&m;tavmif[m qif&bm;b0wefu par0j s e*g;rifpnfpru0l Efbuivh0s0w, ? tJ D Efbuivh0s0w wPnallumih par0j e*g;rifb0 jzpw, ? tJ g[m]aygaemb0lum-wzef b0op0ul jzpp0wvhw, } qllwvhw pum;awmE0 fit nD b0op0jzpw0mygy/

Oy&tr&Rm; 0wk

Oy&tr&Rm; qllwmuawmh umolw0f yg#v0r0frn p0p0hewh t0 uqllwvhw b&irif0bu0\ t*1/2a[ol rz&m;bu0jzpw, ? olv0ya&tqifu t0r0wef v0w, Mll qllgyw, ? a/2su b&ir0sm;[m olw0ljyni0w0frni tv0qlltr0p0ul a/2gaumuly0 rb&m;ajrni ulwv0lygw, ? 'gallumih 1/2s0b0iN rz&m;qll if tacs0 tv0s0ntf0sm;ygw, ? 'Dy&tr&Rm;uawmh tx0j0zhi acsarmv0w, Mll qllgyw, ? t0 u b&irif0jrw0 tv0v0wvhw tJ D Oy&tr&Rm;ul t0r0wef c0p0jrw0E0aey0w0

tJm b&irifjrwu tv&cpjrwEhaewh Oy&tr&[m tv&vSywifw, NyD t½& aumifaewlef
rfiyif ewl½&pb&:½&owh ewl½&pv, f&lvw rifwll rz&:wlb0, if ajymq&wv Armh Ob&srI pum;vhr0
ygy? &[efawmfrsm;aoawmh y&awmrlw, Mll ajym&w, ? , Ob&sr&Og[m&rOgy? aoo&:wlb0awmh
oLuttm;avm&pb& b0op&rn jzp&wmygy? 'Oy&tr&:q&lf Armh Ob&srIt& ewl½&pv, Mll q&ayrh
wu, p&lvwawmhewl½&ir [kvfygbt? E&:acsyl½& pb&:&½&nygowh

tJm tv&cpjrwEhwh rz&: ewl½&pb&:awmh tó ub&irifBudrn aomu y&ð'Or&awG
tv&trif awmu&vmi&eygw, ? Oy&tr&:;&ll tavmitull r&acgifx&rn q&trlyD obkwiatmur&nyl
xm;apw, ? xrifawmif rpm;Ehlyl v&f&q&wv&aq& i&u;wrfwlyD tJlukwi&y:rfnyl avsmif&puft&y&eyg
owh rbaq&f&lawG ynm½&tr&aw&u oc&f&oabm tep&abmu& b, Mlyif ajyma[mll&aomlv
ow&v&m; r&Ehlyl ½&eygowh acgifx& rz&:tavmit[m q&trfxm;w, f&lvwmh, clumvr&ni aq;&n&pb&f
xm;wh tavmit&sm;vlyif y&ry&syf& wn½&eygv&tr, ? tJ&awmh ol&tr&:u acgifx&rn avsmif&ty&aeovlyif
xi&ayv&tr, ? 'galLumi h tJ&ta&vmitull Lunlv&uf i&u;jrn&wrfv&L&el aomu y&ð'Or&awG avmi&ewm
clep&u&awmif ½&pb&:ygowh

tJ&tcgw&efu b&:tavmit&awmif [m [tO&E&hawmt&yir&ni psmft&ohmO&wh &aobu&D&jz&pa&ew, ?
tJ&D b&:tavmit& &aobu&D avmu&ull t&bh&mO&zi&h Lunlv&ul&itcg 'D&tó urif& tw&lu&&mu&h&ewm
ul&v&jri&w, ? r&tr&Swyg; r&nbr0 'D&rif&ull ru, Eh&lot&q&lv&mv& o&w, v 'galLumi h b&:tavmit&awmif
&aobu&D [m t&bh&mO&w&eb&tr&f&j&zi&h tó urif&\ 0, smO&b&lv&vmw, v

tJ&tcg yg#v&tr&ku yP∋vli, lwa, mu&f &aobu&D&xH a&mu&lv&mw, ? &aobu&D tJ&Mli, ftm;
tó urif&Bud& talLumi&ful& ar;w, ? tJ&Mli, lu tó urif& aomuy&ð'Or&D t&Bud&tus, &awmu&vmif
aey&ull ajymjyly&awmh tó urif&tm; a[majymu, lwi&ef awmif&yepum;ajymw, v tJ&awmh &aobu&D
tó urif&ull ig&w&u ro&bt? ou ig&w&xl v&my&ar;, i&awmh ol&tr&:Bud& jzp&mb0&ull ajymjyEhlygw, Mll
ajymv&L&uf, v tJ&Mli, lu tó urif&xH o∋ly&awmh]t½&S irif&Bud 0, smO&avm&rn t&Lum;tjri&ay&gu&lvh
'A&pu& ½&S &aobu&D&wyg; a&mu&h&ew, ? Oy&tr&:Bud& jzp&mb0&ull&v& o&vgowh jyv&ly&Ehlygowh tJ&D
½&S &aobu&D&xH&ob&:b&h&umi&fygw, }v&ll&ajym&Lum;w, v

Oy&tr&:Bud&ul jyEhlyw, f&lvwv& Lum;&awmh tó urif&Budrn tm;&Or&om&jz&plyD 0, smO&awm&ob&
&xm;j&zi&h x&lv&mc&lv, ? &aobu&D&xH a&mu&lv&itcg ½&h&op&ni ½&E&ny&awmh]t½&S &aobu&D? Oy&tr&:Bud&
jzp&mb0&ull&v& o&lv, f&lvwv& [kvfygovm;}]v&ll ar;w, v [kv&lv&Lumi&f &aobu&D jye&ajymw, v b, r&ni jz&plyg
ov&ll ar;jy&lv, v 'awmh½&S &aobu&D&u-

rif&Bud? oi&N rz&:Bud Oy&[m ½&lyft&qif&ul&bm E&pb&ou&bm, mlyD rme&f, p&ae&clw, ? ½&lyft&qif
v&y&bl&bm wo&E&sh iy&jy&ia&e&clw, ? 'ge&olv ub&lv&aumi&rl iy&b&lv&awmh ar&lv&sm&ae&clw, ? tJ&Mll
ar&lv&smlyD rme&f, p&ae&clw&it&w&uf Oy&[m aoo&:w&itcg , kvh&lv&wb0 a&mu&b∋&½&lv, ? 'D0, smO&lv&rfiyif
E&:acsyl&tr jz&pa&&½&lv, f-v&ll tr&f&tw&lf y&fy&f&lv&f&vif x&kv&az&mlyD ajymv&L&fygw, v

yp&ni&Op&ni jz&pap? aq&f&f&jz&pap? ynm&jz&pap? &mx&tjz&pap? ½&lyft&qif jz&pap ol&sm;x&uf x&t&cl&f, if
tJ&gul& talLumi&fylyD rme&f&me&Bud&w&w&lv, ? rme&f&me&Bud&lyD ub&lv&aumi&rfy&bl& ar&h&ew&w&lv, ? ol&vyg;ul
½&h&ou&ll&f&ll&f&r&ef roy&ly jz&pa&ew&w&lv, v tJ&Mll rme&Bud&w&bl [m , kvh&lv&wb0&ull a&mu&lv&w&v&al&Lumi&f
p&Mur&ob*lv&w&rn jr&w&pb&B&:u a[mxm;ygw, v tJ&gul&]rme&Bud&u? r&f&rn&? E&f&tr&f&j&rw&on}]v&ll
b&ef&Bud&u aqmi&ly&f p&lxm;w, v tJ&gul& q&lu&r, v

rme&Bud&u? r&f&rn&? E&f&tr&f&j&rw&on/

q&lv&vm&u&awmh rme&Bud&lyD ½&h&ox&lv&wb&ul&lv&ra&oi&y&v&f& tr&f&rn&h&rn jzp&w&w&lv, ? rme&f&me&E&f&cslyD
½&h&ox&lv&wb&ul ½&h&ov&f& tr&f&rw&f&rn jz&p&w&w&lv, Mll q&lv&lygw, v , ck ajyma&ewh Oy&tr&:Bud&rn
½&lyft&qif&v&lv tv&E&v&lyD tq&if&tw&ef&v&lv t*½&a [ol& rz&:Bud&q&lv&wmh rme&f, plyD ½&h&ox&lv&wb&aw&lv
r&lv&ra&oi&y&wh tub&lv&al&Lumi&h, kvh&lv&wh&E&:acsyl&lv&wb0 jzp&&½&lv, Mll , lbG &m ½&lygw, v

tJ BvE0;acsylr jzp&wh taLumifudMum;&awmh t0 urifBu0u (em[Ho' [mrd] uElyf r, WgvW
ji ify, ygw, V

'gjizihyruWvjyr, ? pum;vLajmapr, Mv&aobu0u qWv, V

aumifygWjyyg? pum;vLajmygapvLrifBu0u qWv, V

tJ Dtcg &aobu0u yHzeY yHrEp0DvH t0 urifBu0 a1/2b0 xWvfmUap&ef t b0hm0Jzih t''d mef
iyvLuW, V yHzeY yHr E0;acsylr xHs xWly0 rifBu0a1/2s a&muWmtcg &aobu0u-

r[m&mZ-rifBu0? t, HaemuS vLuVmaom pyHron? aw-oiN? Oy&0' 0t-Oy&0r n0om
r0z&m;Bu0aywnf? wH Z[v00-oirifBu0ul p0fif a*gr, ygPu0 -E0;acsylr? yp0vm-aemuS aemuS
up0v0-vLuVgo0;ae\? eH xH Oy&0r z&m;Bu0rS jzpVmaom yHruW y0 -aoaocmcsMun&ygavm-vL
ajmjyygw, V

tJ 0wmhV rifBu0u]t1/2s b0m;tirwef v0f0a&jcm;1/20ewh Oy&0r z&m;pi p0u 'E0;acsylr
jzplw, qWvm uElyf r, MunEH yg0t}}vLji ifq0ejyefv, V

[kwW, ? uH uH tus0ay;YLuW aumifaumif r, Munfwb0; y#p0ry0' f taLumif t u0 qupyf
jzpyLuW oabmrayguWwb0 'MvWk'WawG tzH0qH if vpi p0u 'Mv yH aumi jzpb0;w, qWvm, Munb0
cu0ayv0r, ? AR w&m;awm0awG tirwef xi1/20; aewh, ck acwfxH0awmif]v0o, if vxuf, kwH0vH
b0 rjzpEH 0awmb0t}}vL, Munf, qWv0awG 1/20eLUao;wmy? b0m;w&m;awmLuW rLum;rem&wh tJ D
omoemy t0gumvrb0 q0wvhr, MunEH b0t;qWvmuW t jyp0wib0; f1/20y0t/

'gayrh AR jrwp0b0m; a[mxm;wh w&m;awmft&qH ifawmh t&d mtzpf ra&mu0o;w0b0[m
v0b0rSv] tyg, 0v;b0LuW a&muEH kvmy? ew0b0 ewrifBu0 b0rSv] tyg, 0v;b0LuW a&muEH kvmy?
tub0v0uES h aocge0ES v000f rL tm;avsn0b0, kwH0vH tyg, b0w0gr0xH0 jzpb0;EH kvmy? ub0v0ES h
aocge0 ES v000f aumif, ifawmh b, Mv, kwH0v0b0uayrh jri f rWvH v0b0 ew0b0aw0LuW a&muVv
EH kvmy? '0e&mr0 t1/2s kv0 qWvH &[efawm[m aocge0u ou0f;uW p0vrfNy0 a000;vL tJ D ou0f;0y0
oefjzp&w, ? zm;waumi f[m jrwp0b0m;\ w&m;awmLuW emae, if a000;wmtcg w0w0b0m ewjynf0
ew0m;jzp&w, f qWvmaw0[m ou00om"uaw0gy0/ 'gayrh tJ D t0 u rifBu0uawmh 'MvW&m;aw0LuW
Mum;em&b0;wm r[kwv0t w0f 0r0z&m;u E0;acsylr jzpb0;w, f qWvmuW r, EH y01/20ev0 r, EH b0t;vL
ji ifaewmygy0/

'0wmh1/2s &aobu0u yHruW pum;ajmapr, Mv qWygw, V ajmygapvLrifBu0u jy0Lum;ygw, V

tJ Dtcg 1/2s &aobu0u r0d ajmWp0m;uW yHr em;vn0p&ef yHru jye0ajmwH pum;uW rifBu0ES h
w0Gy&0wv0rsm;yg MUm;&Ny0 em;vn0p&ef t b0hm0v0eb0jzih t''d mefNy00awmh-

[hyHr eif[m a1/2s b0w0f;u b, b0jzpb0v0v0r;vLuW, V

t0 urifBu0\ t*1/2a[0r0z&m;Bu0 Oy&0r jzpb0ygw, f b0m;vL yHru jye0ajmw, V

b, ES M yHr? eif[m, ck t0 urifBu0uW] cp0v0m;? 0H[kvf E0;acsylrLuW] cp0v0m;vL
1/2s &aobu ar;w, V '0wmh E0;acsylru-

[H t0 urifqWvmuawmh a1/2s b0w0f;u wyn0awmh\ ciy0f;vi jzpb0ygw, ? tJ D t0gW0f;u 'D
0, sm00awmh0r0 t0 urifES h wEp0uW f, 0v0Wly0 wyn0awmh[m tqif toH t0H t&om taw0qWvH
umr*IPfi g;yg; tm1/20rsm;uW cp0m;um v0h0v0b0t;v0y0ly0 0ayrh, ck t0gr0awmh b0op0f a&mu0aw0t w0f

tJD tó urif[m wynławmfrES h bmr0rpyf rqlławmlygbt;-vll jyeajmygowll 'De&mrfr ytru jyeajmyll
ull t|uxmrfr jyxm;ylUawmh-

t[H-wynławmfron? E'ge0, cktcgú? tó u&mZmeł rma&w0-tó urifull owfi? wó
*vavm[dwe-xlif\ vnácsmifaogji r, 0 omruó -wynławmfr\ , clb0 cspvi jzpaom?
a*gr, ygPuó -E0;acsylzN? yga' -ajcwull rau0, H-vrfołw ay;csi ygao;w, f t½S b0&m;vławmif
p0f;p0f;um;um; &i&i b0b0 z0 bkwf ajymvLUyga0;owll

'guawmh &i b0v0f;tm;Bu0w, Mł xip&my? 'gayrli olarmiławmivif ylz0½S ajm&wmq0ławmh tJD
ylyz0 oabmusatmiMł ajm&wmv jzpełlygw, V aemułlydawmh ow0gaw[m b0rjcm;yeł , clwb0x0rfr
awmif tqirajvll u000ly0 t0f0xmiftopi jzpaellaw, qll if t, i lu ta[mi jzpałvli vifitay: r, m;
tay: ilu0jci f r½y/ topftay: rfr om tav; iylUw, qllvm ou0oom"uaw0 txift½0;½0ewmy/
'gallumi h tJD t|uxmpum;vl toih kw0lygw, V ZmwlygV0fr jyxm;whyltr ajymvLUawmh-

t, ró u &maZe? a'aom 0p&0awm r, m/
tElumrm, umare? y0, e yw0em o[/

baE0 t½S &a0bu0b0&m;? t, H a'aom-p 0, sm0ławmft&y0'oull tElumrm, -tó urifull
cspjrwEłlaom? r, m-wynławmfron? umare-wynławmfrull cspjrwEłlaom? y0, e yw0em-x00f t0gu
cspvi jzpaom? tó u&maZe o[-tó urifES h twlwu0 0p&awm-tBu0frsm;p0 v0frvnu0mizihru0
ru0wE0p0ll f, 0w0v0suf aymly0 b0v0ly0

ea0e ok'0au0? ayg&mPHtyd'0 wll
wo0 tó u&nm0? u0#m yd wa&m rr/

ea0e-topf jzpaom? ok'0au0-c0f0mES h qif&U? ayg&mPH-b0a[mi0ull 0g-c0f0m qif&
ta[mi0ull tyd'0 w0y0wtyf-z0U0 ftylygonf b0&m;/ wo0-x0b0 c0f0mqif&t0p0u c0f0m qif&
ta[mi0ull z0U0 b00;aoma0umi0 u0#m{0-vu0½0v jzpaom ylyz0bmv0? tó u&nm-tó u
rifxu0 rr-wynławmfron? yd wa&m-omí c0f0tylgawm0nb0&m;vll y0rujyely0 ajz0um;vLUy
owll

'De&mrfrv (yd wa&m)omí c0f0tylygonMł q0&mu (ow*0Pe o[ó *0Pe) tqw&m tqw
axmi0mly0 c0fw, f q0w0w0t a0umi jzi h t0p0'0&0maey0ll twll f tqES kwu0 t|uxmu z0 jyxm;yg
ao;w, V

tJD Mł E0;acsylru p0f;p0f;um;um; &u&upupuł &i&i b0b0 ajymvLUwmu0 MUm;&awmh
tó urifBu0fr p0vESM0romjzpa0;w, P iguawmh olull cspjrwEłv0f;vll olf0avmi0u0wmi f rpe0&u0f/
½0ew, P oluawmh ightay:rfr w, p0f;um;yguvm;vll qifci0lydawmh Oy&0r0&m;Bu0tay:rfr p0vftysu0u0
ysu00;w, P 'gallumi h tJD De&mrfr xll0e, ifyl Jja[h [0umirtavmi0ull xkwypvLUUawmh}vll t0eł
ay;lydawmh a&r000um ull iull oeł½Sfaply0 eefawm0ll jye00;w, P tjc0;tr000wa, mu0ull r0&m;Bu0
ajr0u0ly0 wll f jynull w&m;ojzi h tly00y00;ygowll b0&m;tavmi f &a0bu0v rifull q0rly0aemul
[00E00ll jye0u00;ygowll

'Dw0w0x0rfr ajymvLUif0uawmh Oy&0r0&m;[m vl00w0e0u qll if tJD vl00 r0&m; tjzpałly
E0p0ub0m, maec0w, P E0;acsyltr ull 0x0rfr 0i jzpał q0wmuawmh p0v0u0vławmif rfr r[kw0b0? 'gayrli
olulltm;avsm00 E0;acsylb0 a&mub00;wh t0gusawmh tJD b0eł tJD y0r ull iull E0p0u0f om, maew, P
E0;acsylz0ll ull iull tó u rifBu00ll ull 0x0f tqaygi f &maxmiruawmif yly0 txi0u00awew, P
cspjrwEł0awew, f q0wmu0ll ajymvLUif0ygy? tJD Mł tv0f, kw0w0v0 E0;acsylb00r0awmif taysu0u0 aym0awew
[m a&mu0&m &&mu0ll E0p0u0f wyp0v0 wP0allumi0ygy? 'gallumi h jrwp00b0&m;u '0vP0u0ll Jw0w0v0w0
b0E00-x000a&mu0&m b0 &&m tm½0 E0p0u0f aym0ar0v000} vll a[mawmfrwmygy/

acjzpb0n; , if ac6b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0w0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0u0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? y0r0n;0zpf, if t0D0zpf&mb0r0n aysn0w, ? v0 w0b0x0r0f0awm0i0f0w0c0r0n0 t0x0u0w0e0f0u0s0w0h0 v0c0r0f0om &0 0m;0r0d0 jzpa0&mu0 ta0l0u0m0i0f0t0m;0av0s0p0n0 at0m0u0w0e0f0p0m0 q0i0f0&0m;0 taj0c0ta0e0r0d0 a0&mu0a0e0w0m0 1/20w, ? t0D0 v0h0 v0i0u0v0l0 o0a0&mu0a0e0&0m0 b00 taj0c0ta0e0f0 aysn0a0e0w0m0y0 w0c0r0f0m;0 r0b0aw0u0 j0y0e0a0c0:v0h0awm0i0f0r0&0b0?0 o0b00e0f0 o0l0aysn0a0e0awm0w0m0y0/0 t0D0m0jzpa0e0w0m0aw0[0 m0 a0&mu0&0m0b00 &0&0m0 t0m01/20e0f0 aysn0a0r0e0w0,0 i0q0l0w0h0'0d0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0g0y0/0 ,0 c0k0 t0p0u0 raj0y0m0c0h0o0;y0l0 c0e0f0x0m;0c0h0w0h0 (ay0ga0e0m0b000u0m)0 w0z0e0f0 b00o0p0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0w0,0 i0q0l0w0h0 ta0l0u0m0i0f0u0l0 t0u0s,0 h0j0y0m0&0r,0 /

wzef b0opfjzpay:y0h

'0w0P0n0u0 E0p0b0u0f0 w0y0p0c0i0f0 o0a0b0m01/20w0h0t0w0u0f0 a0&mu0&0m0 b00r0n0 u0h0 0b00E0S0h0u0h0 i0E0p0b0u0f0 o0m,0 m0l0y0d0 aysn0a0r0a0e0w0,0 ? &0&0m0 t0m01/20e0f0 E0p0b0u0b0m,0 m0l0y0d0 aysn0a0r0a0e0w0,0 ? '0w0h0 E0p0b0u0b0m,0 m0l0y0d0 aysn0a0r0a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f0 r0n0b000 r0n0u0h0 0u0h0 1/20h0 1/20a0e0p0c0s0i0w0,0 ? w0n0h0j0 w0n0a0e0 a0p0c0s0i0w0,0 ? a0u0m0i0f0w0,0 b0x0i0w0h0 t0m01/20f0m;0u0h0j0 1/20h0 1/20a0e0 a0p0c0s0i0w0,0 ? w0n0h0j0 w0n0a0e0a0p0c0s0i0w0,0 ? t0D0m0 1/20h0 1/20a0e0t0m0i0f0 w0n0h0j0w0n0a0e0t0m0i0f0 a0l0u0m0i0n0u0p0l0u0x0w0f0 i0y0v0k0f0 &0w,0 ? t0D0m0 i0y0v0k0f0w0h0t0w0u0f0 b00o0p0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0E0h0l0w0h0 t0u0b0l0u0h0 u0b0l0u0h0t0m;0 x0l0u0n0f0t0m;0av0s0p0n0h0 jzpa0w0,0 /

'g0a0l0u0m0i0h0 a0o0c0g0e0r0n0h0 w0y0g0;y0g0;a0o0m0u0h0jzpa0p0?0 x0l0u0t0y0p00u0 taj0c0ta0e0t0m01/20h0 u0r0e0h0w0f0 jzpa0p0?0 x0l0u0h0a0l0u0m0i0h0 jzpa0r0n0h0 b00u0 taj0c0ta0e0 *w0e0h0w0f0 jzpa0p0 x0i0a0y0:v0m0w,0 ? t0D0 x0i0a0y0:v0m0w0h0 u0h0 u0r0e0h0w0f0t0m01/20h0 u0l0 w0P0n0h0 1/20a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f0 p0l0v0x0l0u0 p0h0e0w,0 ? a0z0m0u0i0y0p0m0u0l0h0 r0&0E0h0l0o0?0 n0a0e0c0r0f0r0n0 a0w0m0i0&0y0b0u0d0r0m;0u0 aj0r0j0y0i0a0y0:0u0 j0y0e0l0y0d0 z0h0v0f0v0m0o0v0y0/0 t0D0u0h0 u0r0e0h0w0f0 *w0e0h0w0f0 t0m01/20h0 [0 m0 p0l0v0x0h0n0 v0f0r0h0l0y0d0 x0i0a0y0:a0e0w,0 ? t0D0m0 x0i0a0y0:a0e0w0h0 t0m01/20h0 (t0b0c0f0&000P0a0c0:w0)0 r0&0P0o0E0a0Z0m0p0l0v0u0 q0l0y0u0h0 b0x0m;0o0v0l0y0i0f0 p0l0v0s0u0f0 t0m01/20h0 v0s0u0f0 1/20h0 a0e0w,0 ? t0D0 t0c0g0r0n0 a0e0m0u0q0l0jzpa0w0h0 p0k0w0z0y0e0m0r0c0E0m0c0y0l0o0n0E0S0h0 w0l0y0h0t0e0u0f0,0 i0f0u0h0 u0r0e0h0w0f0 *w0e0h0w0f0u0l0y0i0v0u0f0 i0p0f0t0m01/20h0 i0y0v0s0u0f0 X0m0e0o0p0f0 b00o0p0f0r0n0 w0n0h0j0&0m0 1/20y0E0S0h0w0u0g0y#0b0a0E0p0l0v0f0 jzpa0y0:w,0 ? p0w0jzpa0f0,0 i0f0 o0l0,0 0l0o0u0f0 a0p0w0o0l0u0f0 e0m0r0a0w0v0l0 y0g0a0w0m0w0m0y0g0h0 t0D0y#0b0a0E0 p0l0v0a0e0m0u0r0n0v0l0 u0p0f0t01/20h0 b0a0v0m0u0f0 b00i0p0w0a0w0g0w0b00v0h0 t0q0u0i0r0j0y0w0f0 jzpa0b0n0;0w,0 ? t0D0m0 b00t0o0p0f0zpa0b0n0;0w0m0 [0 m0 b0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0v0q0h0 i0f0 u0E0S0h0w0P0n0h0 q0l0w0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0 2-y0g0;a0l0u0m0i0h0 jzpa0w0m0y0?0 'g0a0y0r0h0 w0P0n0r01/20h0 i0f0 u0b0u0b0u0u0 b00o0p0f0u0l0 r0jzpa0p0E0h0l0o0?0 'g0a0l0u0m0i0h0 b00o0p0f0zpa0r0n0h0 w0P0n0u0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0/0 t0D0m0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0t0jzpa0j0z0i0h0 b00o0p0f0u0l0jzpa0p0w0w0a0o0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0 ay0ga0e0m0b000u0m0-w0z0e0f0 b00o0p0f0u0l0jzpa0p0w0w0f0o0n0f0v0l0a0 [0 m0a0w0m0i0r0l0w0m0y0g0y0/

'g0 [0 m0 w0&0m0;00b0p0l0y0d0 a0 [0 m0u0w0n0f0u0 w0r0v0e0l0b001/20h0 a0l0u0m0i0f0 j0r0w0p0n0b0&0m;0 a0 [0 m0a0w0m0i0r0c0l0w0h0 p0u0m;0a0w0m0i0y0g0y0/0 '0w0h0 t0x0i0f0t01/20h0;0 1/20a0e0y0g0v0s0u0e0f0 j0y0p0k0y0e0f0 w0b00w0n0f0u0l0b0m0 b0&0m;0a0 [0 m0a0l0u0m0i0f0?0 a0e0m0u0b00u0h0 r0a0 [0 m0a0l0u0m0i0f0}}0 aj0y0m0q0l0w0h0 y0k0r0w0l0v0p0l0u0 1/20a0e0o0;0w,0 ? t0D0g0u0a0w0m0h0 b0&0m;0w0&0m;0a0w0m0u0h0 00ap0d00g'e0f0 y0t0a0y0g0i0f0b0l0 &0n01/20h0 l0y0d0 aj0y0m0w0m0a0v0v0m;0 raj0y0m0w0w0f0y0g0b0?0 a0w0m0a0w0m0i0 t0&0r0f0u0s0w0D0g'y0g0y0/0 t0r0&0p0i0p0p0l0u0a0w0m0h0 r0*1/20h0 1/20y0g0;0u0h0 r0y0g0;0r0m;0v0h0 jzpa0p0?0 y0g0;0r0m;0a0o0m0v0l0 r0j0y0n0h0o0;0v0h0 jzpa0p0?0 w0P0n0r0u0i0f0a0o0;,0 i0f0 '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h0 b00t0o0p0f0t0o0p0f0 jzpa0jzpa0e0 r0f0n0y0/

r0*1/20h0 1/20y0g0;0 y0g0;0r0m;0r0l0j0y0n0h0o0;0 t0&0 [0 w0i0r0*z0l0v0a0&0m0u0l0y0d0 '0w0P0n0h0 u0i0f0o0n0;,0 i0a0w0m0h0 b00t0o0p0f0 r0jzpa0&0a0w0m0h0 b0?0 a0e0m0i0b000 r01/20h0 a0w0m0h0b0?0 'g0a0l0u0m0i0h0 b0&0m;0&0 [0 E0h0 jzpa0l0y0d0w0h0t0c0g0 q0i0f0c0i0y0k0h0n0 j0j0(t,0 r0E0h0m0 Z0m0w0d0 e0w0d0'g0e0d0 y0l0e0A0&00g0)0 p0b00 [0 m0 a0e0m0u0q0l0b00y0?0,0 c0k0t0c0g0 w0z0e0f0zpa0&0e0b00 r01/20h0 a0w0m0h0y0j0v0h0 y0p0a00u0P0m00P0j0z0i0h0 q0i0f0c0i0y0h0 1/20h0 y0g0w,0 ? '0r0@0l0u0mw0&0m;0a0w0m0i0r0n0v0l0 a0e0m0u0q0l0h0t0f0u0s0a0w0m0h0 '0q0i0f0c0i0y0h0 y0g01/20h0 y0g0w,0 ? t0D0 q0i0f0c0i0y0z0i0v0l0 w0P0n0h0 r0u0i0f0a0o0;,0 i0f0 w0z0e0f0 b00t0o0p0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0jzpa0e0r,0 i0q0l0w0h0 x0i01/20h0;0y0g0w,0 /

,0 c0k0 '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h0 w0z0e0f0 b00t0o0p0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0 jzpa0e0&0y0l0u0h0 o0m''u00w0k0r0m;0j0z0i0h0 j0y0&0r,0 ? o0m''u00w0k0 a0w0l0u0a0w0m0h0 &0m0a0x0m0i0r0u0 r0m;0p0h01/20h0 y0g0w,0 ? t0D0r0m;0p0h0x0l0u0 y0g0v0d0t0 |0u0x0m0r0S0 00w0k0 3-c0e0f0 y0p0k0y0e00w0k0 a0v0;0i0g0;0 aj0c0m0u0c0l0a0v0m0u0f0 x0k0v0f0y0&0r0f0n0y0/

JA [@jzplw0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrW

wc0fu jrwp0b&m; [m &mZl*W[trbW qfcdiawmrlw, ? tJ Dtcg Ouruav; waumifud jriawmrlw0 iyhawmrlw0 y0hwltcg o0;awmrls; rjzlaom a&mfcnawmrls; x0ufmwmul jri&vW iyhawmrlawmif o&wltw0uf t1/2ftmeEmu]]bomawmih iyhawmrlwgov.}vW ar;av0u0w, / jrwp0b&m;u tmeEm? [trbWunprf? Ouruav;u0jri&Wm;/

(jriygw, lb&m;)

tJ D Ouruav; [m uubef jrwp0b&m;\ omoemawm wnx&fp0lu vlb0 tr00tjzprS aoly0 qfcpm;ausmifwck tedrn Muur jzpcw, ? tJ D Muur [m o0fisu zrfokwly0 pm;vW ao&1/2 w, ? 'gayrh apmapmylifu a, m*W [efwyg;\ ur0mefw&m; 1/2v0q0ewh w&m;olul Mum;ly0 ubWjzply0; clw tJ D ubW tprfalumih vlvmur0 rif\ t0u OAWrn0om rif0jzpcw, ? tJ D rif0 [m aemulmvrn y&AWrausmif0 y&AWyae, if t0bmxu ylavmu0awul Munly0 ykOuonm (lb'gwonm)ul jzpcwvuf yXrpsmeful &clw, ? tJ D y&AWb0rS aowltcg yXrpsmef JA [@b0rS JA [@ jzpcw, ? JA [@b0rS p0awwltcg vlvmu0 aoa|;0jzpcw, ? tJ D aoa|;0b0u aowltcg 'Dur uav; jzpcw&1/2w, / tJ D talumif t&mauwul jri&W i0y0hw, Mlr00awmrlw0, /

tJ D talumif t&muW Mum;&awmh t1/2ftmeEmES wuG & [efawmrls;rn Budp0aom o00*ul &Muyg owW tJ Dtcg jrwp0b&m;u qfcdiawe&if vrfr0yl &y0awmrlvuf w&m;*gxm 6-yk0ul a [mawmrlw0 w, ? , ck tJ D6-yk0ul yXrwyk0ul xkwjyr, /

, xmydrav tEly' a0 'av0
q0E0yd1/2au0 yea&0 1/2 [wd
{Or0wP0Eba, tEK aw?
eAWv0d' lu0Hylet0

rav-tjrpt&ifon? tEly' a0 'av-ab;&er1/2y) clir0evw0om? q0E0yd-txuy0if buif tu0if tculul clwzwxm;jim; aomvni? 1/2au0-opyi0n? yea&0 1/2 [wd , xmyd-wzeyef omv0if t00 twuf ay:x0upny0if jyebubW {Or0p twyiv0? wP0Eba, tEK aw-oE00jzpx0u0om tEb, wP0ul t&d r*jzihry, ity0;onf 1/20m? E'H' lu0b0topjzpcif paom p qif&bn? yley0t tzezeftxyxy? eAWv0djzpcvavmW -wW

tJ Dgxmjzih azmfyv&ifuawmh OAWrif0b0w0efu y&AW&aolyly0 w&m;ESW00fvW yXrpsmeful &clw, ? 'gayrh tJ Dsmefu p0vultjzpef jzpcw:vW umr&m*y&d k0mef wP0ubm Olu0ey [mejzihi y, E0w, ? tcluftwef tawmftwef Mumatmif a0;u0apwmygy? 'galumih tJ D yXrpsmefw0 b0w0efuef JA [@b0w0efu umr&m*wP0 rjzpcw:y0 uifaecw, ? 'gayrh t&d r*jzih tjrplywly, lvm r [kv0om allumih vlb0 aoa|;0jzpcwltcgusawmh tJ D umrwP0 [m jzpcw jyejzpcwmy? b0wP0uawmh pme&aew0efuvl jzpcw0wmygy? tJ D tEb, wP0 tjrprjyw0wltw0uf JA [@ jzply0w0emuf vlb0r0vqih Oub0v0l a&mu&jyew, ? wP0 rui0ao;or0 umvyw0 'yW' 0entzih ul tm;avmp0 b0tr0r0awG tzezeftzpc0n;&r, Mlqlygw, /

tJ D0 JA [@ jzply0w0emuf Ouf jzpcw&jyewm0ul talumifly0awmh a1/2sq&mawmBu0rsm;u]]JA [@ jzplw0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrWvW q0awmrlw0ygw, / 'gayrh JA [@b0rS p0awmly0v0ly0jicif Ourawmh rjzpcw0b0? tjc0;w0p00ef ly0v0 i&b0; q0vmaw0v0 rjzpcw0ly0b0? pme&w0b0u pme0 teljzpcw0 Oypm&b0m0emub0v0 tprfalumih vlvmu ewlvmu0om jzpcw0ly0gw, ? , chajmaew0 Ouruav; [m vl vlvmu aoa|;0jzpcw0vqih Oub0ul a&mu&wmy? tJ D g [mvl aoa|;0jzpcw0 b0w0efu rme0, ply0 1/20x0ufmly0k0ul r1/2ao jyr0n;clw tub0v0ul lumih jzpcw 1/20gw, /

tJDOuruav; [m tJlb0rs aowlitcg oDPbrl qvlt&yfrn rirfdujzplw, ? oDPbrqvm oxlynyvll trsm;u , Muygw, ? tcd ynm/2rsm;uawmh omoemawmf Epi 1500 ebyg;u a'Oygvrii a&xixm;chom alu;y&yupmul taxmuftxm; iylybawmh olrmlwm (prmlwm)ulef;ul oDPbrac:w, M qllw, /

tJDODPbrd rifo@b0rs aowlitcg tEd EllihAm&Poinu trfobjzplw, ? tJlb0rs aowlitcg OeOgolvllfu trfobjzplw, ? OeOgolvllf qlvm bbbirle, N ta1/2awmift&yfrn 1/2lv, ? tJlb0rs aowlitcg olyj&u oabfiqlyt&yü jrifulebnbP jzplw, ? olyj&u oabfiqlyqlvm bbbirll ajrmulbuf yiv, iurfajcrn 1/2lv, ? tJlb0rs aoawmh umO&oabfiqlyt&yü av@bu@bP jzplw, ? umO&oabfiqly qlvm tEd ulef;g f ta1/2awmibultp@rfrn 1/2lv, ? a1/2swlef;u 'rVac:wh wr, M rsh wN Ellihyiv, iurfajcayg tJlb0rs aoawmh , ck o&vufmac:wh ol V/ulef; tEk'm'irfrn tpt&yllf trfdu jzplw, ? tJlb0rs aoawmh tEk'm'irawmibul abmuEA qlvlnfrn oreqvll oku, N o@jzplw, ? trnuawmh bciftrnlyif oremvll ac:w, ? aemuftcgrn olbcilu tJl@u@p@blybawmh 'lCOgye, f r[mrlcd qlvlnfrn aew, ? tJl@rhaepOf 'k*grPirif\ trw/jzplw vul@u twr& qblu upiwqzih tJl@r a&mutvmwlitcg r, bremuljri&i arw@ouDibojzih tbutus, f xtrjrm; r*fvmllyly) ohe&yjzplw r [myP@rhaolac:aqmib@w, /

tJl@u aepOf awmi@ef aumifwllubü olwif;@aom r[mtEk&rax&fu qf;fchuvawmh r, brem\ trfwitcg;Oü qf;f&y@epOf r, bremulawjri&i aemuylg &[efrsm;Esh 'B'lyjmqlygowll

tmOaom-ig@sfwll ou&aygwllm-b&m;vufxuawmlu Ouruav;on? vul@u twr& r[mrvw@ -vul@u twr&ac: trwbu@? b&d bmO# trwluawmftjzpbll yw@emr-a&mutaww@o; \? ta[m tp&d #albm tlp&m aumifaygayvum;-wll

tJlpum;uMum;&awmh trwluawml r, bremrfrn a1/2b0 a[mitawll jyelvni atmu@rEllwll Zmw@ &OPi jzpay:vmowll tJlOPjzih ojzpb@;wh b0a[mitawll jyelvni qifciMunlvllwllitcg ob&mut xlvve@llumullwll o@O*OPVl jzplvmiyelwll 'galumi h olciyef; trwbu@xh's ci lawmi fly@ bul@D aumifwllfrn &[efy@clw, ? 1/2s &[efylybawmh w@ r[mO@ m& aumifwllfrn owly|melkvf w&u;ll Mm;emly@ xlenit& 1/2rsw@jzih aomwmywll*zlv a&mut@;ygowll tJl@aemul 'k*grPd rifbu@ eefwulylwllitcg olZmvd&yjzplw abmuEA@rhaol o@;a&mutly@epOf uvr[mO@ m&aumifwllü tmoD@omyrokvlü Mm;em&i t&[wzlv&a&mutly@ tmoaOg ulecf;wh &[E@rjzpb@;ygowll tJl orem ax&@ \ b0 jzppOull b@f@bu@ 'Mlaqmi fkl fpxm;w, /

v@ Muurbu@? rifo@wizm? jA [m; aoa|; Ouruav;jzpb&?
oDP@ Am&? OeOgES h olyj&u? umO&r's ol VE&m?
abmu@rha [& jzpb&maygi fpl qlb@clon? r, brem
jzppOlvnt/

tJlDr, brem&ll jzppOf wqlb@b0ull aoaocmcm pOfpm;Munh if tifrwe@ o@O* jzpp&aumif w, ? uubef b&m;vufxuawmlwll vlb0rs aowlitcg om;oP ta&t&hwa&m vufy@pinfaw&am rirulü yg p@lypbly@ aoo@;@/2rsw, ? om;oP ponawll i@-u;ly@ useae&pM/2rswayg@ olfrnvl aolybawmh Muur jzpb&1/2rsw, ? vpi@p@ Muur jzpb@;wm [m allumup&mygy? tJlMuur b0rsvl om;oP Muut&t&hwa& 1/2rsw? o@;isulu x@okwzr, ly@ xllq@vpm;vll acgijywly@ rcsr qe@y ao&1/2rsw, / tJl@aemul ur@metw&m;oh Mm;em&wh ubllvalumi h rifo@ jzpb&, f qlvmuawmh Orfomp&mygy? tJl Muur [m ur@metw&m;taMumifull bmr@;vnrfrn r[kvlygbl? 'gayrh Munfrllwll p@v@emvll ubll jzply@ tJl ubllvalumi h vlb0 jye@&mutly@ rifo@bawmif jzpb&, f qlvwmh w&m;em&wm [m tifrwe@ tm;ulp&m aumifwmy/ tJl rifo@b0u psme&vll aemulb0ü jA [m jzpb&wmvl Orfomp&my/ jA [m b0rfrn plawawmh v@vmuü aoa|;rfrn jzpb&, ? tJl gv l Orfomp&mygy? 'gayrh tJl lb0rs aowlitcg om;oP onf ta&t&hwa&am ypinfOpinaw&am r@;siyef; aolyb@clw [m Orfentf&my? aolybawmh Ouruav; jzpb&, f qlvmuomly@ Orfentf&m aumifao;w, ? jA [mu vjzpl vlu Ouruav;jzpb&, f qlvwmh

a, m [d aumpd bu@wp@va, mu@om & [efon? pu@r pu@rmaem-pbu@vrfay:u pu@o@n; aep0@omfi? tmv@w@f@o, X@vm-aemuf@v@l@l r@vsuf &y@ep0@omfi? pu@raum#d #pbu@t p@f pu@o@u? pD&b@o Xayw@-ou@f@bu@ul acgifay:u@w@x@m;i? e@b@E@G-x@l@ep0@omfi? e@yaE@Og-avmi@aep0@omfi? umv@ ua&m@w@a@o@jci? y@w@mr@jci?ul @yjm;t@l aom-x@b@l y@w@mr@aom & [ef tm;v@lon? "k@p a, Oumv@ ua&m@w@ emr-v@y@ef@o@x@li@omv@f y@w@mr@lon@rn@-v@l@t | uxmu j@q@k@m;y@w, / aemul@y@awmh O#q@i@f&@s v@w@ajrmu@a&;tw@ubom O@pm;ay;ly@ w@m;a[maepOf y@w@mr@lon; i@v@ly@ef@o@x@li@om y@w@mr@lon@rn@w, M@l@t@t | uxmr@n j@q@k@m;y@gao;w, /

, ckv@m;tm;x@w@ewh & [efawm@uawmh pu@o@n;ae, i@f y@w@mr@w, M@l@ q@y@gw, ? ow@y|mf a'oemawm@t& o@n;@jci? E@d y@x@q@l@&m %k@emr@w@ul O@y@o em%ae, i@f y@w@mr@b@n;w, M@l@ q@r@n@y? t@l@v@l t@y@i@t@x@ef O@y@o em%aeay@n (O@y@e@o, r@E@w@m,) t@d r*O@P@a@m@u@z@&m taxmu@ty@h y@g@n@ub@l@v@u tm;en@fae@aom@l@umi@h t [&w@r*@b@l ra@m@u@a@o;y@l y@w@mr@b@n;w, ? t& [w@r*@b@l ra@m@u@a@o; i@f w@P@n@u v@k@o rui@a@o;@t? 'D & [e@r@n@awmh aomv@my@w@r*@awm@i@f ra@m@u@a@o;@l@umi@f aemul@y@l@usawmh x@i@%@n;y@gv@h@r, / 'g@l@umi@h (aygaemb@O@um) w@z@ef b@o@t@op@ul@jz@p@p@w@w@v@h w@P@n@l@umi@h b@o@op@jz@p@&w, ? b, r@n@jz@p@&ov@q@h@w@mh b@m@oem@ub@l@v@u@n t@p@f@al@umi@h w@m@w@b@mew@f@y@n@r@n o@l@t@w@l@t@o@i@jz@p@ay:ae@E@S@h@v@h ew@b@A@r@me@b@u@ \ w@t@g;ay@gu@t@O@u O@i@a@m@u@a@ew@h t@o@f@j@z@i@h t@y@&r@s@E@h@v@m@ov@y@i@ew@u@l@l um, t@j@n@h@t@p@h ew@D@w@l@t@q@i@w@e@q@m t@j@n@h@t@p@E@S@h@v@u@G@b@n;u@e@l@O@y@y@gw@f b@o@t@op@jz@p@ay:&w, /

t@l@t@cg A@r@me@t@w@f@u A@r@me@%@s@ew@f@om;u@l@l ajr@f@ae@l@u@w@h w@ax@m@i@t@e@%@v@h ew@f@or@p@aw@u]a[m A@r@me@%@s@ew@f@om; a@m@u@f@m@ly@ azm@ajz@l@up]]v@l@l q@ly@D Or@f@ajr@m@u@Or@f@om@E@S@h@ w@&d maw@ul@l u@l@f@vsuf O@h@f@&@u@l@q@h M@w, / o@h@y@n@h ew@f@om;uawmh aov@m@r@f@e@f r@o@o;@t? o@l@u@l @l & [e@f@v@l@l x@i@r@sv@a@ew@e@f@y? 'g@l@umi@h ew@b@p@aw@u@j@r@i@w@l@t@cg t@r@f@or@t@av;aw@G@a@us@m@f@o@l@l u@n@h@%@v@h@v@n@&e@f@v@m@l@w, f@x@i@r@sv@ly@D ay:%@h@t@O@w@f j@z@i@h@v@u@D@y@ch@u@l@v@h@t@m@i@%@n@vsuf@r@suf@v@nc@sum @a@E@b@u@e@f@ae@ow@l

t@l@v@l t@aj@ct@ae@u@l@l j@r@i@&awmh & [e@f@b@O@r@s@ jz@p@v@m@w@h ew@f@om;y@v@l@l ew@b@p@aw@u &@y@h@ly@awmh]t@%@s@ew@f@om;? 'gu ew@f@y@n@y? & [e@f@w@m;usi@b@l@t@cg r [kv@awmh@t? ew@p@n@f@p@r@ul@l @p@m;@l@l t@ce@f@t@cg jz@p@y@gw,]v@l@l ajym@l@w, / 'g@y@n@h ew@f@om;u @a@E@r@y@suf w@n@h@l@l w@n@h@ew, / 'awmh ew@b@p@aw@u]'ew@f@om;[m ew@b@o a@m@u@e@r@f@e@f@r@o@o;@t? o@at@m@i@f azm@ajz@v@l@l@up]]v@l@l q@ly@D w@&d maw@ul@l w@b@r@k@ly@D o@b@l@w, / t@l@t@cg@us@s]aw@m@us@m@f@o@l@l@v@m@ly@D u@av;ru@av;aw@G@u@j@r@i@ae@l@u@w,] x@i@ly@D @a@E@u@l@l t@x@t@e@f@o@l@f@vsuf@w@n@h@ew, /

'awmh ew@b@p@aw@u o@h@%@r@n@ u@l@l f@ay: M@n@r@e@b@u@ul@l axm@i@j@m@l@w, ? t@l@awmh@s@ o@l@t@&@y@u@j@r@i@ly@D & [e@f@b@O@r@o@o@ly@D ew@f@y@n@a@m@u@a@e@al@umi@f o@&w, ? t@l@v@l@l o@&w@l@t@cg or@P@ew@om;@n@ t@b@u@t@us, i@E@S@h@r@om jz@p@&w, ?]i@g & [e@f@w@m; usi@l@v@m [m 'ew@f@y@n@a@m@u@z@l@l usi@l@v@m@r [kv@o@t? t@j@r@w@q@h t@u@l@l p@y@g;jz@p@v@h t & [w@z@h@&b@l@l usi@l@v@m@y? 'g@y@n@h@ c@e@y@D H@l@%@j@m;w@b@q@y@ul@l &v@h@r, M@l@ ajr@f@ae@f@ly@D v@u@a@O@y@b@u@D O@i@x@h@ow@m@r@n@ r@h@m@w@p@n@f@av@m@uf q@&ov@y@l@l jz@p@aw,] pon@f@z@i@h q@i@j@ci@ly@D E@S@h@r@om jz@p@&w, / t@l@v@l@l E@S@h@r@om jz@p@ly@awmh] 'ew@p@n@f@p@r@q@h@v@m@u &v@G@y@gw, ? b@&m;y@f@aw@m@r@q@l@l umv@u@&ckv, ? b@&m;\w@m;u@l@l em@m@m;ly@D t@d r*z@h@v@w@m;u@l@l &b@l@u t@&@b@u@w, ? ew@p@n@f@p@r@aw@e@l@l ar@ae, i@f b@&m;e@l@l raw@v@m@u@&y@v@l@l jz@p@o@n;E@h@f@w,]v@l@l p@O@f@pm;ly@Dawmh o@A@r@me@f@x@h@w@m@i@f r@O@i@aw@m@y@l (t@or@E@e@ o@ave) & [e@f@b@O@u@ ap@m@i@p@n@r@l@l o@b@r@y@s@u@a@o;r@D j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;x@b@l@l t@&@w@b@u@D v@m@a@m@u@f@y@gw, ? o@l@t@ax@t@&h@ew@b@p@aw@u@v@l@l t@w@l@v@l@y@q@l@u@ o@w@l@l ew@f@om;ay@m@u@b@n;@r@n@ p@h@&@f@v@h@v@m; r@o@y@g@b@t? j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;x@h@a@m@u@f@v@l@t@g@usawmh t@l@D ew@f@om;u 'b@v@l@l ar;av@u@y@gw, /

tp&*PoC@h@y@b@mp*Pao@w@h
 Oe@h@arm [e@h@emr? ux@h, m@l@w@m b@O@o@ w@l

ba@E@-j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;? tp&m *PoC@h@-ew@b@p@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@n o@e@f@a@m@i@f@r@m;p@h@ o@b@h@u;@l@um@&m jz@p@aom? y@b@mp*Pao@w@h-w@p@a@ ajr@b@k@v@l@l@l r@D@l@us@p@m;@m jz@p@aom? arm [e@h@ emr-ew@f@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@t@m; w@m; a@%@n@i@M@l@r@u@f@p@w@w@a@om@l@umi@h arm [e@r@n@a@om? w@l@O@e@h@e@O@e@f@r@a@om x@D, sm@O@u@l@l ux@h@t@b, b@h@om en@f@j@z@i@h, m@l@w@m-a@us@m@f@e@h@%@n@i@%@n; x@ub@n;E@h@j@ci@f@on? b@O@o@ w@-jz@p@y@gr@n@e@f@ t@%@s@b@&m;-w@l

'Dewom;u ewbawuuyomp-wapajrbkwaw&vEftcaymw, ? eEOef 0, smOUuVj trLUawmvU
Eftcaymw, ? Oyo emw&m;uU tjiiftxel tm;xlwvmdwltwUf umr*PawuU 1/2ftcpuqlyqj
jzpaevU tJMU Eftcaymw ajmqvmygy/ tb, bhom enfjzih xUb0;EftlygrnV-qUw tar;uawmh
(t&[w0 ar y' |meblwU Oyo eh tmpUx) t&[wzUvN eBaom taLumi;jzplwU Oyo emU
wynhawmftm; a[mawmryg}vU qUwlygw, fWU tJMU t|uxmu z0 jyxm;ygw, / tJawmhjrwfb0&m;
u ewom;\ tajctaetvUuU LunhawmryDawmh r*3/4Spjy; Oyo emw&m;uU *gxM 3-yk jzih
a[mLum;awmrygw, /

(1) OZkaum emr aom ra*3?
tb, m emr om '0m/
&axm tuZaem emr?
"r@auU[d0h kawm/

a' Oykwa xUbaj;vU&ES h ar;jrefav0uxm;onh tDewom;? OZkaum emr-tvsiftjref xUbaj;&ef
vrfajzmi rnb0nfr0? aom ra*3-&[efb0wlefu oib0;chom r*3/4Spjzm Oyo emvrfaywnf/ w&m;em
wh ykUwawG em;vnvG htmimU b0f0u0u teuazmly;ygw, ? olygV0;0'geuf ou0uf qU i0awmh
(tajzmi rnb0nfr0 xlvrfyifwnf-vU 'gavmuUygy/ 'gavmuU0awmh, ckv&m;emy&lv0wawG em;vn0U
rvG lygbt/ 'gayrU 'Dewom;uawmh w&m;tM;xlw&m ur@metausni fS xvmyU ar;ovU jzpaewltwUf
oltzU0 ay:vUixi0;0;aygw, /

jrwfb0&m;u olvponi rjynp00;wh ykUwftm; ur@metafay;r, b0h if (olVH wM0 aoma"[j
olvUuU a/2S0p0 piMU, apavmU (orm''0 bma0 [j) orm''duU yg;ap00avmU (ur0 uwmyrU OZU ua&m [j)
ur0 uwmor@' dUuU ajzmi rwa0tmif iyav00avmU tajcchtusiUuU a/2S0p0 n00Lum;awmrygw, ?
tm;xlwawwh ykUwUawmh t&[w0*U y' |mezplwU Oyo emUbm n00Lum;awmrygw, ? 'Dewom;
uawmh (um&aum t0E00avm) tm;xlwawwh rysUwU olvUuU jzplw, ? t&d r*lvclom vUawmhv, ?
yA0m*Oyo emr'uawmh tavltusi0lyU jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h Oyo emU n00Lum;awmryU 'lv&m;
*gxmrsm;uUa[mawmrygw, fWU

tJMU t|uxmu z0 jyxm;ygw, ? tJD tz0 b0h &[efb0rS ewl000U a&mu0aygvsuf olv
rysub0qUwUuU tx0owdy&r, ? tJg[m ygPwlygw t'E0ige tJA [@p&d ponUwUuU rud;v0f
a0;wltwUf olvrysub0;btvU qUwmygy/ 'gallumi h wriU aqmuUwntxM;ayrU riyoi h rajymo i0wmuU
riy, if rajym, if olvrysub0 qUwmuU/ tx0owdy rsv0xM;U&r, / aemuUvck uawmh '0'gxmrsm;jzi h
Oyo emUlygw, b0wmuU/ rsv0xM;U&r, /

'gallumi h b0f0u0u0 teuazmlyU jyeclwltwUf eEOeD, smOES lvuG ewavmu ew0r0aw0hS
v0v0jrmu0tmif tvsiftjref xUbaj;bU tajzmi b0 taumi qUwrfuawmh &[efb0wlefu oib0rsv
yg;rsM;vmclwU Oyo emr*3/4lvrfyU qUwlygw, / aemuU0awmh b, ft&y0&muUfSab;uif0vU qU if

tb, emr-ab;ui&mt&yf rnb0nfr0? om'0m-&[efb0wlefu oib0rsv0fclonh xUw0ef
t&yfiwntwU tJD e00efUuU a&mu0tmif 00;&r, M U qUwlygw, / aemuU0awmh b, M U &xM;jzi h
00;&r0v0qUwU

&axm tuZaem emr-olvyg; rLUm;& ro&atmif wlvwqUw xUbaj;&ef tolrjrn0om
&xM;rnb0nfr0? "r@auU[d 0h kawm-uU M U p0vUwU [b0m w&m;b0 E0ckwES h wyqif0xM;aom
Oyo emr*3/4 &xM;aywnf-wU

uU ftrit&m p0vUtrit&m [br0UuU 1/2rsv0atmif aLumiMupUay;wh 00d uU apw0U00d -p0vU
vUvac:w, ? 00;, if &yf, if xUf, if 1/2awh0cg uU ftrit&m E&d my0xf jzplU jzpaeatmif
wn0rwn0eatmif aLumiMupUay;wh 00d uU um, u00d -uU M UvU ac:w, ? avmiUty0ae, if
1/2awh0t0gr0awmh uU M U r00b0? p0vUwU wclwnf0m 1/20v, ? '00 uU M U p0vUwU qUwU 00d

w&m;bð Eþick wyqixm;w, qðvm pBuðð; ae, ifç &yæ, ifç xllæ, if ½rsvlvh Oðó emr*¾ul
qðvmv? 'gallumih tJD ul Ælvç pðvÆlvç pðvÆlvqðvhl O&d bðBuð Eþickhl tjnftph wyqixm;wh
Oðó emr*¾i &xm;aumifBuðul pðifðð;&atmif &ktg pBuðð;&ifqðvmh (*pæEh Og *pærðvd yZmemvvd
qðv) owy|meſ a'oemawmt& oð;w, f uww, f vsfw, f csw, f ponfzihi rjyw½rsvlvh
tm;xlvæblygy/

tJðhl tm;xlvæ, if orm"dtm;½ðvmwhtcg usavmh awmihvifvly½ð;wh ½kyl rsvlvðemrfqðvhl
'ðkyl'emrf 2-yg;ul ½rsvlvhl ½rsvlvhl yllfjcm;lyððv, ? tJðuæmuf orm"ÓPſ wqifwulvð
tm;aumif;vmwhtcgrð]oð;csi fvpðvðlMumih oð;½kylzpv, ? op&m½ðvhl oðfzpv, } ponfzihi talMumif
tustulvhl yllfjcm;lyððv, / tJðu æmubð;csi fvpðvð&mç oð;whkyl&mç ½bðvhl emrð&m olftcluf
twelðl jzpfzpvð ysulsubð;wmul vuðul ulMun&ovlyif ½sfvif jywðm;pð o&w, ? tJðavmh
jzpvlyðaysulsubð;vhl rlrðlqðvmvhl ½sfvifpðo&w, ? cPrpl jzpvsubevhl allMup&m aumifvhl
qif&yyl qðvmvhl ½sfvifpð o&w, ? ul hitvhlwllf rjzpvly obabmtwllf jzpvsubevhl tððr&wh
tewðabmw&m;y qðvmvhl ½sfvifpð o&w, / æmulvðavmh&ktg &yfvulç &ktg xllfvul ½rsvæ&r, /

tJððhl tolrjnðvhl &xm;qðvmuavmh a½sacwlu ½ðvhljrið&xm;avðyl Ell f, ðlyð ajymvhl pum;ygy?
wçð &xm;u yuwðtm;jzihi tolrjnðvhl vtpðrðm;lyð Oeðv;avmh jrnðvðv, ? , ck r*¾&xm;uavmh
pððavðg b, Ævmulyif rð;apumrl tolrjnðvhl r½ðð;? wçgw&ðð jrvpððð&m; \ t&d r*¾&xm;ul pðlyð
eððelul oð;a&muluðavð[m ½ððamif av;axmif ponfð;m;aomvhl bmoððs rjrnðð;? 'gallumih
tuZæm-tohrjnððom&xm;-vhl çððçf&xm;ygw, ? tJD pum;jzihi ewððavðg roðtmif wðvðvqðvhl
xlvbjy;csif, iMljzpeðhlMumif oðpygw, / æmulvðavmh-

(2) [&Dwó tygvarð? ousó y&Dg&PH
"r@[Hom&xðjAlrð orð" d yla&ZOH

[&D-½sujcif allMufcifon? wó -xll r*¾&xm;\? tygvarð-æmulvðhl aywnf/ &xm;rð
æmulvðhl if æmulvð veluðð;Ell f, ? æmulvðhl íðvmh ruðhlðð; / 'r*¾&xm;rðavmh [ððvðyðqðvhl
tvððamifvhl æmulvð ½ðew, ? b, Mlvqðvmh Oðó em½ðevhl a, m*ðð r½ðvhl tm½ððlyð
tublvðvutawg jzpvmrðul ½ððð puqly&w, ? a&cðlyðvhl oel½s æawhtcg tnpftalM;vðayrð ½ððð
puqlyðvlyif ½ðððpuqly&w, ? tJðhl tublvðvutajzpvmrð ½ðððpuqlyðvmç rjzpvðcsi fvmu ([&D
½suvhl oabmy/ xlyif tublvðvutajzpv&mu raumifrl'p½ðuf jzpvlyð raumifustavay;rðç ob&mrðs
rvðvðhl y aerðvutvhl allMuf&w, ? tJgu (ððvðyð) tublvðvhl tublvðvutustul allMufvmy/ tJðhl
½suvhlMumifvhlwul jzpvvhl f jzpvvhl faom ½kyl'emrðvðul r½ðyl vðvðð;&atmif ½ððð oao ½rsvæw, ?
tJðhl ½rsvævhlwul Oðó em r*¾ðvð[m cPwllf rjyw½zpvæw, ? tJg[m æmulvðhlMumih velusyl
wnðhl wðvðvðabmygy/ 'gallumih [&EShl ððvðyðul Oðó em r*¾&xm;\ æmulvðvhl a[mavmlygy
w, / æmulvðavmh-

owð trsv&rðon? tó -xll r*¾&xm;\? y&Dg&PH tumt&ðaywnf-wll &xm;rð tumt&ð
vhl, if cl 'kvponí ab;&erðs vhlðvlyif jzpvvhl faom ½kyl'emrðvðul rarlyl trsv&æ, if tublvð
ab;&erðvðg rðiEllðð;? vhlðv, ? 'gallumih um, mElyó em owy|meſ tððvhl owy|meðv;yg;ul r*¾i
&xm;\ tumt&ðvhl a[mavmlygyw, / æmulvðavmh-

orð" d yla&ZOH-Oðó emorð" d d a½ðð;½ðom? "r@t&d r*ðrð" d ul om&xð&xm;armiðol[lí?
t[Hjalrðig rðqðððvhl urð uwmorð" d d psæorð" d d Oðó emorð" d d r*ðrð" d d zvorð" d d
ypðOuP orð" d d-vll 6-yg;½ðmrð zvorð" d d qðvmu r*ð tustw&m;y/ ypðOuP orð" d d qðvmuvl
r*ðvhl ððvðvhl æmulvðs jzpvay:wh qifciÓPly? 'gallumih tJD zvorð" d d yððOuP orð" d d vðvðvhl
oðoelç;ap&wm r[kvlygð/ urð uxmorð" d d qðvmu bmoem tvlyftm;rxkvðulwvntu jynððvhl
orð" d d? psæorð" d d qðvmuvl Oðó em \ tajcch pðvððð ES lqðvhl orð" d d? 'gallumih t&d r*ðrð" d d
jzpvay:atmif teduyftæjzihi yç;ap&wh ynmu Oðó emorð" d d? tJD Oðó em ynm jynððvhlwhtcg
t&d r*ðrð" d d olftvhl yif jzpvay:vmavmhvmy? Oyrmtm;jzihi &abmð &ðm;avð

vrf½S fNydwhtcg b&irifjrwu xGawmfrvmovlygy/ 'gallumi h t&d orff' ddu aemuVLUf; Odyó em orff' ddu a½b0u;vll qlygw, ? Odyó em ½b0urfn Odyó emÓPtu a½baqmiNy0 tjc;r*¾awvUll jzppápw, ? t&d r*ÓPrua½baqmiNy0 tjc;r*¾awvUll jzppápw, ? 'gallumi h Odyó emorff' ddu t&d r* orff' ddu&xm;armi foMla[mavmrygw, / aemuqll*gxmuawmh

(3) , ó {wm' 0H, meH Ew0 m y&0ó Og/
oa0 {awe , mae? eAheaó 0 oE0u-wH

, ó m Ew0 Og-tluif tr00Ptm;0if? , ó y&0ó Og-tluiftr00omtm;0if? {wm' 0H , meH polom r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;on? tw0½0i m;t0 o-xtr00P xtr00om;on? {awe , mae-pr*¾lyg; , mO&xm;jizi0 a0-pipp? eAheaó 0 oE0u-eAheN tx0ll a&mu0avawm0n0omwnf/

'Aemuqll *gxmjizih r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;½vbl[m usn;ç r ra½0 eAhe0ll {uea&mu0w, Mll qlygw, / 'awmh eAhef a&mu0siLU, if Odyó emr*¾t&ifc0ly0 t&d r*¾u0 y0;ap&r, lqllvm tv0elyif xi½0;ae0gw, /

avmurfn , mO&xm; wr0r0½0V0f tJD , mO&xm;jizih tv0&mt&y0ll a&mu0atmif 00;E0lw, ? , mO&xm;r½0j , mO&xm;tallumi0 o0e½0awmh tv0&mt&y0ll ro0;a&mu0E0l0t? 'gv0j ½lyemrf w&m;awvUll o½y0c00; r*¾w&m;awvUll o½y0c00;0awmh eAhef ra&mu0E0l0t? wu, jzplyu0awmh ½lyemrfawvUll ½00vuf Odyó emr*¾qllw, mO&xm;u0jzply0;aply0 tyll ½0&xm;ygrS r*¾lyg; , mO&xm;u0 p0ly0 eAheUll a&mu0r, lqllvm uefao rsv0x;m;LU&r, / tJD *gxm 3-yk lu0 Armv0 w0w0E0 rsv0atmif aqmi0y0aw0p0x;m;w, ? tJ gawvUll vlu0qu&r, /

- (1) vrfajzmi h rnf00? xtr*0yi? &y00 ab;rheAhe0y0/
- (2) vllE0v0 b0wy0n? rjrn&xm; xtr*0y0/
- (3) ½0u0MumuE00we? aemu0r0 um&ht rsv0ow0y0/
- (4) Ody0a½00;? r*ÓPium;? &xm;armi foq0y0/
- (5) p v0x;m;? ½0brsm;? a, mu0n; r0f rvlw0lfr0v/
- (6) r*¾f, mO0u0? Ni 0r0 0r0? tly0eAhef qllua&mu0y0/

tJD *gxm 3-yk fw&m;u0 a[mly0awmh op0av;y0;u0l/ jyawmrygao;w, lwH tJD op0av;y0; ody0awmh r*0p0ny0l fusrS xyly0ajym&r, / orPew0m;[m tJlv&m;u0 em, if a½0b0u oESv000f clw0 w&m;u0jyely0 ESv000fw, ? &[ef00w0efu tji0ftx0f Mumi0r0 ESv000ftm;xlv0ll w&m;x0u0 r&E0clayr0 ew0b0usawmh ew0lyawvU o0v00fpiLU, lwH w0uf wcPcsi0yl Odyó emÓPaw0t p0ftw0l f wu0ly0awmh aomvmyw0r*0z0jzih eAheUll r0u0ar0u0ly0 aomvmy0f jzpp00;y0ow0ll (0H |? y-80-83)

'0rPew0m;0w0r0 o0pv00ituawmh Odyó emtvly0ll tji0ftx0ftm;xlv00eaom0v) wP0u ifapE0lw0 t&d r*ÓPiu0 r&ao;w0tw0uf aoonN tjc;r0r0 ork , op00qllw0 wP0u ew0b0u0ll jzppápw, lqllvm o0pv00itygy/ 'jyif 'Dw0x0r0 r*¾lyg; y0;apy0E0h ew0b0usawmh tv00fw0el w&m;x000;yl[mv) tx0ow0y0b0mygy/

aemu0w0su0awmh y00v0u0jzppá? yp0nf0jzppá wyruc0iw00 ae, if tJD y00v0yp0n0rsm; t00tyg;ü '0wP0u b0op0u0ll jzppáw0w0, if qllvm0l o0rsv0x;m;&r, / tJD E0r00x0r0 yp0nf0ll wyruc0iw00 hew0tw0uf tJyp0n0t00ü b0op0jzppá0awmh ou00t0ll wyr0ly0 a000;w0 t½0fw00 &[ef[m tJbu00r0yl o0fjzppáw0ll allumi0 trsm;0Mly0 jzppáey0gw, / , ck r, m;cp0v0l arç ac00; E00;jzppá 0w0kajym&r, /

r, m; cspVMarç acç; E0; jzpf

(o[Wufefu awmi0n w0r0n)¹ vwa, mu[m tpiuN r, m; (r&0)ES hazmujyef ud; v0e0ew, ? xre0ruvl obiy0e; xuf tJD rwjzpbolubmly0 c0jrwE0witw0uf oltpiulul vlybulowjz0wz0 tJD rwjzpbolm; wluw0efw, ?][h taumir eif '0vl rajyme}}vll rwiu Bu0farmi0w, ? 'gayr0 r&0jzpbolu obu0fwi0 wli0 xybajmawmh][b, mly0 t00 &rv}}vll ajymw, ? '0awmh r&0u][h 0chwuyi Bu0a&qy0u y00u0u0e0e0 apmi0eyg? tJlul igv0w0ur, mly0 ajmawmh rwjzpbolu tJD o0;ly0 opyi0um;r0n y0e0u0; lvsufapmi0ew, /

cily0ejzpbol awmu tvly0vly0 t0jy0vmw0t0cg tJZ0ejzpbolu c0jrwE0wit0aee0 acgifu qly0fsm;u0l , k k , e0 z0ay;ae, i0][acgifu npayv00tm;Bu0y0gw, ? [h 0chwuyi Bu0 a&qy00n;ly0 acgifa0v0w0ly0g0t0}}vll ajymly0awmh v0w0lu0w, / cily0ejzpbolu][igZ0e0 [m ightm; t0rwe0, k k , ES h 0y0payw, }}vll atm00r0v0suf tJ0a&qy00n;ly0 acgifi0v0suf acgifa0v00l0 y0i0q00ew, ? tJ0t0c00r0n olh0jzpbolu opyi0um;r0s00v0mly0 y00u0ES h0chw0w0vll a0q000;00w, /

tJ0awmh oZ0e0ul w0ru0w0; lvmw0 wP00allumi0 tJ0t0r0y0 ("r00)ac: x0f0r jzplw, ? (o[Wf q&mw0uawmh v0farv0 q0u0w,) tJ00ru oZ0e0tm; w0ru0w0; lvmaw0w0uf t0r0r0r0s tJ0r00r0 tay: olul lulyp0pc0e0w0 tJ0r00ru obiy00fa [mi0 jzpr0iy0vll Bu00w0y00awmh tJ00ru0 ow00p0jy0ef w, /

0r0b0u a0awmh0 t0c0lu rjy, 00;w0t0w0uf tJ0t0r0r0y0 ac0jz0p000w, ? tJ000u c0plw0 p0v0aZ0e0 tJ0r00raem0ul0 waum00um0e0 v0u00ew, ? rc00u000? awmx00;v0 v0u0v0mw0y0/ '0awmh v0w0u][a [000r0q0 x00ly0 b, ft&y0 o0;rv0rob0}}vll ajymi00v00if ajymq0u0w0 'gallumi0 tJ0 r00ru tJ0000ul0 t0w00l0fw, /

ac0b00r0s a0awmh0 t0c0lu rjy, 00;w0t0w0uf tJ0t0r0r0y0 E0; jz0p00jy0ew, ? tJ0E0;uav;u0v tJ0 r00raem0ul0 waum00um0e0 v0u00ew, ? tJ00v0 v0u00ewm0ul0 jri0awmh v0w0u][a [h E0; a0smi0om; x00ly0 E0;aw0 b, 0m;us0r0n us0p0;0urv00}}vll ajymi00v00if ajymq0u0jy0e0w0 'gallumi0 tJ0 r00ru tJ0E0;ul0 t0w00l0jy0ew, / 'gayr0 tJ0 cily00fa [mi0uawmh oZ00a [mi0tay: c0p0v0u rjy, 00;00? 'gallumi0 tJ0 E0; b00r0s a0&w0t0cg tJ0Z00a [mi0&0l Or0x0r0y0y#0aE00ly0 v0jz0p0vmw, /

tJ0t0c0r00awmh a00su av;00w0l0w0l0 tJ0r00r0\ ap0ll0csufzi0 a00&w0maw0ul0 jy00v0n0 t0m00r0 E0l0w0 Zm0w00 &0P0ul0 &aew0t0w0uf]['0vl &0b0r00r0\ Or0x0r0 jzpr0s jz0p00v0jci0}}vll q0jci0ly0 tv00y0if p0v0rc0r0m jz0p0ew, ? 'gallumi0 tJ0 &0bl0r00i0 v000awmh i0x0r000? om;om; q0w0 t0a0e0 tJ0 r00lu v0jzi00v00f0ul0v00fuav;u tjy0ft0x0fi0awmh0mly0w0

'gallumi0 tJ0bli, lul0 t0blu 0y0p0pmi0000uf00w, ? pum;ajymE0l0w0 t000; 0&mu00awmh ol0t0blu][ig00jr; ri0tar0x0w0 b0allumi0 i00v0v0}}vll ar;w, / '0r00r0Bu0 [m ul00awmh0ar r [kv00? av;00w0l0w0l0 ul00awmh0ul0 ow00ew0 &0b0y0}}vll ajymly0awmh talumi0 t0v0p0ul0 t0l00y00ajymw, / tJ0awmh t0blu tJ0 oli, lul0 ay00z0u0v0suf i0 000awmh][vmy0u0; fi000jr;? igw00r0 '0t0y000 aejci0jzi0 t0u00r000y00}}vll ajymly0 tJ0bli, lul0 ac:aqmi0v0suf x00b00;w, ? a0smi0w0u0w00b00;ly0 000 & [e00y00u0w, ? ajr;t0bl 2-00v0 tJ00smi0w0ur0n a0v0suf w&m;tm;x00ly0 t0 [w0000ay0u0 q0u000&mu00um & [E0; jz0p00;0uy00w0

'0w00r0n ajymv000fuawmh c0r0i0w0; lvm0l wP00allumi0 c0r0i0w0; lvm&m0r0n t0c0cg jz0p00w, i q00vmy0y0? tJ0g [m][ay0aemb00um-wP00ru w0ef b00opt0ul0 jz0p00w0w0w, }} q00v0ul0 xi000; jy0w0 0w00w0ck y0y0/ 'gayr0 tJ0 0r0jz0p0; ac0jz0p0; E0; jz0p0ly0 a0jci0q00000n0 a0v0m&w0 v0jz0p0v0 aem0u0q00b00r00awmh & [E0; jz0p00;w0t0w0uf b00opt0ul0 jz0p00E0l0w0 wP00ui000;ly0 'gallumi0 tJ0u aem0ur0n b00opt0jz0p00awmh0 q0i0&0y00r0 t0l00l0r00;ly0 tJ00v0 q0i0&0y00r0 t0l00l0r00;atmi0000*, ly0 00y00 em w&m;t0v0y0ul0 tm;x00p00m0v0l0umi0y0gw, /

ygVd t | ux m pmayusrf*efvm OwkawG ajymae, i fawmh r@kEi lbt? 'galLumi h tJ gawGul 'gavmuEY
&yfxm;lyDawmh, ck rsularbuacwfy pkyeDwfrsm;ullajym&r, /

"r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg

blefBuD [m armvNrh trf awmiDh i wLu ausmifrn 1291-cEprS 1303-cEprf xd aexll blygw, ? tJ D
tcgwlefu armvNrh trfay:rn xi f&w;wh "r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg; 1/2 blygw, ? a/2 ae 'umbuDuD
uG Mb0b;vll &uivnqf f uyvSwitcg tJ Dq&mawmBuDu &uivnqf f tElarm'emv&m;ull 'Dvl
a [mLum;ygw, /

(t' IOHar ZDwH "IOHar r&P) ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 Jcifon? t' IOH rcl Hrygwum;/ ar-ig
\ / r&P H-aojcionum? "IOH rclw {uef Hrh rN / (t00 Hr, m r&dwAar0? r&Py&d, momelhar ZDwH
r, m-igon? t00 HrcRw {uef r&dwAar0-ao&rn0mwnt? ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 aejcion?
r&Py&d, momel-aojci vGf tqll/acs\ / (ZDwar0 ted wH r&P H ed wH ZDwar0-tou1/2 Jcif
on0mvG? tef, wH uefao rH? r&P H-aojcionum? ed wH uefao yifwnf-qwH 'r&P0 wd
qifci ypbum;ull t&ifcilyD a [moH;w, ? tJ D wlefu blefBuDv tJ D tvbrygvll emLum;vLu&ygw, /

tJ Lu aemuf dep&urwll rD &uftenfi, ftwG frn tJ D'r@xdu q&mbuD yHawmh0b;allumif
Lum;o&w, ? tJ D awmh yHawmh wltcg oH [mwH r&P0 wd w&m; trsv&lyD yHawmh0b; rbyM blefBuDu
p0fpm;rygw, / yHawmh Jcif\ talLumif uawmh vqHrsm;u "m;eY xHawmh0b;vll qHwH talLumif v
Lum;o&ygw, /

tJ Dtaemuf 3-EpavmuLumwh tcgusawmh Hwve, fu oli, fuav;wa, muY ay:vmw, ?
armvNrh trf0b; ohausmif 1/2w, i vLu ylygvll yqmwltwuf tJ Luav;wD rbrsm;u vLu yLuw, ? tJ D
yHawmh0b;wH q&mawmBuD ausmif a&muawmh o [m t, i b0u tJ D ausmif yll q&mawmBuD jzpbLumif
ponawul tJ D uav;u ajymw, ? tJ D ausmif qH &m talLumif t&mawul ou tulef vHajymEi w, ?
ajymorv t r&csntjzpbaw, ? tJ D tef tyg;u q&mawmawul ou tulef svr&aw, ? b ltrnawG
uH/a/2su ac:aeustwll f ou ac:aeowH

tJ D q&mawmBuDeY i fEbwH uyj 'umw0b;u trnf xkwazmlyD ar;Luwh tcgusawmh 'Luav;u
Jallumup allumub;vll qbwH bmallumih allumubvM ar;awmh tjcM;vkwpeY tJ Dlu olul
"m;eY xHawmh wltalLumif? ou xLuajy;vll jrplurfem;a&muawmh avBuDuH awvwmey tJ D avBuDuH pDlyD
vLub0;allumif? Hwlyiv, urfajc 1/2wvcl&muawmh , ck vu/2 olrb tHr0 OibealLumif rsm;ull
tJ Luav;u ajymygowH

tJ D r0 ausmif rS xLuajy;vll urfem;a&muawmh avBuDawlyH tJ D avBuDpDlyD vLub0;vll vu/2
olrb tHr0 i beyawvLuawmh yHawmh r0geDwlefu xiclwH *wetrwvawlygy/ 'DwK [mv] wP0u b0optul
jzpbapw, i qHwmeY pylyD txt rsvom; oihwH talLumif t&mwclgyy/

ai0av;q, ftwGul uHjzpbvm;

r&0ic 1/2 f irwvcku ai0av;ay; acsiG;lyD pdyG;a&; vlyawwh vBuDwa, muY HAwv0acwvlefu 1/2w, ?
tJ D vBuDu v, i, morm;w0D xHrS tau;awmiw, ? v, i, morm;u tau;ay;qylyD allumif ajymw, ?
au;1/2 vBuDu rgy&ao;ygbl qylygvll txyfxyajymlyD aemuqHusawmh Jau;qylyD jzpygvsvf
xyawmifwm jzpbwH if tJ D xlyD qylywH ai0av;q, ftwGul riHr0 r0 iguHjzpb&ygapvH u0e0qlyD
twifawmifaeowH 'awmh qif&bm; v, i, morm;u olsvom;eY ai0av;q, i xylyDay;qylywul
&w, /

tJ D au;1/2 f vBuD qH0b;lyD wlemuf tJ D au; 2-cggy&wH v, i, morm;tHr0 uLuav;waumif
arGvmw, ? tJ D uLuav;uH olq&m au;1/2 vBuDu jzpbvmw, M xi jri, qlyD tJ D v, i, morm;

qif&bm;u olq&mul ac:aeustwllf tJD uBuav;ul q&m q&m vmyg-vll ac:Munhw, ? tJDvl ac:vlufawmh tJD uBuav;uvmowll 'Bawmh tJD v, brm;u J]ob&u;½sf vBud[m olu&pm t& rldt&frn u&vmjzplw, J] qlvm , Munly0 ajymw, / tJDtcg uG M&eb0;wh ypinf½s Bud\ o&u olfaz *Pftao&ysu&atmifajymw, f qly0 ½&frn w&m;p&owll

tJ Bawmh w&m;obu0 uBuav;ES fwuG w&m;vl w&m;ch ou&aorm;yg tpl ac:, ly0 pp&q;w, ? v, f, morm;u tau;½s f vBudul q&mvll ac:av&wll wllf uBuav;ul q&m vmygvl ac:vlufawmh uluav;u tJlvquul vmowll tau;½s f vBud&w o&u olfazul ½&w/vlc:aeustwllf tJ uBuav;ul ½&w/vmygvl ac:vlufawmh tJlc:wll tr&ob&quul vmowll 'Bawmh w&m;obu0 v, f, morm; ajymw[m m ½&om;p0 ajymwmyll t, htMun½ly0 trul½ly0&f;vlylgowll

'Dw&v vl00r0 u&zp&0;w, qlvm , Munp&m tallumif½lygw, ? 'galumi h wP&u b0opf jz&apw, f qlvmul xi½&:aponjyif r0;, Gfp0 use&ql& if use&ql&wllf 'u&mu&wwllw, f qlvmul&lowlyp&mygyf

i ñ&ly qelwpv, f

awmifw&fBudrll taemubajrmuzuf 10-rll bel0;wh t&yfrn acsmif½&ly0 qlvm ½&w, ? t&fac 400-ce&w, ? tJ&0r0 iñ&ly bql&qlwh oli, tsif&E&a, muf[m uf&xr&ly0 a&mitwh tvlyul vlyllw, ? waelawmh uf&a&mf&mr&syefvmlt&cg bql&frn qelule0;vl iñ&ly&S qelwpv, fcsly0 csupm;&w, ? tJ&vl pm;ly&aemuf n0lt&cg va&mfzih jyelvmlu&m vr&frn ylx&vl bql&[m aoo0; ½&w, ? tJ&tcgwe&u olwll touf[m 20-a&sm&vuf ½&[elvlygw, ? c&E&uawmh 1270-el 1280-tw&f jzplygv&fr, /

bql&[m aoly&awmh iñ&ly&frn Mu&fz&owll qelwpv, f tau;ul p&vr&ly0 aoo0;[el wlygw, ? tJ Muu u wll Muu uav;rl iñ&ly tjc&v&sm;&w Muur&sm;ES h Muu wlyly& vlyw, ? 3 y& 3-Budf wll&atmif t&E&w, ? 4-Bud&ajrmuf y&u&awmh tjc&Muu u touf[Budvme& iñ&ly u u ½&w, ? tJ Bawmh iñ&ly ½&w&rvm; qly0 p&v&ql&wme& oluul& ajc&E&acsmif u&ly0 ajr&u&v&u&w, ? raor½&E& t&f&ll, Mly0 a&t&pi&em; ypc&xm;w, ? tJ&tc&frn iñ&ly E0;rbu0 tJ Muu uav;ul&eif&0;owll

tJD Muu uav;u aoly&awmh tJD E0;rbu0&fr&frn y#ba&E&w, ? ar&vmlt&cg E0;ruav; jz&aeowll tJD E0;ruav; tawmtwe&u&vmlt&cg iñ&ly&w&q&fr&sm;u tJ E0;ruav;ul web& 4-usy x&ly0 iñ&ly& ow±Muowll tJ&vl owly0 tr&bm;aw&G v&sz&ubew&f awmifw&fBudr&S pma&Bud&f pma&u&avm u tJ&e&m a&mu&f&vmlw, ? pma&tawm u E0;ruav;tm; oem;u½&Pmou&ly&awmh ig&E0;om&ql if row&uly&bt? ol&v&w&oo0;awmif rpm;&uly&bt? ajr&u&xl&jr&ly&v&ly&fr&ly}vll ajymowll

tJ&aemuf pma&Bud&u&awm&frn om;a, mu&fr;uav; z&fr;rir&v&mw, ? 'uav;u touf (7) E&f ½&0r0 wll&atmif pum;rajym&bt&wll 'Bawmh bci pma&Bud&u J]ig&om; pum;ajymy&u&f? 'u&ael vc&x&w&R, ? ig&om;t&w&f tO&w&umi&faumi&0, &fr, J}vll ajymly&awmh na&eyefvmlt&cg J]a[m'D tO&w&v&u&av;av&G [m ig&om;bly? ul pum;ajymay&awm}vll ajymwllt&cg tJ&uav;u J]i ñ&ly qelwpv, J}vll ajymowll

t&w&S&ajym&fr&ly? tJ&aemuf bci pma&Bud&u J]ig&ompum;om ajymy? qelwpv, fubt? qel&tw&awmif au;qy&ay;r, J}vll ajymawmh tJ&uav;u J]v&ly& if qel&tw&ul v&fr&ay:wilyg? , cly0 o&fr;ly0 au;qy&atmi J}vll ajymowll 'qel&tw&ul v&fr&ay:wily&awmh b, lull ar&frif&r&fr&v&ll ar;wllt&cg awmifw&fBudr&S ajrm&ub&armif&bl uav;u ajymw, ? aemul cav;ajymwll vr&ftwllf v&fr&ul& armif&0;M&m acsmif½&ly0&a&mu&f&awmh J]v&ly? ½&w&Dilyg? 'v&fr&ul&armif&ly} pon&zi&h uav;u ñ&ly&w, ? aemul&ql iñ&ly&fr&a&mu&f&wllt&cg J]a[ma&mu&ly0 'D t&fr&ly}vll uav;u ajymw, / 'gO&fr&ly&fr [kvly&w&v&vll v&u&aw&u ar;awmh O&fr&ly [kvlygw, f qly0 t&fr&ay:rs qif&v&mw, ? tem;a&mu&f&awmh uav;u J]a[hi ñ&ly ig&fr&v&fr&0;&v&ly}vll ar;v&lyw, ? tJ&gul&M&w&awmh J]olt&az&av&u&w&ly ig&ul iñ&ly ac:&rvm;J}vll qly0

'DwKf@]&[e[tjzprS E@;jzp&w, ? ac@jzp&w, } q@wvh t@rwe[, kw@w, M xip&m%yg w, ? wP@ruifao; if 'gxuf , kw@wv0aww/ jzpE@ao;wmy? b&m;vuxu@awm@vlefu t%siw@ q@w@[e[m oefawmif jzp&ao;wmy/ 'galumih wP@ruifao;w@w@f ('d@y O@p@p@v@ ruifao; i) 'M@ b0r@aw@f@ jzpE@ao;w, f q@w@u@ o@y@awmh wP@ruif@tmif tm;xkw@z@ ta&Budygw, / atmuxp@q@tm;jzi@ 'd@y O@p@p@uif@tmif tm;xkw@z@ v@ygw, /

awmu@v@awmif jzp&ao;owh

1323-cE@avmuf 'Lu0@r@te@ zatmi0q@w@z@r@ x@qefw@ uav;wa, muf ay:vmw, / t@uav;u o[m 'Lu0@r@ awm@bui 2-r@@avmu@0;w@ %@O@f@Bu@ be@B@jzpa@umif ajymow@ pmusu@w@P@v@ t@x@umifow@ o@e@w, q@w@ ausmif@ ac:o@;w@tcg t@ ausmif@ y@nfaw@u@ ou t@e@v@ o@ew, ? 'gu b, bu v@w@ y@nf@p@njzi@ v@w@ o@aw@u@/ ajymw, ? ajymv@ tw@f@v@ r@b@w@ o[m t@D be@B@b0r@ y@w@r@w@tcg t@D ausmif@y@ awmu@v@b0@ jzpa@ow@ t@ awmu@v@[m ausmif@x@efyif t@tr@ v@w@y@y@ aygi@u@o@;w@ 'P@malumih aoc@ow@ aow@tcg t@ ausmif@;r@ v, M@y@ew@ zatmi0@ (azmi0@)u v, b@, (, ck o@tab)&@ v@nfay:r@ p@v@u@b@;ly@ t@D v, b@, t@tr@y@ O@@ew, M@/ ajymygow@ t@tr@ v@nfay: p@v@u@b@;w, q@w@ p@nfawmh *w@tr@w@ x@b@w@y@/

'DwK@ wP@ruifao; if 'M@ b0top@w@/ jzpE@w, f q@w@ o@0*, ly@ t@D wP@ruifa@; tw@uf r*@%y@;w&m;u@ y@;ap@u@b@y@/ , ck@ y@y@e@Dw@w@u@ xkw@z@ny&wm[m b@malumiv@ q@ i? , c@et@gr@ w@u@ aemi@rv@e@ b0r@%b@v@ ajyma@u@w, ? w@u@v@ %@r@%@ Za0Z0g jzpa@u@w, ? pmayur@*e@w@ txift@%@;%@eayr@ w@u@ a@%u a&;xm;w@w@y@ q@ly@ av;av;euf@ r, M@n@E@y@ %@e@u@w, ? 'galumih u@ u@ t@u@e@y@ wrv@e@b0u@, M@n@w@ o'gw&m; jzpy@;ly@ c@tr@u@p@eftw@uf &n@j@r@ly@ xkw@z@ny@u@j@ci@ jzpy@w, ? jyp@mtvm;w@ 0w@w@u@awmh trm;Bu@ %@ygao;w, ? 'gayr@ 'gavmu@q@ if &n@%@ tsuftw@uf jyn@p@vmuy@y@/ , c@ajym@w@tw@f wP@ru b0top@u@ jzpa@w@w@ aom@umih

, m t, H wP@ru-t@uif q@avmif@ wP@ru@? aygaemb0um-wze@ b0top@u@ jzpa@w@w@? eE@* o[*wm-E@p@ouf w@p@ci@E@w@u@jzpa@? Og-E@p@ouf w@p@om oabmjzpa@? w@w@w@w@w@ be@E@ x@k@mu&mb0 &@mtm@%@ E@p@ouf ays@r@v@ %@ -v@ a[mawm@y@w, / aemu@y@awmh t@ wP@ru@ o@y@u@/ ao, sx@H@x@wP@ru@; tb, @nf@[r? umr wP@ru-v@tsi p&m umr*IP@ q@avmif@wP@ru wyg? b0wP@ru-t@r@%@e@nf@[k xif@su@ q@avmif@ wP@ru wyg? 0b0wP@ru-a@ly@v@f@r@%@awm@[k xif@su@ q@avmif@ wP@ru wyg;/ E'@ p@wP@ru@y@;onf qif&jzpa@umif ork , op@ayw@nf-v@ xkw@z@ny@ a[mawm@y@w, /

umrwP@ru

t@b@y@;x@u umrwP@ruq@w@ E@p@ouf@tsi@b@ jzpa@w@ tm%@Dw@w@u@ E@p@ouf@tsi@w@babmygy? r@b@E@u@ tm%@jzpa@? o@y@;o@E@u@ tm%@jzpa@ E@p@ouf@tsi@p&m tm%@u@ E@p@ouf@tsi@, if t@j@[m umrwP@ruy@/

v@wi@w, w@ tqif@tm%@u@ jri&v@ E@p@ouf@tsi@, if umrwP@ruy@ tqif@tm%@u@ q@y@r@ tqif@ou@bu@w@awmh@[kw@b@? tqif@ wn&jzpa@w@ r@er a, mu@;w@u@ M@; tu@v@tsnf@tp@%@v@ y@nf@0w@ w@k@u@u@o@r@u@y@ E@p@ouf@tsi@w, / x@tw@em;O@b@w@ to@t@tm%@Dw@w@e@ erf@%@M@ aumif@w@ t@t@tm%@Dw@w@e@ pm;v@u@umif@w@ t@om@tm%@Dw@w@e@ pm;p&m o@aqmi@p&mu@ iyji@y@;w@ r@er a, mu@; y@k@w@w@e@ taw@tx@umif@ tm%@Dw@w@e@ o@aqmi@b@ ftr@r@st@w@ 'M@[maw@u@ E@p@ouf@tsi@, i@v@ umrwP@ruy@ t@syftm;jzi@ q@ i@awmh E@p@ouf@tsi@p&w@u@ E@p@ouf@tsi@w@[l@r@[m umrwP@ruc@nf@ ygy/

vjzpzll ewjzpzll a, muſn;jzpzll reſrjzpzll vjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG c0m;zll ewjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG c0m;zll a, muſn;jzply0 reſrjzply0 umr*Pftm½hwG c0m;zll vlv;m;Eſbouaewmaw[mv/ umrwPſcſnfygy/ 'gallumi h]]umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouf}}vll aqmi fkl f p0m;w, / tJ gu0 qllu&r, /

(1) umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouf/

jri&vJzpa0? Mum;&vJzpa0? e& pm;&vll jzpa0? aw&vJzpa0 aumi f w, xiif, if om, mEſbouf rlu jzpa0wmy/ tJ rſi aumi f w, f xiif wmu t0Zſy/ t0Zſi qllvm tm½h oabmrſi u0zhuG ſy0 tvG trſi;u0 odew0abmy/ rſi wmu0 ſſw, Mll oluxiif, ? cPrpl jzpyſubewh qif&babmaw0u0 cſfomvxiif, ? twaumi f touaumi f r[kvw½ yemrbabmw&m;r0u0 twaumi f touaumi f xiif, ? rwiif, wll u0 u0 f olu0 ſaw0u0 wiif, ſw, Mll xiif, ? tJ gaw[m aumi f w, Mll xiif wmu cſnfygy/ tJ vll aumi f w, xiif wmu Eſbouf tſi ſi wll umrwPſi jzpw, ? Eſbouf tſi ſi wmu pſvrfw, ? pſvrfawmh u0 ſtvtwll f ſy0p0jynp0tmi f tm;xlwlv, f tJ D tm;xlwlv m u0y ocſj& awſy/ tJ D u0 ocſj&awſi wll u0 h b0op0y/ emf cEmawG jzpw&w, / 'gallumi h Eſbouf tſi ſi jzpwll f jzpwll f b0op0u0 cſj beonſrnygy, /

aemuſy0awmh tJ vPſi rſ t½ſt0g&vmwll tw0u f tbcſj&0hmPac:wll r&PoaEaZmp0wll m xiifay:vmwll ur0wll *w0r0wll tm½h qlyu0 ſxm;ovlyif p0ſſſrj tm½h yaew, ? tJ vll aocge0rſi p0ſſſrj tm½h yaewll tw0u f p0w0wll tjc;m;rll tJ D tm½h u0, ſy0 y#baE0wll jzpwſuf b0opj jzpw&w, / 'gallumi h 'vPſi u0]]aygaem00um-wzeſ b0op0u0 jzpa0wll wll, }} vll a[mawmſr wmy/

b0wPſi

b0wPſi qllvm o0 w' d0y , 0wly0jzpwll wPſi vll t|uxmrſi z0ſyxm;w, ? tJ Dyl ſſrſi b0-qllvmu]]jzpaew, f ½0ew, Mll teu&w, ? 'gallumi h]]tſrwrſ ½0rj ½0ew, f-ſſw, }}vll xiif y0 jzpwll Eſbou0m, mſygy/ o0 w' d0qllvm]]t0u0½ ſawh ow0gaumi f[m a0jciſ yſuſciſ r½0t? ½kyu0 f Mſrſu0u yſup000;ayrll tJ D ow0gaumi f twaumi ſuawmh ryſub0? wjc;m; cEmu0 f top0xſrſi 0i ſy0 wn½0ew, ? ur0yſu00m0l oluawmh ryſub0? b, ſawmſ ryſub0? tſrwrſ wn½0ew, }}vll xiif rll wll t, ſygy/

Al'omoem tjiilbu0 t, Dg'awll m trsm;tm;jzi h 'b00 wt, ſy jzpaeygw, / tJ D t, ſaw0 xſrſi w0u0awmh]]v000; if b0m;ociſ twll twll aumi f uilb0&muſy0 tſrwrſ wn½0ew, ? 0r[kw x00&i&a&muſy0 tſrwrſ 'lu00e&w, }}vll 'Mll t, Mll w, / w0u0awmh]]u0tm;avm0ſi 'b0 [b00rſ wjc;m;b0oponjzi h ajymi f a½y0 wnſrj wn½0ew, }}vll , Mll w, / w0u0awmh u0ſao owſrſ w0m;wll jzpp0ftwll f ajymi f vly0 wnſrj wn0ew, }}vll , Mll w, /

t0kyftm;jzi ſawmh]]t0u0aumi f twaumi f[m ryſup0y] taumi f u0l f ajymi f a½y0 wn½0ew, }} vll , qwm[br0[m o0 w' d0cſnfygy/ 0ymtm;jzi h oplyifay:u iſu0[m tJ 0p0yif vlus0; if tjc;m;oplyib0 a½00;w, ? tJ D 'kw0 oplyiu vlus0; jyeſ, iM tjc;m;wyib0 a½00; jyeſw, ? 'gvly/ t0u0aumi f twaumi ſu wnſrſ ½kyu0 Mſrſwck wck yſup0yſup000; if tjc;m; ½kyu0 Mſrſtopf wck wck b0l ajymi f a½y0 ajymi f a½00;w, ? oluawmh b, ſtcgrſ ryſub0? tſrwrſ wn½0ew, Mll xiif rll wll t, ſtqygy/

tJ D o0 w' d0y , 0wly0jzpwll wPſi u0 b0wPſi ac:w, ? 'DwPſi u twaumi f t0u0aumi f tſrwrſ wn½0ew, f qllvmu0l Eſbou0ab0muſw, ?]]a½ſuwnſu wnſrj wn½0m0wll iguyif , ckl c0m;&w, ? aemi f v] c0m;00;&r, }}vll , Mll ſi, qly0awmh jri& Mum;& aw0 o0wll tm½h w0u0l Eſbouf tſi ſi wll, ? aemi f tcgrſ &r, Mll xiif wmu aw0u0l Eſbouf tſi ſi wll, ? tſrwrſ wn½0ernh rll u0 ftw0u f , c0&m aemi f umvyg aumi f pm;cſfom 00;apcſi wll, ? b0aumi f aw0ſi jzpcſi wll, ?

aemubemulb0awf@ vlsrfom ewbsrfomcsnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu a, musn;b0csnfjzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu re@rb0csnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? tJgaw@ m b0wP@iaw@csnfgyy/

'b0wP@jizih vultm@h@w@ E@bou@tsi@w@f@ jzpb@b0u@ E@bou@om, m@w@f@ jzpb@rnh b0aw@ ajr@v@i@w@mi@w@w@f b0top@jzpb@ t@ftOg taxmufty@w@ &&@;w, / 'gallumi@ 'wP@i@ J@ygaemb0um-wzef b0top@ jzpb@w@w@, @v@ a@ [mawm@w@mygy/ 'D wP@itw@f aqni@y@k@u@v@mh J@b0wP@i@? o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@ w@ tJ@r@ o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@-q@w@ t@h@w@h@ew, M@x@iy@ E@bou@w@b@b@m@v@q@w@y@w, / tJgull@q@u@&r, /

(2) b0wP@i@? o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@/

Ob0wP@i@

Ob0wP@i@q@w@h@ y@k@x@u Ob0-q@w@ J@tjzpf-t@u@f@j@ci@? b0jy@w@f@ci@}v@ teu@&w, ? 'gallumi@ J@raoci@om @ew, ? aow@t@cg r@h@w@ml@t@}v@ x@j@ri@f, q@w@ E@bou@tsi@w@u@ Ob0wP@i@v@ ac:w, ? Oap@'q@ES@h , @w@y@jzpb@h wP@i@gyy/ Oap@'q@w@w@ J@ow@q@ [m a@ly@, if bmr@ r@h@w@ml@t@? v@Oaysmu@f@ f@jy@w@p@b@;w, @v@ x@j@ri@f@ t, ygy/ 'Dt, l@ j@w@p@b@&m; v@x@u@w@mi@ umv@w@f@u@ tZ@w@ q@w@h@*P@f@q@m@b@u@ a@ [majyma@e@y@w, / o@ [my@u@w@mh-

t, H@y@h@om-p@y@k@v@ ow@q@on@ pmw@ [m blw@um-r@ [mbk@f@ 4-yg; t@kta@;r@om jzpb@n@ , 'g umv@u@a@m@w@f@t@u@it@cg@ a@? x@t@cg@r@? yx@O@-ou@h@u@ f@syx@O@m@w@on@? yx@O@um, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@*p@v@t@ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ yx@O@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@mh@n@? (raon@ u@ h@x@h@h@ew@h@ cu@r@m@l@r@f@w@r@f@h@ yx@O@m@w@f@ab@m@w@ [m aow@t@cg@ t@j@iy@ ou@r@h@y@O@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tou@r@h@ t@v@m@f@u@m@f@x@u@ yx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@u@em@f@ w@j@;aj@;j@ci@f@ ajr@b@u@b@Zmyx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@ ajr@b@Zmr@Swzef@ op@y@i@ b@p@b@p@on@f@ yx@O@m@w@f@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /)

tmayg-ou@h@ tmayg@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@on@? tmaygum, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@*p@v@t@ou@r@h@t@mayg@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@mh@n@/ (ou@h@ u@ h@x@h@ t@p@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@w@ [m aow@t@cg@u@s@v@mh@ ou@f@ t@p@m@w@f@ a@m@w@w@G@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /)

awaZm-ou@h@ t@h@tai@ awaZm@m@w@on@? awaZmum, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@*p@v@t@ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ awaZm@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@f@;av@w@mh@n@/ Oga, m-ou@h@ Oga, m@m@w@on@? Oga, mum, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@*p@v@t@ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ av@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@mh@n@/ E@E@ med@rsup@em; E@h@ v@h@ u@ f@ ES@h@ q@w@h@ ow@w@om@ E@E@w@on@? tmum@h@ ou@f@E@ tmum@m@w@b@ ajym@f@;@b@;u@av@ule@/ ('D Oap@ t, @w@h@ y@k@v@u@ j@ri@h@ p@w@ M@m;w@h@ p@w@ p@n@j@ih@ o@w@w@h@ p@w@D@h@mP@f@ q@w@u@ t@o@t@j@cm; @w@, M@r, q@b@? rsup@em; p@h@h@ @y@u@y@ j@ri@w, f@ M@m;w, f@ e@w, f@ t@om@ow, f@ x@b@w, M@ , l@w, ? re@ q@w@h@ E@E@u@ b@b@w, M@v@ , l@w, ? 'gallumi@h@ o@r@jy@w@p@b@;y@u@ E@E@ 6-yg;e@y@ ajym@w, ? tJ@ o@w@w@h@ E@E@ 6-yg; [m@v@ tmum@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? [i@v@it@iy@f@ aum@f@u@i@x@h@ aysm@ub@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /) / y/

y@v@t@eu@h@v@q@w@y@ , @ajym@cl@w@ [m Oap@ t, @w@h@ tZ@w@q@m@b@u@ \ ajym@ [my@t@cs@y@? tJ@ Og' u@ tZ@w@p@Z@f@v@ ac:E@h@y@w, ? raum@f@r@ r@h@h@f@cs@f@w@b@; aum@f@r@h@y@cs@f@w@b@w@u@ tJ@ Og' u@ b@u@u@u@y@ v@h@r, / tJ@ Og' x@h@ J@o@ly@, if r@h@w@ml@t@}v@ q@w@it@w@f@ J@raoci@f@h@w@mh@ @ew, @v@ Oe@t@m a@m@u@f@, ? tJ@ raoci@h@ew@m@ b@m@v@m@ ar; , if tou@h@h@ew@h@ ow@q@; tw@u@m@f@y@m@ ajz@v@h@r, ? 'gallumi@h@ o@Og' u@ J@pmw@ [m blw@um-'m@w@v@;yg; t@p@r@y@}v@ q@w@h@ tw@p@u@w@mh@ @ew, @v@ q@r@f@gyy? tJ@v@ tw@p@h@ew@h@w@f@ tJ@ t, @ew@b@w@u@ J@raoci@f@ t@e@f@t@ h@b@v@m@f@ umr@*P@u@t@b@m;&r, ? aem@b0tw@f@ &n@f@; h@ us@ b@u@om@t@m; j@ih@ t@e@f@t@ h@w@G@ r@q@h@p@&b@;v@v@ q@w@y@w, / tJ@v@ J@o@ly@, if bmr@ r@h@w@ml@t@ v@v@aysmu@f@ b@;w, @v@ x@j@ri@f, q@w@h@ Oap@'q@ES@h , @w@y@jzpb@h E@bou@tsi@h@u@ Ob0wP@i@ac:w, ? tJgull@q@u@&r, /

(3) ObOrni? Oapá g ? xifum EšbourV

'D Obm0wPšiu]]bmr(rusi &yel' aoly@w@emuf b0jywpb@;w, } q@vmu@/ Bulufw, ? bmallumi@vq@ if tJD t, 1/2@vbl[m aumifrlu@/ riycsi@b? raumifrlu@/ ra1/2@i@csi@b? úyxm;wh raumifrlaw@v/ rsm;p@1/2@ew, ? 'šawmh aoly@w@emuf b0opjz@e0@r, f q@ if olraumifrl u@w@u raumifrus@w@u@ay;ae@v@r, ? tJgu@ou t@v@1/2@? aoly@w@emuf bmr0jz@pawm@/ jyw@p@;rS ol@r oi@y@f@acsov@ jz@p@ qif&fS uifv@v@b@;r, ? 'gallumi@ 'D@b0wPšiu aoly@ jyw@p@;wmu@ BulufEšbourwmyy/

aemu@y@awmh raoci@b@ @p@;&r, l@, l@xm;w@t@w@f raoci@t@w@f@r@ &E@l@b@r@u@ @p@;b@mv@ jyi@jyi@jy@ Ešbouru@rmaew, ? tJ@M@ Ešbouru@rmaew@t@w@f aumi@w, xifwm[b@r@u@ &E@l@b@r@ &atmi@ 1/2@B@uly@v@y@tm;xkw@, ? tJ@M@ iy@v@y@w@f b0opjz@p@ u@ oc@j@aw@G@ jz@p@;w, / aemu@y@awmh vu@1/2@b0E@S@py@ om, mEšbour@ jz@p@w@f jz@p@w@f tJ@wPš\ t@e@ft0gaw@u p@v@E@h@r@ v@u@y@gv@m w, ? 'gallumi@ t@b@b@e@j@&0@r@m@P@q@v@h@ aoc@e@z@m@p@w@u u@ur@r@w@f *w@e@r@w@f@m@u@l@ p@r@p@t@m@1/2@yaew, ? tJ@M@ p@r@p@t@m@1/2@yaew@ef tJ@b0u aemu@q@ p@v@p@w@j@i@h@aoo@;w@t@cg tJD u@ur@r@w@u@l@ t@m@1/2@y@ b0opi@y#@e@p@v@jz@p@;w, ? tJg[m Oapá t, 1/2@v@b@u b0op@r@jz@p@csi@y@r@h@ b0opi@u@ jz@p@p@E@l@v@h@ wPšiu 1/2@ew@t@w@f jz@p@w@myy/ jz@p@y@e@awmh@ tJ@t, 1/2@b@r@ raumifrl u@w@u rsm;ae@G@ 1/2@w@t@w@f tyg, f@1/2@v@b@Or@ jz@p@u rsm;ae@y@w, / 'gallumi@ 'D@b0wPšiu@/ aygaemb0@um-wz@eb0opi@u@ jz@p@p@w@w@, l@a[mawmh@w@myy/ , ckajym@w@t@w@f umrwPš@ b0wPš@ Ob0wPš@ q@v@h@ 'wPš@ o@y@;v@l[m b0opjz@p@jz@p@ qif&jz@p@y@;allumi@;csnf@/ 'gallumi@]]qif&y@;&e@l@t@lumi@r@e@l@ ol@w@ef wPš@]v@e@f@cs@y@a@qmi@y@l@v@p@xm;w, ? tJgu@q@u@&r, /

(4) qif&y@;&e@l@t@lumi@r@e@l@ ol@w@ef wPš@k

, ckajym@w@ wPš@o@y@;[m b0opi@u@ jz@p@p@w@w@omallumi@h@ Zmw@t@p@; Oyg'geu@Em-t@q@1/2@v@h@ qif&aw@G@ jz@p@y@;allumi@y@/ 'gallumi@ 'D@wPšiu@l@ork, op@mv@l@q@&w, / 'wPš@ b, f@jz@p@y@gov@q@v@w@mh tJgu@r[mow@y@|meok@v@p@n@f@r@ z@G@j@y@xm;ygw, /

avmau-avmuú? , H y@ 1/2@y@ omw@1/2@y@t@l@u@i@cs@p@z@ f om, mz@ babmon@ t@w@1/2@N? {om wPš@-p@wPš@on@ Oy@Z@Emem-jz@p@v@? {w-Oy@Z@v@e@p@cs@p@z@ f om, mz@ ú jz@p@? e@D@ormem-ouDi@v@f@-u@e@f@v@? {w-e@D@ow@e@p@cs@p@z@ f om, mz@ ú u@e@f@/

Ob*fv#@umr@]]y@d@ k@me@f@t@Eb, w@ t@v@t@m;ji@h@Oy@v@e@jz@p@ci@; e@D@o-ouDi@j@ci@ u@e@j@ci@f@w@u@ , @ap&r,]]v@ z@G@j@y@xm;w, ? tJD t@z@E@S@it@n@ e@D@ow@e@f@-v@ teuf@y@e@xm;ygw, / tJ@r@ jz@p@n@q@v@mu@ tJD cs@p@z@ f om, mz@ l@u@ t@m@1/2@y@/ wu, jz@p@v@mu@ q@v@, ? tJgu@ y@d@ k@me@f@u@v@om v@h@:w, / u@e@f@on@f@q@v@mu@awmh r@1/2@r@w@l@ tep@p@on@j@i@h@ro@&v@f@ tJD ro@&aom cs@p@z@ f om, mz@ f t@m@1/2@r@ t@lumi@f@n@r@v@w@t@cg jz@p@E@l@v@mu@l@q@v@myy/ tJ@M@jz@p@E@l@e@G@1/2@v@h@ u@v@om@u@t@Eb, v@h@:w, ? tJgu@ r@1/2@r@w@l@m@1/2@r@ u@e@f@w@t@w@f t@m@r@P@m@Eb, v@v@ ac:w, / Oy@ó emu@ tJ@t@m@r@P@m@Eb, u@ y, l@v@my/

tJ@wPš@ jz@p@&t@m@1/2@q@v@h@ cs@p@z@ f om, mz@ ú bmv@q@ i@ (pu@ avmau y@ 1/2@y@ omw@1/2@y@ {aw@om wPš@ Oy@Z@Emem Oy@Z@v@e@ {w-e@D@ormem e@D@ow@p@n@j@i@} rsup@em; E@h@ v@n@ u@l@ f@p@v@f@q@v@h@'G&6-yg? tqif@to@h@te@l@t@om@taw@oabmq@v@t@m@1/2@6-yg? jri@b@rl@tp@1/2@v@h@O@r@m@P@f@6-yg? jri@w@v@rl@tp@1/2@v@h@z@6-yg? jri@y@p@;r@tp@1/2@v@h@a@'em@6-yg; p@n@j@i@h@tus, jy@q@xm;ygw, ? t[mow@y@|meok@v@y@e@e@, u@l@un@h@ if tJgaw@u@l@t@u@b@E@l@y@w, / tJgaw@[m jri@b@p@n@f@r@ r@1/2@r@w@l@tepp@on@j@i@h@tr@e@f@w@l@f@rod@ if wPš@u@e@f@m@ jz@p@maw@G@y@/ 'gallumi@ jri@b@l@p@on@ú r@1/2@r@w@l@tr@e@f@w@l@f@rod@w@h@ tJ@r@sup@t@qif@jri@h@tp@1/2@om cs@p@z@ f om, mz@ f@oabmaw@f@r@t@Eb, tae@j@i@h@u@e@f@w@wPš@; y@d@ k@me@f@ tae@j@i@h@wu, jz@p@w@wPš@- 'wPš@ 2-r@v@l[m Zmw@t@p@1/2@om qif&u@l@ jz@p@y@;apw@w@h@ 'l@ork, t@d@ op@rn@w, l@q@l@umu@l@r@v@xm;u@&r, / ork, op@n@ t@lumi@f@u@w@mh em;v@n@ avmu@y@q@v@ t@e@v@l@tawmh@umo@;y@/ 'gallumi@ 'w@G@y@/ &y@y@ w&m;or@f@l@up@w

p"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ul ½opñ em, lSwom;Lu&aom "r@0e ubkluhpwemwñ
 tpf;tmbmblumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif obawmaumifwbnf 'u@rk , opñac:wñ wPñul
 w' *y[mef orlapay[mejzih y, Eñatmif rjwñrswyg;rm; tm;xwEñLuonjzpi qif&cybñfwñ
 Nñtñ&mjzpaom eAñeçrñomw&m;awmñrñul rñwñ tvñstyaom r*ÓPñ zñÓPñzih vsjreññ
 qLñb&mufñ rsuñrñuñfyEññLu ygap/

om"k.? om"k.? om"k

"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ y0iryññ f Nyñyññ

'gayrh Mbru-t, kvtnht:m;jizih cskyni dftwvvl 1/2gao;w, ? b, Mlvbq0 if tem*grt*fzih umrwP0n tui0rni cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? ou'g*grt*fzih Murfwrtwvvl umrwP0n cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? aomwmywt*fzih tyg, b0 a&mu0pE0l lwh umrwP0n cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? tJ gaw0uawmh wP0nwp0vvl wyl0r0 cskyni dftwvvl? 'gallumih tJD cskyni dftwvvl u0awmh Mbru entfzih, bi0vvl ed&m''op0aw0vvl q&rs0aygh aemu0ly0awmh Ody0 em0P0fzih tep0 'lu0tewa [k tr0ftwvl f o&wvvl tm00r0 wP0njp0c0 r0 1/2y] cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? tJ gu0awmh w' *E0d&m''vvl ac:w, ? Ody0 em0P0fwp0vvl fzih wP0n wp0vvl wyl0r0 cskyni dftw, Ml q0lvvl, ? Ody0 em 1/2wvl f 1/2wvl f tJD ed&m''u0l Ny0apaomtm;jizih rsuf0r0u0fyw, Mlvvl q0w, /

'gallumih tJ wP0n [m b, r0f0c0y0bvvl ar;c0f0x0kv0ly0awmh ed&m''op0ntz0h yg0v0awmh r0m; r0n '0vvl ajz0s0f z0fj0xm;ygw, /

avmau-avmu0? , H yd 1/2yh omw1/2yh tLuif c0p0z0 f om, mz0 f oabm00? {om wP0n-pwP0nu0l y [D rmem-y, fty0n0z0aom? {w=0p c0p0z0 f om, mz0 f oabm0? y [D w0y, fty0? e0z0r0mem-c0y0n0z0aom? {w=0p c0p0z0 f om, mz0 b0abm0? e0z0r0w0-c0y0n0? ponfzih0 [mxm;ygw, /

tJ 0r0n c0p0z0 f om, mz0 b0abm q0v0mu ork, op0ny0l f w0f0u jyclw0t wvl f rsup0 em;c E0c v00c u0l f p0vvl-q0lvvl '0g 6-yg? tqif toH tp00vvl tm00l 6-yg? jri0r0l M0m;or0l tp00vvl O0hmP0l 6-yg; pon0aw0gy/ tJ gaw0u0l tjyn0t0p0l o0c0s0f, i0awmh r [mow0y | meokvl yg0X0d0, pon0r0n M0n0E0l tyg w, / aemu0ly0awmh y, lv, f cskyni, f q0v0mu0vvl a0g [m&om0u0ly0 teub0abm0uawmh tw0w0lygy/ uxru0x0kv0jyclw0l]]pma*g-p0f0c0i? y#0d0 a*0g-a0;0p0n p0f0c0i? r0w0v0w0vvl u0f0c0i? temva, m-tw0c ftwm uif0c0i} q0v0maw0 [mvvl ed&m''-c0y0f0c0i? q0v0m0E0h teub0abm0tm;jizih t&tw0w0lygy/ y, lv cskyni dftyl uawmh

Ody0 ema, m*0r0n jri0cl0u0 jri0w0mu0l 1/2y0 tep0 'lu0tewa b0abm0r0f0u0l o0b0n; if rsup0 tqif jri0r0l tp00vvl oabm0u0l ep0 oc tw0vvl xir0n;ruifw, ? tJ g t0z0n w' *ftm;jizih uif0wmygy/ t0z0n uif0awmh tJ b0abmaw0r0n E0p0uf om, mrl rjzp0E0l 0awmh0t? tJ g [m w' *ftm;jizih wP0nuif0wmy/ wP0nuif0awmh wP0nr0s qu0ly0jzpr0n0 Oyg'gef u0l oc0g&aw0c rjzp0E0l 0awmh0t? u0l oc0g&allumih jzpr0n0 O0hmP0l emr0z0y0f o0v0m, we z0 a0'em q0lvvl 'lu0tewa w&m;aw0vvl rjzp0E0l 0awmh0t? tJ g [m w' *ftm;jizih wP0n0E0s0lvu0c qif& cskyni dftyl gy? w' *f ea0m''c w' *E0A0e0vvl q0lygyw, / M0m;cluf e0cluf pm;cluf x0b0cluf bu0b0cluf r0m; r0nvl M0m;r0pon0u0l 1/2y0 tep0 'lu0tewa b0abm0r0f0u0l o0b0n; if em;c toH M0m;or0? E0n0ac0qif0c tel0 eb0r0l tp00vvl oabmaw0u0l ep0 oc tw0vvl xir0n;ruif0y0 wP0n0E0s0lvu0c qif&c0skyni dftyl w' *E0d&m''c w' *E0A0e0vvl ac:&y0r0m;u0l J0en0fwyif0E0l tyg0ly0

tJ Ml Ody0 emjizih w' *E0d&m''o0l q0lu00a0mu0ly0awmh 0P0&i0w0t0cgr0n aomwmywt*0P0fzih e0A0e0vvl rsuf0r0u0fyw, / tJ 0tcg tyg, b00a&mu0pE0l lwh umrwP0nu0l aomwmywt*0P0fzih y, lv, ? tJD umrwP0n uif00r0w, ? 'gallumih tyg, qif&aw0c umr0k'w0b0r0n0 c0p0l00x0uf y0ly0 jzpr0n0 qif&aw0c tuel0 dft00r0w, ? tJ g [m wP0nc0skyni qif&c0skyni dftwvl 'lu0e0d&m''ygy/ o0ayrh aomwmywt r*0z0vvl tJD tyg, 0&mu00l0mif wP0n0poni N0dftyl0u0l tm00lyw, M0awmh rr0svl, 00b0? 1/2y0 emr0qif&aw0c tuel0 dftwvl omr0ft0l dft''mwf oabm0u0l tm00lyw, M0bm r0svl, 00w, /

ou'g*grt*0P0fzih e0A0e0vvl rsuf0r0u0fyw w0w0t0c0g Murfwrtwvvl umrwP0n0E0s0lvu0c umr0k'w0 b0r0n0 2-b0x0uf y0v0ly0 jzpr0n0 qif&aw0c tuel0 dft00r0w, ? tem*grt*0P0fzih e0A0e0vvl rsuf0r0u0fyw w0w0t0c0g o0r0r0vvl umrwP0n0E0s0h 1/2y wpl00x0uf ol0 [kv t0y wpl00x0uf y0v0ly0 jzpr0n0 qif&aw0c tuel0 dft00r0w, ? tJ gaw0vvl wP0nc0skyni qif&c0skyni dftwvl 'lu0e0d&m''ygy/ tJ 0*0P0r0m;jizih e0A0e0vvl rsuf0r0u0fyw w0w0t0c0gr0m; r0nvl 1/2y0 emr0qif&aw0c tuel0 dftwvl omr0f0t0l dft''mwf oabm0u0l tm00lywmygy/

t& [w0r*0P0fzih e0A0e0vvl rsuf0r0u0fyw w0w0t0c0g wP0n [br00aw0E0s0h b00qif& [br00aw0c tuel0 dftw, ? 'gvvl wP0nc0skyni qif&c0skyni dftwvl 'lu0e0d&m''ygy? 'gallumih]]wP0n cskyni? ed&m''? 'lu0t0n0dft0r0}vvl aqmi0y0l f p00xm;w, / tJ gu0l q0lu0r, /

ac:wH eAhef;qlvm dH bH rH rsvx;m;Lu&r, / , iftaLumiftu@ 1/2k'emr;qif&w\ ckyj;ci;fuyif cky&m
[l i aif; cky&Lumif [l i aif wipm;ly@ t | uxmrsm;rH qk;m;w, M\l rsvx;m;Lu&r, /

ed&m"opm taLumifuawmh 'gavmuqH if em;vn&vmufyqly@ 'gxuf us, fus, fyefyef ocsif
, i lawmh eAhef;ql &m v&m;awmf pmtlyu@LunLuayawmh , ckr*opm u@z@ fya [mLum;&r, /

r*opm

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@ed&m"m*gr@d y#y'g t@d opH
t, ar0 t@d, m t | *uum ra*? ao, xdl#-orm' d d o r m o u f a y t j
ormOgpm ormur@Eh orm t m Z @ O g ormOg, marm ormowd
ormorm"l

bu@0-&[ef;wH E'H acg ye-pqLwH om w&m;onlum;? 'lu@ed&m"m*gr@d y#y'g t@d opH
qif&cky&m eAhef;ql a&muwv-f&muapwv&om t u s i j z p o n h t & d o p m a y w n f / (t b , e n f [r)
t | *uum-t*?/2p;yg;1/2om? t@d, m-jzlpifjirw&om? t, ar0 ra*? -pr*?ifwnt/ ao, xdl#, if
t@d r*lu b, f [m v b l u @ ? o r m ' d e r e p o j r w j c i f ? o r m o u f a y t j - r e p o b u l t i f ? o r m O g p m - r e p o a j y m i c i f ?
ormur@Eh-r@p@yjcif? orm t m Z @ O g - r e p o t o u r a r j c i f ? o r m O g , m a r m - r e p o t m ; x l w j c i f ? o r m o w d -
r e p o t r s w & j c i f ? o r m o r m " l - r e p o p i p l u w n l u n j c i f / (E ' H p o n y i i t * ? / 2 p ; y g ; 1 / 2 o n h t & d r *
aywnt? ponyif t@d r*opmaywnt/)

'r*opm u@ a 1/2y;f;fuvl awmawm rsm; rsm z@ f;ly@ ajymcl;gly@ , ck;l ajymoi lvmu@ xyly@ajym&Obr, /
t j D r * ? / 2 p ; y g ; x l u o r m ' d e l o r m o u f a y t j q l v m u y n m r * ? i 2 - y g ; y ? o r m O g p m u r e A t m Z D q l v m u a w m h
o b r * ? i o l y g ; y ? o r m O g , m r o w d o r m " l q l v m u a w m h o r m " r * ? i o l y g ; y / t j D r * ? / 2 p ; y g ; u @ A r m v l w l v l e y
aqmu f s v x m ; & a t m i f p k m ; w h a q m i y l l u l w w d y l f w e f u q l u l u y @ , c k ; x y l y @ q l v l u l u o p w

r@p@jri f o d b u l t r e l u e f
r@p@ajymiy 1/2nrvrfr@f
r@p@alumi lu rsv&r@fuef
p;pLuuyf 1/2p&yf r*lvrfr@f

t j D r @ r e p o j r i f o d q l v m o r m ' d e y l \ j r e m j y e y ? b u l t r e l u e f - q l v m o r m o u f a y t j \ j r e m j y e y ?
t j D 2 - y g ; u y n m r * ? i y /

r@p@ajymw, f; r@p@iyw, f; v r f r e f t w i l f 1/2nw, f-qLvmawlu ormOgpm ormOgpm ormur@E
orm t m Z D - w \ j r e m j y e y ? t j g a w l u o b r * ? i o l y g ; y g y /

r@p@ alumi lu iyw, f-qLvm ormOg, mry? r@fuep@ trsv&w, f-qLvm ormowd? r@fuep@
tm 1/2lu p;pLuw, f uyw, f-qLvm ormorm"l? 'o l y g ; u o r m " r * ? i y / 1/2p&yf r*lvrfr@f qLvmu t j D
r * ? / 2 p ; y g ; [m r * ? o p m a c : w i t u s i l v r f r e f y m l q l v g w , /

t j D r * ? / 2 p ; y g ; x l u o b r * ? i u l w m h x y a j y m b l r v l y g b t / y n m r * ? i 2 - y g ; x l u o r * d r * ? i u l w m h
z@ f;ly@ ajymp&awmawmawm vheygao;w, ? 'galumi h t j D o r m ' d u l a j y m & a t m i f a 1/2SO p@ b&m;a [m
t z @ l u l x y l y @ 1/2vqjlyr, /

or@d r*?ft z@ h

uwrn p bu@0 orm' d d , H acg bu@0 'lu@OPH
'lu@ork a, OPH 'lu@a&ma" OPH 'lu@ed&m" *gr@d m y#t'g,
OPH t, HOp@wd bu@0 orm' d d

- (1) vþl'r? tepð 'lu°tewi/
- (2) þí þrð? Mum;bt;u? okvvlv mu/yg/
- (3) ÓPjzi ha½S½l ½kyemrþl rsvtyoav&m/
- (4) rþJqif&? oabmy? otrJyð fjc;um/

tJDaqmi fkl 4-clxlu yXr 'kwð 2-yl jzih okwr, ÓPí tusOf;csyfjynþwM jyygw, ? wwd yk jzi h t bZmemwd ygVdt & jri fql Mum;ql ponü jzpqj ½kyemrþw&m;uð ÓPjzi ha½S½lylyð ½byMlyyygw, ? tJðvð a½S½lylyð ½jci fzi h wu, jzþay:aewh ½kyemrþw&m;awvð uð yð fjc;um;olýð emr½yy&ðpá ÓPí jzþlv, ? rsupéy tqif½vð jriw, f ponjzih taMumifubvð yþö y&ð¾ ÓPí jzþlv, ? 'ÓPí 2-yg;uð t bñm ynmvbc:w, ? y&ñmolyg;xu Ówy&ñmygy/ þwkwagmi fkl jzi h (oAñ "rþt bñm, oAñ "rþ y&Zmemwð) tvþðomw&m;uð a½S½lylyð t vþðomw&m;uð rþJ qif& tewá k yð fjc;í oð -qMvð tjc;m;rlygVðwmpum;\ teufuðazmfyygw, ? tJgu w&Py&ñm y[mey&ñmwES h qð fgyw, /

v&i f uawmh w&m;tvþð m tepð 'lu°tewi;snfyM Mum;bt;½ñ qzi h t&[w&vðayguif w&m;tm; xkw&ei okwr, ÓPí tusOf;csyfjynþw, f qMvmygy/ 'galmu h j]y#þöryð' f uð tus, f oðvð f w&m;tm; rxkw&aumif;bt;}}vð ajymqMvðpum;[m 'þMwPñ oc; okw ygVðwmeVl qeLusi w, ? w&m;tm;xkwVðvð olawðtm; wm;jrþzsubvðwðt wúf y#yðwðomoemzupum;vl jzþlv, Ml rsvxM;Mu&, /

olwþjymwðtwð f y#þöryð' f uð puðñ fZ, m;yMðES fvuG tus, bñS w&m;tm;xkw&r, f qð if tçftçñ h r&vðzþap? usufsvÓPáv;vðzþap tJy#þöryð' f tus, f uð rusufsvEñ f wmeV wçwð f awñ r*ZM uð &Eñ fvmuðñ Oyedð, ½ðeygvsuf tm;rxkw&wðt wúf r*ZM w&m;rs qM½vuvðvð oñ;bç ½ðygw, / om"uxkwfy&, if jrwpñ b&m;vuxuawm u t½s þMyEñ qMum[m tu&m 44-vð rðvðh *gxmwyl f uð 4-ywvð usufvmawmif r&bt;vð y#þöryð' f tus, f uð usufsvEñ bðUawmh tvðð0;wmygy? 'gayrh tJ þax&f[m jrwpñ b&m;ay;wð ur°met uð ESvðoð f tm;xkwðjzi h wþeðutif umvðvð yð pmet bñmOfrsm;ES fvuG &[Eñ jzþawmrygw, / 'galmu h w&m;tm;xkw&vewh yk&v&wð; tm;xkwVðvð yk&v&wðtm; þvðqEysuðtmi þjymvð pum;rðuð ynm½ð olawmaumifsm; txðowðyí a½ñi M uð&ef bñf uðu 'D"rþMumw&m;awmbuð uaeñyð owáy;vð fgyw, /

q&mr½ðy uð f wðvñ f tm;xkw&r, bñ iawmh Oðr r*frñ jyqðk;wðtwð f cEm tm, we "mwðpñ Eað y#þöryð' fawuð tus, f tm;jzi h Mum;emavlm rsvom;xm;bñ vðygw, ? A[bkves h jynþwðh uvsmPrwá ur°metq&mxñi tm;xkw&rñyðvð fñ qð iawmh, clxwfyçvðh ygVdt |uxm rsm;ES fñnd j]w&m;tm;vð[m tepð 'lu°tewi;snfy}}vð 'gavmuMum;bt;, iM okwr, ÓPí jynþwðvð rsv&r, ? j]yðZOWñ oEñerñ jçEmi g;yg;u 'luðpñ? wPñu ork, opñ}}qMvð 'ðt aMumi fES fñ uð avmuðpñ 2-yg;rðom ½ðv, M}} 'gavmuMum;bt;, iM okwr, ÓPí jynþwðvð rsv&r, / jrefmjyñü Al òmoemOif yk&v&wð fñ 'ðvmuif okwuawmh apmapuwnfu jynþwðewmyrsm;ygvðñ, ? tu, f apmapu rjynþwðo; iM w&m;tm;xkw&çgeðñ ur°metq&m\ a[majymcsu f uð em&jci fzi h jynþwð f ygw, ? tm;xkw&eqñ w&m;em&jci fzi h jynþwð fgyw, ? 'galmu h okwr, ÓPES fpylyð ob, jzpp&muawmh r½ðygbt? okvjynþwðh uvsmP rvaq&m\ ñEñMum;csuftwð f tm;xkw&vðy vðygw, /

b, Ml tm;xkw&rvðvðwðh tajccES fvuG tm;xkw&vðuð wwd yð fñ (Eñ-138 rþí) ajymçlyð / çk qupyrðtmi f eðawmh xyþjymyðOðr, / yg;ap&rñh r*¾u olq iðv, ? tJð olq ift wúf aqmi fkl uð qM&r, /

rvc; yAñ t&d ? oñO r*¾jrw/ jzpyð;apvð ? þr*¾? ajy;OifeAñel"mwV

rvr*¾qMvð urð uwm orñ d&, ? olvr*¾&, f Oypm&orm"ð ol[kwí tyðmpsmeform"ð, f 'gawçgy? a½yð f rsm;u tus, þjymçlyð tJð rvr*¾awçrñ urð uwm orñ" d d qMvmu Al òmoem Oif yk&v&wð fñ i, ½ç þOluwnfu jynþwðmM uwmlyrsm;ygw, ? olvr*¾ qMvmuawmh vðvðMumi rsm;rñ apmapu rjynþwðwmi f w&m;tm;xkw&çgeð olvaquúwnfM uð, if jynþwðh;wmygy? &[efrsm;rñvð

ob, 1/2V0fa' oem ajymUm;jcif ponjzih upm;vluif, if jynp0wmyg? orm'd jynp0tmiuawmh tmem
ygetp1/2v0h orxur0me0wcku0h 0y0 pme&oni w00atmizp0p? Oypm&or"0onw00atmif jz0p0
tm;xkw&w, 0 tJ0v0tm;xkwz0 t00ft00r00 i0awmh "mw0v;yg;u0 1/2&w0 Oyg0 em ur0me0u p0ly0awmh
tm;xkw, ifv0 Oypm&orm"ESh win0v0 Oyg0 emcPuorm"0uk &E0fygw, 0 tJ0orm"0u0 &, if eD&P
uif0y0 p0v00b0k jz0p0awmhvmy0/ , 0ajym0clvm [m rlv0r*0u0lyg;apy0t us0f;0ky0gy0/

yA0om*r*0ac: Oyg0 emr*0u0lyg;apy0t

tJ0v0 rlv0r*0f0sm;u0 lyg;apy0t0w0t0cg jri0q0 lUm;q0 e0q0 pm;0b0q0 x0b0q0 Bu0b0q0 cPw0u0 xi000;
jz0p0ay:aew0h Oyg'geu0Emi0g;yg;ac:w0 'lu00p00v0&m;w0u0 t00ft0w0f000t0mif 1/2r0sv0tm;xkw&w, 0 tm;xkw
q00vmv0 rjyw01/2r0sv0awm0u0 ajym0wmyg0/ '0e0&m0r0n Oyg'geu0Emi0g;yg;t0lUmif0&, 0 tJ0gaw0u0 r0E00v0
t00ft0w0f0rod if e000 oc tw00v0 xir0sv00y0 p0r0fy0&, 0 1/2E00v0 t00ft0w0f0 od i0awmh t00t0vrf
uif0y0&, f-tJ0gaw0u0w0w0 y00f (E0n 183 pon)0r00a0m p0w0kvy00f (E0n 229-pon)0r00a0m tus, 0ajym0cl0y0y0

tJ0v0 orm"jynp00ew0t0cgr0n 1/2w00f 1/2w00f 1/2yemrf tjz0p0tysuf tep0 'lu00 tew00ab0maw0u0
t00ft0w0f0 ob000;w, 0 oy00uawmh0azmi0f0w, fye0w, 0 x000w, 0 x0w, 0 au00w, 0 qe0w, 0 u0w, 0
v0f0w, 0 csw, 0 vly0w, 0 N000w, f-ponjzih0r0sv00u0r0n r0sv00&w0ky0uwjcm;+r0sv00v0h p0v0emrfuwjcm;
u0ym;0y0xi0w, 0 tJ0g [m Oyg0 em0P00 t0j0c0t0p0z0p0v0h emr01/2y0&0p00 0P0y0/ tJ0 0P0z0p0y0u0 jrw0p0n
b0&m;u '0Ce0um, 0mrnz0v0w0f (E0n-72) r0Z0ry0P00 r [mouk0v0g, 00k0f (E0n 209)w0u0 yw00rm; Oyrm
jzi0h0yxm;ygw, 0 jyy00uawmh0

emr01/2y00y00b0&m;a [m Oyrm

a0V0&d ac: a0lUmif0su01/2 yw00rm;x0h0n 0ud0t0n0 t0g tel0 tjl0 t0gEk w0ck0 00xm;0y0 tJ00ausmuf
yw00rm;u0 v0u0g;ay: w0lun0h if r0sup00umif0w0b0 [m ausmufuwjcm; 0uduwjcm; u0ym;p00jri0on0y0i0
ausmuf0h0n 0udu0av; 00xm;wm 0i0e0&wm0u0/ 1/2f;vif0p0n 00&w, 0 tJ0gu0v0/ 1/20&w0h 1/2y0u00 lu0 wjcm;
1/20v0h p0v00hmP0uwjcm; u0ym;p0n 00&w, 0 1/20p0&m 1/2y0u00 q0b0 1/20v0h p0v00hmP0u0 a0y;0jy;uy000n;
wm0u0/ 00&w, 0 tJ00Oyrm0n 1/2y0u00 lu0 ausmuf0w0w, 0 1/20v0p0v0u 0ud0ES0w0w, 0 0udu0 ausmuf0
0i0e0w0m0y0if 1/20v0h p0v00hmP0u0 1/20p0&m 1/2y0u00 q0b0 a0y;0jy;uy000n;w, 0 tJ0v0 1/2yemrf 2-yg;u0
y00f0jcm;000lUmif0 jyxm;w, 0 tJ0jyy0u0 t0x0ow0y00u0&r, 0 tJ0jyy00h0n 1/2y0u0 r0n00r0n00 p0v00p0w0u0f
emrfu0 r0n00r0n00v0 000lUmif0ryg0b0? 1/2y0u0 ES0h 1/20v0h p0v00hmP0r0 000lUmif0omygw, 0 tJ0gu0
t0x0ow0y0oi0fygw, 0 aemuf00awmh00b0k 00*0f ('RE0n 225) r0n0 emrf0v0&m;x0i00ay:y0u0' 0jyxm;ygw, 0

t0 -x00, m*0tm;? 1/2y001/20&a0om 1/2y00n? , xm , xm-t0uif t0uif t0cif0&mtm;jzi0
000u00v00h00b00jzi0h aumif0p000w0b0i0y00n0f jz0p0? eZ00H 0y000k00 t01/2y0ftax00r000 aumif0p00pi0u, 0n0?
a [m0v00jz0p0n? wxm ux0m-x000t0j0cif0t0mjzi0h 1/2y0u00b0l 0e01/2f0pi0u, 0av0mu0? w'g0r0P-x00ky0v00f
tm0000000000? t01/2y00r00-1/2y0r [kw0n0h emrf0v0&m;w00n0? o, ar0 ygu0#m a [mE000t0v00y0if xi000;
ay:u000n -w0 '00b0k 00*0f0r0n0v0 emrf0v0&m;rsm; ta0t0w0u0ES0w0u0g xi00ay:0n0u0r0q000lUmif0? 1/2y0u00t0m01/2y0v0h
ta0t0m;jzi00m xi00ay:y0u00q0000lUmif0 xi0000;w, 0 aemuf00awmh0tJ000b0k 00*0f ('RE0n 231) r0ny0-

0emrf0 ed0 , 1/2y00y00w00v0 1/2y00e0 m, emrf0y00w00v00emrf0u000 1/2y0z0p0n0? 1/2y0u0000 emrfz0p0n0?
emr00 cg'0v0l0mrwm, y00v0l0mrwmx Asm [&0v0l0mrwm, E0&d myx0h uay0v0l0mrwm, 0w00emrf0
pm;v00cif0 aomuf00cif0 ajym0v00cif0 E0&d myx00y0v00cif0 1/2&w0000 1/2y00cg'wd y00w0d Asm [&wd E0&d myx0h
uay0v0000y0 upm;0n0f aomub0n0f ajym0n0f E0&d y0x0u00 0y0n000v00 jyxm;ygw, 0 tJ0v0 jy0&m0r0n0v0
ta0t0w0u0ES0w0u0g 0y0u00 jyon0f [kw0? wu, jz0p0y0u00bm jyay0n0/ 'g00lUmif0 01/2y0000jzi0h qif0cif0
0000000000emr01/2y00&0p00 0P0f t0p0f rjz0p0? wu, jz0p0ay:a000m 1/2yemrf0w0u0 1/2r0sv000f 0p0&m01/2y0ES0h t0p0v0f
emrf0v0jcm;p000jcm;0 00000m emr01/2y00&0p00 0P0f t0p0fjz0p00lUmif0 r0sv00xm;0u0&r, 0

, ck ajymclwltwllf ul ft rlt&m/kyul ½clUü op&m/kyES h ovlmrf 'D 2-yg;ul cjc;ly0 odvmv/ tréftwllf ojriw orf d/ r½cifu&m ½cgu&m ul ½kyel topvlmriul (pmawt ottm; jzi h u&ayr) ul wllaw0 ÓPottm; jziawmh rjc;Eil clo; b? 'ÓPí a&muwltcgusawmh op&m/kyel ovlm emrl[m oltvlyif u&ew, / Bulw, f emw, f ponjzi h ½o&wltcgrsv/ Bulwvme/ wn&m ul ½ky/ emwme/ em&xme ul ½ky/ ponl[m oltvlyif u&ew, / tJ Ml ½kyel emriul wjcm;pd cly0 odvm[m tréftwllfowh orf d/ tJ Dtcg ul ½kyel topvlmrf 'D 2-cly/½w, / 'Dswyg; tou½s&ewh taumi&, Mlr½&awmbo;vl' Bw/low, / tJ gv/ tréftwllfowh orf d/

tJ Uaemuf orm"ÓPí wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f xlv, f ponjzi h ½rsw&e, if ul ½kyel xp&m/½w/ x&w, / rube/ jri&m/½w/ jri&w, / em;el to½&w/ Mum;&w, / aufcsiwpw/½w/ auf&w, / r½rwlhob? rovlbm, m Eþouw, / om, mEþouw/ p&vrfw, / p&vrvll iyw, f ajmw, / iyvll ajmvll aumifusd qhustjz&w, / u&umifvll aumifusdull &w, / ul raumifvll raumifusdull &w, f ponjzifit&umi&ES h tusdull qupyly0 yg&rD ÓPítm; avsmþ0 odv, / tJ g[m tréftwllfowh orf d/

tJ Uaemuf orm"ÓPí wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f xlv, f jriw, f Mum;w, f Bulw, f anmitw, f yw, f emw, f ponjzi h ½rsw&e, if rsw&w/ tm/½w/ tpuw/ xi½w; o&w, / aymulc; b0;wh tqhull/ xi½w;o&w, / tJ Ml o&awmh jzþay:vmly0 aymu&aymub0;vll rlrbl;vll ul lawltm; jzi h ½s½vifþ0 o&w, / cPrpl jzþysubevll allumup&m qif&jyMvl o&w, / ul h tvltwllf rjzply/ tþr&vll tewjMvl o&w, / tJ Ml odvmaw[mv/ tréftwllf odvh orf dcsny/

tJ kuf orm"ÓPí i&ibeftm; aumifvmwltcgusawmh azmitw, f y&w, f xllw, f au&w, f q&w, f uw, f v&fw, f csw, f ponjzi h ½rsw&e&ayr ul &, f Orf&u&, f vubjc&, f ponjzi h 'Bw/½Píeftxnf' AawG rxifay:awmly/ w&dy&el tv&vsi jreþ0 aymu&aymuf o0;wmulbm aw&w, / tJ Dtcgrñawmh ½o&w/ tm/½w/ ½o&ewh p&v&am vsi jreþ0 aymu&aymub0;wmulbm aw&e&wltwllf rlrbl; allumup&m qif&jy/ tw&umif r[lwlvh oabmw&m; r0;qlvm tv&½s½vifþ0 o&ew, / ay:ay:vmw/ t½w/ csufcifyif aymu&aymub0;vll tw&umifaejzi h p&vrfp&mr½w? ½od ½o&ewh p&vluvl csufcifyif aymu&aymub0;vll tw&umif igaumifaejzi h p&vrfp&mr½w? 'gallumi h tJ Dtcgrñ ½wllf ½wllf jzþay:aewh touawmh tep0 'lu°tew&vll tréftwllf o&eyl[m tv&yl xi½w; ygw, / tJ Ml to&w[m orf d qhvlr&þ0 ojri&awly/

½kyES h emriul cjc;odvmrS pí , clajmw/ towll&atmif r&þ0odvh Olyó em orf d jzplwllf jzplwllf tréftwllf&atmif p&wD0ñw&w;wh orf ouly/½ygw, / tréftwllf p&pluwnlunlvh orf orm"½ygw, / tréftwllf trsw&w/ orf owlvygw, / ul ft rlt&mul trsw&w/ um, mElyó emç; a0' emwrs&rdull trsw&w/ a0' emElyó emç; p&vftull wr&rdull trsw&w/ p&wElyó emç; oabmw&m; wr&rdull trsw&w/ "rElyó emq&lvh owly|me/ av;yg; xlu wyg;yg; aom owly|meay0 tJ Ml tréftwllf trsw&atmif allumi&uplUay;wh orf Og, mrr*¾lygw, / 'brfOg, mr-u jzplwllf jzplwllf&aom ½kyemr&wll ½rsw&atmif allumi&uplUay;vll tréftwllf trsw&w/ orf owljzplw, / 'D owjzi h tréftwllf ½rsw&w/ ½rsw&w/ uylc/ uylc/ wnln&ewh Olyó emorf orm"½jzplw, / 'D orm"jzi h r&þ0p&pluwn&evll tJ ½kyemrftm/½w/ p&wD0ñw&w;wh orf ouly/ jzplw, / tJ D ouly&u r&þ0&atmif p&wD0ñw&w;vll ½kyemrb&bmç; tep0 'lu°tew&abmwllul r&þ0 o&w;wh orf d jzplw, /

tJ awmh ½owllf ½owllf orf Og, mr orf owlv orf orm"½w/ orf orm"½w/ o&yg;ES h orf d orf ouly/½w/ ynrr*¾ Eþyg; 2-&yaygif r*¾fi g;yg; [m ygOí&ew, / 'D*¾fi g;yg;u waygifwnf; tndtñw/ ½owllf uyl&ew, / 'gallumi h 'D*¾fi g;yg;ul um&ur*¾vll t|muxmu trn&w;xm;ygw, / tvlyfom;r*¾awvll q&rñay0 'gw&vl ruao;ygbl? orf Ogpm orf ur&A orf tmZDq&lvh odv r*¾ aw&v/ ygOífygao;w, / ygOílyluawmh odvry&u&omtm; jzi h ygOíjci fç; O&wulply&aomtm; jzi h ygOíjci fvl 2-rd/½ygw, / odvry&u&omtm; jzi h ygOílyluawmh Olyó ema, m*¼[m Olyó emr½rlyif odvll

aqmu1wnb1w, ? pi1u, apclw, ? 1/2rswaewh1tcgv1 t1 b1v [m rysulb1? pi1u, 1ryifpi1u, haw, ? only0awmh pi1u, 1w, 1wawmif q1E11fygw, 1 'galLumi h t1D o1v r*1/2101yg;ES kwu1c1w10i 1/2b1w1f 1/2b1w1f r*1/2101yg; jzpy1g; aew, ? t1 1m1 yg0i h eyl1u11 Oy&1P01ygVd r [moVm, weLuokw1r1n ' 1/21yxm;yg w, 1

r [moVm, weLuokw1r1n jri1r1q11 &m
t w1c1ky1jre1r1m1y1f

& [e1w11 (jri1q11 1/21) rsub1u11 [kw1w11r1r1p1n o1r1i1v01? tq1f1w1u11 jri1b1r1u11 jri1aw1r1u11 jri1c1p1m;ri1u11 [kw1w11r1r1p1n o1r1i1v01, i1 rsub1p1on1w1u11 rwy1ru1awm1ay? rsub1p1on1w1u11 rwy1ru1y1 r, 1D1w1y1 r1r1p1n1o1d1s1u11 t1j1p1r1i1v1s1u11 aeaom1o1t1m; (tm, w0 y01yg'geu1Em typ, H *p1E11 aemu1ftc1g1 jz1p1r1n1h Oy1g'geu1Em1w1b1n1f ysub1p1o1n1;11u1avule1awm1n? (r1/21r1w1h t1m1/21ES 1p1y1 jz1p1r1n1b1o1p1c1Em1w11 jz1p1c10 h r1/21y1 c1ky1n1 r1t1o1n1;11u1on1 [k q1w11n) aygaemb01um-pon1j1z1h j1q1t1yaom wP1n1on1v1n1f c1ky1u1i1t1o1n1;\? (x1t1m1/21u1 jz1p1x1u1b1n1h wP1u1i1t1on1f1u11 q1w11n)

(, m wxmb1w0 'dd om0 a [mwd or11' d1) x1b11 o1r1i1b1N tot1jri1b1n1 or11' d1y1? (a, mwxmb1w0 ou1ay1j1 o1n0 a [mwd or11' ou1ay1j1) x1b11 o1r1i1b1N ou1y1b1n1 or11' ou1y1y1? x1b11 o1r1i1b1N t1m; x1w1r1b1n1 or11' 0g, mry1? x1b11 o1r1i1b1N tr1sw1r1b1n1 or11' ow1y1? x1b11 o1r1i1f1N or11' b1n1f or11' or11' m' d1y1/ (y1A0 acg oe0 um, ur1P0p1ur1P t1mZ10g o1y1&1b1a'g a [mo1j1 x1h, m*1/21r1w1n1u11 f1r1 Elw1tr1ES1 tou1ar1r1b1n1f w&m;t1m;r1x1w1r1D a1/21Stz1Luy1f aum1f1p1n1p1u1, i1 d1b1n1? ({0r0 -, H t&1h, m t1|*1h um ra*1/21om0emyg&1/21d &1p1w1) p1q1b1n1h1t1w11f x1h, m*1/21r1n1 t*1/21j1/21py1g; 1/21om 1p t&1 r*1/21b1n1f1y1g; apr1j1n1p1c1i1f1o11a&m1u1av1awm1b1n1/

t1g [m jri1f1c1P1u1 ob1i1aom w&m;ig;yg;u11 r1r1p1n1o1d1w1h a, m*1/21r1n1 r*1/21101yg; yg0i jyn1p1y1u11 jyaom b&m;pum;awm1fy1g? v1&1f1avm1f c1ky1j1 jre1r1m1y1e1j1v1Luy1gw, 1 tus, i1 o1c1s1f, i1awmh Oy&1y1P1o1ygVd r [moVm, weLuokw1u11 11un1t1z1y1y1/ t1 1r1n1 r*1/21101yg; jyn1p1y1u11 t1|muxm-u t&1 r*1/21c1p1j1z1h1jyy1gw, ? t1g1u1 Ou1d1ent1j1z1h1 jyw, 1m1 q1&1r1n1y1y1/ 11bruent1m; j1z1i1awmh Oy0 emcP1u1 jyn1p1y1u11, 1m1i t1D pmy11N r1vtajc1c1h pmy11r1n1 (pu100 acg bu100 Zmeh y0 H, xmb1w1) pon1j1z1h1 jyxm;aompum;ES h wom;wnf n1h1w1b1n1;ygw, 1 n1h1w1y1u1awmh rsub1p1 tq1f jri1b1r1 jri1aw1r1 jri1c1p1m;ri1u11 r1r1p1n1 o1d1v1m [m Oy0 emj1z1h1 o1d1v1y1? t&1 r*1/21u1awmh rsub1p1on1u11 t1m1/21y1r1o1b1? o1c1f1u1p1y1j1/1/21om1/21w, ? t1 1awmh tpy11fu jyclw1h rsub1p1on1u11 tr1f1t1w11f, o1d1w1 Oy0 emcP1r1n1y1f or11' d1t1p1/21aom r*1/21101yg; t1jyn1t1p1k1 yg0i h eyl1u11 jyw, 1m1 l, i1 a1/21aemuf n1h1w1y1b1awmh wu, 1t v1k1v1y1&1w1 Oy0 emr*1/21 y1g; apy1u11 j1j1c1f up101v1 1y1b1n1;ygw, 1 'galLumi h b1e1f1bu1u1awmh t1D b&m;pum;awm1j1z1h1 jyv1&1fu Oy0 emr*1/21y1f jz1p1w, ? t1 Dy0 emr*1/21 jyn1p1w1h1t1c1g jz1p1ay:vmw1h t&1 r*1/21u1awmh Oy0 em\ yef1w11ftaej1z1om jyw, 1m1 oabm1usy1gw, 1

, ck x1w1jyclw1m [m jri1f1c1P1r1n1 xi1/21n1;w1h w&m;ig;yg;u11 1/21o1y1j1 r*1/21101yg; y1g; apy1y1? x1t1w1y1f 11um;q1c1P e1q1c1P pm;o1q1c1P x1b1q1c1P bu1b1q1c1P r1n1; r1v1 a [mxm;w1h pum;awm1aw1c1 1/21y1gao;w, ? t1 gaw1u1h1wmh ent1r1n1y1j1 o1E11fy1y1j1, ck ajymc1w1u1awmh Oy0 em1/21c1Lur1n1 o1v1ry1s1u1aom t1m; j1z1h1 o1v1r*1/21 o1h1yg;yg0i fy1y1/

Oy0 em1/21c1Lur1n1 O&w1u1p1y1y1k

O&w1u1p1o1 1y1aom t1m; j1z1h1 yg0i fy1u1awmh jri1f1c1P pon1r1n1 1/21r1sw1v1s1u1f tr1f1t1w11f o1&aom 1/21y1em1f t1m1/21ES 1p1y1f r1b1m0g' t1p1/21aom r1p1n1Ogpmv1 jz1p1c10 r1/21awm1b1? p0f1p1m;11un1fy1g? 11c1ky1f1y1sub1n1;1y1j1 r1h1b1t1 r1/21awm1b1t1}v1 o&w1h1t1m1/21u11 v1c1s1f1jz1p1p1? r1e1f1v1jz1p1p1 v1r1ajymb1v1 v1y1g0brvm;? r1v1y1g1b1t1? x1t1w1y1f t1D t1m1/21t1w1u1f *1h1acsm1b1v1 r1v1b1t1? q1b1b1v1 r1v1b1t1? t1y1e1ft1z1s1f ajymb1v1 r1v1b1t1? 'galLumi h r1p1n1Ogpm jz1p1c10 h r1/21awm1b1t1v1 ajymc1y1gw, 1 x1t1w1y1f ow1r1 c1r1l rw&m;v1e1ud; r1q1w1h r1p1n1ur1E1v1 jz1p1c10 h r1/21b1t1? rw&m; yp1n1f1/21r1l q1w1h r1p1n1t1mZ1Dv1 jz1p1c10 h r1/21b1t1? 'galLumi h 1/21r1sw1v1f r1r1p1n1 o1d1w11f, o1d1w11f t1 b1&aom t1m1/21ES 1p1y1f

rp@nOgpmr@ MuOa1/2ni rI or@Ogpmu@vI Ny@w, ? rp@urE@S MuOa1/2ni rI or@urE@u@vI Ny@w, ? rp@tmZDrS MuOa1/2ni rI or@tmZDu@vI Ny@w, ? tI@M MuOa1/2ni rI O&wLu@p@ Ny@wIt w@f 1/2rSvI tr&ftwI fowh or@ qI r*3/4f jzplwI f jzplwI f or@Ogpm; urE@ tmZD qI wI oDr*3/4f oHyg;vI O&wLu@p@ Ny@aomtm;jzi h ygOiw, fM qE@I ygw, /

'gallumi h azmitw, f y@w, f xI@w, f xI@w, f Bu@w, f anmitw, f y@w, f emw, f Mum;w, f jriI w, f ponjzi h 1/2rSvI wI f 1/2rSvI wI f or@ qI ES kvuG r*3/4f 1/2f;yg; w&m;uI y@;aponrI nI w, ? op@av;yg; xh@ 'lu@p@n [m yI f;cm;odtywI y&@n, sw&m;yI 'lu@p@n qI wmvI Oyg'geuE@mi;yg;yI Oyg'geuE@ qI wmv jriI wI f Mum;wI f aw@wI f o@wI f 'g& 6-yg;u xi 1/2ni;jzpaewh w&m;aw@yI 'gallumi h y&@n, jzplwI jriI rI Mum;rI tp1/2@om 'lu@p@w&m;uI 1/2rSvI o&w, ? tI@M o@wI f o@wI f r*3/4f 1/2f;yg;w&m;aw@y;w, ? r*3/4f 1/2f;yg; qI y@;ap&rni bmaOwA@w&m;yI y@;aptywI r*3/4f 1/2f;yg; jzpy@;atmi f jriI rI Mum;rI tp1/2@om 'lu@p@n w&m;aw@wI 1/2rSv&w, /

tI@wvh jriI rI Mum;rI paom 'lu@p@w&m;aw@wI 1/2rSvI f r*3/4f 1/2f;yg;jzpy@;w, ? r*3/4f 1/2f;yg; jzpy@; apvI wI f tI@D 'lu@p@w&m;aw@wI 1/2rSv&w, ? yA@om r*3/4f qI wI Oyg' em1/2@u rI jriI rI Mum;rI tp1/2@om 'lu@p@u 1/2odtywI y&@n, s tm1/2w&m;yI 1/2or r*3/4f @p@u jzpy@;aptywI bmaOwA@ tm&rP@u w&m;yI tI@gu@aoaocmcm rSvXm;Mu/ omHyDrSv@tmif vI uqI u&r, /

'lu@p@uI 1/2rS r*3/4f 1/2f;yg; jzpy@;onI /
Oyg' em r*3/4f jyn@rI S t&d r*3/4f zI h eA@eI u rI onI /

}} lu@p@u tm1/2@ lowr r*3/4f u t&rP@u}} qI wmuI, ckvI txyfxyf ajymaewm bmallumi h vqI iI }} 1/2yemrI f@f& 'lu@w&m;aw@wI 1/2ae, iI 'lu@w&csnI aw@erI nyI eA@eI uI 1/2rS crf@omu&r, }} ponjzi h b&m;t v@wvES h qeI uSi Ny@ ajyma [maewh omoemzsuI w&m;aw@u 1/2evI entrf&vrI r&eI uI yI f yI E@I E@I f oabmaygub@tmif txyfxyf ajymae&wmygyI /

Oyg' em O P jzi h op@av;yg;uI bI wI

'g& 6-yg;u ay:vmo r@w&m;aw@wI 1/2rSvI t@p@ 'lu@aewI abmrI yM ob@ewmu 'lu@p@uI yI f;cm;Ny@ o@vmyI 'gallumi h 1/2obwI f 1/2obwI f y&@rny#@0"-yI f;cm; ojci f [@om xI@X@f ojci f up@vI Ny@w, ? 'guawmh t v@f xi 1/2ni; aeygI Ny@

tI@M 1/2Ny@obwI f o@wI f t@p@ 'lu@tewI abmrI yM o&wI 1/2yemrI tm1/2@wES pyNy@ om, m E@ou rI vI si @wmi h v rI wP@n jzPE@I b@h rI @wmi h? tI@g [m wP@n qI wI orI, op@uI w' *fy [mefzi h y, fvm uifapwmyI 'gallumi h 1/2obwI f 1/2obwI f y [mey#@0"-y, jci f [@om xI@X@f ojci f up@vI Ny@w, / 'guawmh tm1/2@Ny@ o@vnr [kvI b? y, fvm uifapwmuI yifow, fM qI wmygyI /

tI@M wP@n uifawmh tI@wP@nS qujzprnh }} Oyg' ge@ uI oc@f&@ O@hmP@ emrI 1/2y}} tp1/2@om }} u@vo0#f ur0#f Oyg'u0#}} qI wI 0#qI f&aw@vI jzPE@I b@h rI @wmi h? w' *ftm;jzi h Ni@rI w, ? tI@g [m Oyg' em jzi h qI u@&muE@I f Ny@pE@I f wI w' *eA@e@ac: e@&m"yI tI@D w' *e@&m" uI Ny@paomtm;jzi h Oyg' em O P u qI u@&muI w, ? t&d r*3/4f rSv@rI uI ywvrI @ay@ 'gayrI tm1/2@wvawmh r [kvI b? 1/2obwI f 1/2obwI f w' *ftm;jzi h Ni@rI uI Ny@p1/2@yI tI@guI }} Oyg' em jzi h op@ u&d my#@0" uI Ny@p@w, f qI u@&mu@om tm;jzi h o@w, }} vI jI qI w, /

1/2obwI f 1/2obwI f Oyg' em or@ qI d tr&1/2@om r*3/4f 1/2f;yg;u rI bE@erI jzpy@; jzpy@;o@h;w, ? tI@M jzpy@;o@h;wmuI yif bmoemy#@0" vI ac:w, ? tI@D 1/2@u rI 1/2obwmuI tm1/2@y o@vawmh r [kvI b? 'gayrI uI bE@erI jzplwI w&m;rI jyeI v rI Ny@ qI jci Lunh i@wvh oE@I ygw, /

, ckajymclwI wI f 1/2ob@uI 1/2ob@uI 'lu@p@uI yI f;cm;o@w, ? tI@g y&@rny#@0" tppyI / orI, op@uI w' *fy [mefzi h y, fvm, ? tI@g y [mey#@0"yI y, @omtm;jzi h ojci f up@vI Ny@wmyI w' *f

ed&m"u0 Ny0apaomtm;jzih qLU&mu0w, ? tJg op0u&d my#00"y/ Ody0 emr*0u0 jzpy0;apw, ? tJg
bm0em y#00"y/ jzpy0;apaomtm;jzih o0vmy/ tJg[m 'lu0u0 tm00y0 ojciftm;jzih? ork, ed&m"
r*00 y, jci0f0 qLU&mu0jci0f0 jzpy0;apjciftm;jzih? ork up0 Ny0w, ? tJ0u0 up00apaomtm;jzih 00w0
00w0 f op0av;yg;u0 ob000;ygw, /

tJ0u0 Ody0 emu ob0on0f0w0 f op0av;yg;u0 o0omtm;jzih &i0us0x0ub0v0suf0 jyn00om
tcg t&d r*0 jzpy0;vmy0 e00e0u0 rsu0r0suf0y, / tJ0 r*0Pr0 t&d r*0 or0' d0tr0;00om
t&d r*00 00y0;v0 tJyn0f0p0jzpy0:w, / tJ0 t&d r*00aw0u0awmh wBu0fwn0omjzpw, ? wBu0fwn0
jzpy0;0zih y, b0fwh ork, op0 wP0f0p00om u0v0maw0u0 y, jci0up0v0 Ny000;w, ? 'lu0u0
y0 f0cm; ojciftup0v0 Ny000;w, ? r*0op0u0 jzpy0;apjciftup0 (txur*0sm; tv0tm;jzih y0;apjciftup0) v0
Ny000;w, / 'gallumi0 t&d r*00' d0u op0av;yg;u0 w0y00 euf0jri0w, M0jy0q0m;ygw, /

t&d r*0P0zi0hop0av;yg;u0
w0y00 euf0jri0y0

o0y0u0awmh-ed&m"op0q0w0 e00e0 t0i0f0"mw0u0 rsu0r0suf0tm00y0Ny00w, / tJ0 t0i0f0"mw0
taumi0q0u0 o0w0t0w0u0 jzpy0;u0 y0u0u0e0y0 r0i0f0w0 avmu00y0emrf0 oc0&aw0u0 qif0&y0m0 o0e0 f0y0y0
'gallumi0 'lu0op0u0 y0 f0cm;0 ojciftup0v0 Ny0w, / qif0&lu0e0 o0e0 w0t0w0u0 tJ0 qif0&lu0
E00oub0m, mrl wP0 rjzpy0;0awmh0? tJ0wP0 rjzpy0;0awmh av;qif00y0 r0w0&r, ? y0r r*0
t0f0t0umi0 tyg, lu0ap0e0 w0wP0; umro0k0w0 c0p0b0x0u0 y0v0e0y0 jzpy0;0w0wP0 q0v0maw0
rjzpy0;0awmh0? 'kw0 r*0 t0f0t0umi0 M0f0w0f0om umrwP0; umro0k0w0 2-b0x0u0 y0v0e0y0
jzpy0;0w0wP0 q0v0maw0 rjzpy0;0awmh0? w0d r*0 t0f0t0umi0 o0f0f0om um, wP0v0
rjzpy0;0awmh0? p0kw0- t&[w0r*0 t0f0t0umi0 00y0&m* t00y0&m* q0w0 b0wP0v0 rjzpy0;0awmh0?
tJ00 t0x0ow0yp0&mu0awmh tem*gr0 o0e0f0jzpy0;0w0 'b0wP0[m 'd0ES0r, 00w0 wP0y0? 'gallumi0
o0w' d0ES0r, 00w0 b0wP0v0 00o;w, q0w0 tx0r0v0x0m;lu0&r, / tJ0 wP0 rjzpy0;0w0[m
y, 0omtm;jzih ojciftup0 Ny0wmy/ t&d r*000y0;u0awmh r00e00e0f0 jzpy0;00;w0t0w0u0 jzpy0;0aom
tm;jzih ojciftup0 Ny0wmy/ 'gallumi0](w0k up0awm) 'lu0 ork, 0 r*0 [0om op000y0;w0u0 y0 f0cm;
o0f0y0&0mu0p00jci0f0 y, f0y0[meup00jci0f0 jzpy0;0ap0-bm0emup00jci0f0- [0om up00jci0f0tm;jzih
ojci0jzpy0;0v0 t | uxmu z0 jyx0m;wmygy/

, 0ajym0w0t0w0 f t&d r*0P0u0 ed&m"op0u0 rsu0r0suf0y0 o0000zih use0w0 op0 3-yg;0
ojci0f0p0Ny0w, ? Ody0 em0P0u0v0 'lu0op0u0 00000zih use0w0 op0 3-yg;0 ojciftup0Ny0w, ? tJ0gu0
&n0y0awmh]av;op0r0 wyg;0 r*0u0 o0ri0v0 y#00"? av;up0 Ny00u0 tm;v0y0]v0 aqmi0y0k0 2-ck
p0x0m;w, ? tJ0gu0 q0lu0&r, /

- (1) av;op0r0 wyg;0 r*0u0 o0ri0v0 /
- (2) y#00"? av;up0 Ny00u0 tm;v0y0 /

, 0ajym0w0t0w0 f jri00um;rl t000om Oyg'geu0Em 'lu0op0w0m;w0u0 jzpy0;0 f jzpy0;0 000
y0;0p0&aom Ody0 emr*00sm; tiftm;jyn0omtcg t&d r*000y0; jzpy0;vmy0]0000w0 00y0emrf0c0&
qif0&aw0&m0 000w0 emrf0 oc0& qif0&aw0&m0 t0e0v000y0i0f0]v0 e00e0"mw0ab0mx0 ajy;0i000;w, /
tJ0gu0 &n0y0awmh]0i0f0&mu0y0i0 q0lu0&mu0f0ri0 r*00t0usi0r0e0]v0 aqmi0y0k0 p0x0m;w, ? 'gay0h ob00u0
ed&m"aqmi0y0k0 e0y0 qup0y0un0r0Say;v00w, ? 'gallumi0 tJ0De0&m"aqmi0y0k0 &m q0lu0&r, /

- (1) wP000y0? ed&m"? 'lu00t0i0f0e0 /
- (2) 0i0f0&mu0y0i0 q0lu0&mu0f0ri0 r*00t0usi0r0e0 /

wP00i0f0, if 00y0emrf0qif0&[br0 t0e00i0f0w, ? 'gallumi0 t&d r*0jzpy0;0cgr0 00y0 emrf0 oc0&
qif0&[br0 t0e00i0f0w0ab0m0bm0 tm00y0w, ? t&d r*0[my, w0 wP00i0f0w0 uav;oub0u00m

tm/lywm r[kwbt/ bmaLumiwbq if wPñi ðfw, qlvmu a'oementjzi h jywmy/ tJD a'oement
t& JWPñi ðf, if oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfw, Jvñ , &w, ? tJD oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfwmurS
ed&m"opñ eAñeftppy/ 'gallumih eAñeul J]oAbc&oraxm-oc&tm;vñ Ni ðf&mJvñ a[mxm;ygw, /
'gallumih t&d r*jzpwltcg ½yemrlocj tm;vñ qvñbD;uifñi ðf;wbabmxLuñ a&mubñ;wlt aejziom
xi½ñ;o&w, /

Olyó emvJed&m"*gredy#y' gxJygoi fv, f

tJ Mñ oc&'lu@;m;vñ Ni ðf&moñ qLuñ&mubñ;aomaLumih t&d r*Luñ ('lu@&m"*gréd y#y'g
t&d opñ 'lu@yñi ðf&m-cyñi ðfjciñ oabmoñ qLuñ&muñwwñom tusiivrñ t&d opñvñ tjynñt pñ
trñay;xm;wmy/ 'gayñh Olyó emr*rygy obubouebwñh 'lu@y&m eAñebñ roñ;a&muEñ loñ?
Olyó emr*Luñ yg&rDPI t&ift Ektm;avsnbñ tBudfrsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS olñ [kwf em&aygfrsm;pñç
&uaygfrsm;pñç vaygfrsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS Olyó emr*N t[lejzi h Olyó emr*ryyif xLuñay:vmouloñ
t&d r*lu jzpay:vm&w, ? 'gallumih Olyó emr*Luñ t&d r*N a½yñif yAñom*r*Mñ ac:&w, ? t&d r*fi
uñwñh aemuqñyñif yetwñr*Mñ ac:oiñvmaygñ tJ Mñ a½yñif r*ñtjzpeSh aemuqñyñif r*fi tjzprñom
uñym;w, ? jzpyg;ap&wmuawñh wquñwñf wpyñwñf jzpyg;ap&wmy/ 'gallumih 'lu@&m"*gréd y#y'g
qñvñ tusiivrñrñxññ Olyó emr*Luñ/ tajcñtjzpzzi h xññbñf, ltyñalumiñuñ oarññ [Oñem'ed
t|uxm (Eñ-114) rñ 'Mñjyqñk;m;ygw, /

{o-pqññom r*ññ/ðy;onñ avmukvñ&m-avmukvñ&mjzpaom? t|*ñum-t*ññ/ðy;½ñom?
t&d, m ra*ñ-t&d r*aywnñ? a, m-, iñt&d r*bnñ? o[avmuñ, e ra*ñ-avmuñ Olyó emr*fi
ES hvuñ 'lu@&m"*gredy#y' gwdocñ 'lu@&m"*gredy#y' g[ñom a&wñuññi;olñ *avm-a&muññf-wñ

opñav;yg;xu r*ñpñqñvm avmukvñ&mr*fi jzpm; aomñ yAñom*r*Mñ ac:wñ Olyó emr*ES h
uññyñ obubouñ rjzpeñ loñ? t&d r*Luñ pñyðy;apvñ rjzpbñ? Olyó emr*Luñyñ y;apvñ Olyó em
ÓP&iñbeñ jynñpññt cgusrS t&d r*lu jzpay:w, / 'gallumih a½stzLuñ tajcñtjzpeñ y;ap&wñ Olyó em
r*ES hvuñ t&d r*Luñ J] 'lu@&m"*gréd y#y'g- 'lu@yñ&moñ a&muñwwñh (usiñloñ a&muñpwwñwñ)
tusiivrñrñ;vñ ac:&w, Mñ qñvñygw, / 'gallumih beñBuñu J]rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r*ññ/ðy/ jzpyg;
apvñ ? pr*ññ/ ayy;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ;vñ aqmiñyñ f2-cpñk;m;wmy/ tJ guñ xññyñ qñLu&r, /

- (1) rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r*ññ/ðy/
- (2) jzpyg;apvñ ? pr*ññ/ ayy;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ

r*ñpññtallumiñ em;vnñvmuñyñyñ 'Dt aey ðvç yñ &yñyñ w&m;oiññLupñ

p"r@Mmw&m;awmBuñuñ ½ñopñ em, rsvom;Lu&aom "r@Oeubñvñuñ apwemwññ tpfñtmEk
abññalumiñ, ck w&m;emy&owñtaygñ obawñeumiñwñññ yAñom*r*ññ ac:aom Olyó emr*ES hvuñ t&d
r*fi [ñom r*ñpñw&m;uñ jynñpññtmif y;rsñ;tm;xwñEññuñojzi h qif&cyñññi ðf&m ed&m"opñrññom
eAñeñrññom w&m;awññrñwñuñvññjreññ qñuñ&muññ rñuññuñyñEññLuygap/

om"ñ..? om"ñ..? om"ñ.. /

"r@Mmw&m;awmBuñ q|ryññññyñyñyñ

"r@Mumw&m;awmBuD

owiryll f

(1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael zG jy a[mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

weaqmifrefvjynhaelu a[mlyDwhemuf vjcm;Xmersm;ob@;lyD a[mae&wmeY zvf, O'r@Mw&m; tqujywb@;clw, ? 'luael 1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhaer@awmh tJ D'r@Mumw&m;awmBuD uli qulyDa[mr, / q|ryllfwefu r*@pintxd o%lyjyw&m; lyD@;clyD 'luaelawmh opOPi upOPi uwOPrsm;ulla[mbll tvfnluæew, ? 'gallumi h tJ D tvfnlu&muplyD a[m&r, /

'lu@p@ü opOPi

E'H'lu@t&d opE@ar blu@0 ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k
pu@ O' yg' @ OPH O' yg' @ ynmO' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmau
O' yg' @

blu@0-&[efw@ E'@ponium;? 'lu@t&d opE@'lu@t&d op@ [li? Og-t&d mw@ odty@om
qif&Jtppftr@w&m; [li? ar-igtm;? ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k-a%su rUM;b@a;om w&m;w@? pu@
O' yg' @ ynmrsupjzpay:clyD OPH O' yg' @ toOPjzpay:clyD ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zi h od@omym
jzpay:clyD OZ@ O' yg' @ x@x@fi od@om OZ@OPjzpay:clyD tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPynm[hom
tvifa&mi jzpay:clyD

'g[m 'lu@p@ES pylyD opOPjzpyllul jywmygy/ 'lu@p@w&m o%lyluawmh Zmw@yD 'lu@ponjzi h
a%lyllfu tus, zG jy a[mUM;clyglyD 'gayrh omlyD to@S@fo@;atmif ebbawmh xy@ajym&O@r, / E'@poni
um;v@ qlvm[m a%su jyclvh Zmw@tp Oyg'geu@em-tq@%lvh oabmw&m;aw@ll qlvmgyy/ tJ D@
v&i@uawmh Oyg'geu@emi g;yg; [m v&i@fygy/ tJ D Oyg'geu@emaw@ll a%lyllfu tus, zG jyclg@lyD 'gayrh
w@ll Oyg'geu@emi g;yg;ul usrf*eaOg[m&tae@bm em;vn@ellw, / uli lw@fw&m;taeel em;vn@lvh
y@llw elw, / v&i@uawmh uli lw@fw&m;taeel obly/ 'gallumi h uli lw@fw&m;taeel oabmaygul
em;vn@tmif @e&mr@ xy@ajymO@r, /

, qrifw@ll MUM:w@ll efw@ll pm;ow@ll aw@w@ll Bulb@ll xi%@;aw@e&wm Oyg'geu@em
ig;yg;aw@y/ tJ gaw@ll t&d mw@tjriftm;zi h aUMup&maumifw@ qif&Jlu@taeel jriMw, ? yuwd
y@llw@ll tjriftm;zi hawmh tJ gaw@ll 'lu@qif&M rxilub? c@fomawG taumifaw@lbm
xibellw, ? v@ywi@w, lvmaw@ll jri&wm aumifw, M xilw, ? uli Munt@i@w Mun& jri&wm
aumifw, M xilw, ? om, mw@toH c@b@w@toH MUM;&wm aumifw, M xilw, ?
ul @em;axmi@ci@w@ul em;axmi& MUM;&wm aumifw, M xilw, ? x@tw@ tel@umif@ul erf%&w@;
t@omaumif@ul pm;&wm taw@umif@ul aw@&w@maumifw, M xilw, ? umrb@b;aw@u tJ D taw@
aumif@ul taumif@q@ll xibellw, ? Or@ajrmup&maawG Bul@n@e&wm tv@llw@ll p@v@l@;ae&wm tJ g
aw@l@ aumifw, M xilw, ? p@v@l@Bulyg tule@v@ aysub@;r, i q@l ifr@ulub? trsm;BuD q@ll@;
ep@em@;r, M xilw@llw, / tr@p@ppftm;zi hawmh tJ D jri&wm MUM;&wmp@n@w@ [m Oyg'geu@em
aw@csnty/ qif&Jtppf 'lu@p@w&m;aw@csnty/ tJ gaw@ll cPrpl jzplyub@v@ll r@b@l ponjzi h olyD
aUMul@zG f qif&Jtaejzi h tr@ftw@ll ojriE@l @tmif@Oy@ em%baellw&wmy/

jrwp@b&m;rsawmh Oyg@ emr*%@ul tjynhtpk yg;aply@awmh t&[wir*OPjzi h taumif@ll
tjrw@ll jzpylvh e@h@cs@fomul ojri@w@mr@clw, ? tJ D taumif@ll tjrw@ll e@h@cs@fomul ojri@w@mr@clw

twuf cPrpl jzplyubewh tJD Oyg'geuEmw&m;awu0 allumup&maumifwh qif&tppf taejizom
ojriawmrlw, V tJ Ml ojriawmuvl olwyg;xHs MUm;btvMl r[kwbt? tmVm& &aoh 0' u&aohv&Hs
&clwntjzih odvmvl r[kwbt? ul yH OPjzih r*3/4slyg;ul yg;aply0 odawmrlwom jzplw, V 'galLumih
(yAA teE0 lawok "ar@kpu0' yg') a/2su rLum;bt;ao;aom w&m;wlu ynmrsupdjzpay:clly0 ponjzi h
xkwazmly0 relawmrlwyg, V

tJ Ml relawmrlwh pum;&yjzih (or@orfa'g) olwyg;txH entrclyl ul yH OPft [lef tpfjzih
pt;prf/2azum reluep0 odawmrlwh b&m;jzplawmrlalLumifvl Oeclawmrljci f jzplygw, V 'MDeclawmrl
bluvl ta&Budygw, ? bmalLumihvl qawmh tJD acwftcgwlefu ed PawG usi lawv&wh tpmrpm;yajejci f
tp/2wul ul yiyefatmif usijcifulyif tusi laumif tusi jrwi xi aelluw, ? y00*awwulv apmapmyl fu
tJ Ml xi aelluw, ? 'galLumih], ck usi hvmvm; odvmvm[m olsm;xH MUm;bt;wh tJ Ml tusi rsh
r[kwbt? MUm;bt;wh twlf refqqijci ly0 odvm r[kwbt? ul yH OPjzih usi hvmvm; odvmvmom
jzplw, }vMl OeclwLurS or@orfa' -b&m; tppf jzplalLumif tJ Ml w&m;em y&bwawGtm; txtojzih
xi 1/2h; oapEh lygw, V 'galLumih tJ Ml twlf xkwazmly0 relawmrlwmygyV

tJ Ml rLum;bt;yl toOPjzplw, qawmuawmh or@orfa' b&m; 1/2s frsm; yapuAl grsm;ES lom
qH lygw, ? b&m;wynh omOuawf hawmh b&m;a[mvlh w&m;ul MUm;em&ly0rS tJ D MUm;em&wh w&m;awmft &
ES;Hof t m;xkwly0rsm 'Ml toOPrsh jzpay:ygw, ? 'galLumih, clactgvl tJ Ml toOPrsh ul
&csif, if jrwp0b&m; a[m MUm;awmrlwh r[mowly/meokvl tp/2om a' oemawmrs;ES h tnlusi &w, ?
tJ Ml usi h if jrihl MUm;rl ponES h qH lom Oyg'geuEmw&m;awu0 qif& tppf r&w&m;awwylv
ojri lygw, V tJ Ml ojriatmif ES;Hof t m;xkwz&mv l &n/2g ly0 relawmrljci f jzplygw, V

tJ D xkwazmly0 relawmrlwsubxh xijcm;wh toOPjzplyul (pu0' yg') rsupjzpay:clly0 (OPH
0' yg') OPjzpay:clly0 (ynm 0' yg') ynmjzpay:clly0 (OZ h 0' yg') OZ h OPi jzpay:clly0 (tmavmaum
0' yg') tvifa&mif jzpay:clly0 vMl trnfi g;cl jyawmrlw, ? tJ g[m toOPi wyg;wnf;ulyif trnfi
ig;cl jyawmrlwmygyV 'galLumihoh kwft |uxm ('k-Eh 20) ponrfa-

]]puEtm' dtpu0tp/2om trnwlbn? OP a00pema0-OPN teuwl trnlu0wlbm
wnf/ [trfa? OP ar0-OPbnlyiM? {w+ppu0ponwlv? 'o ea|e-jriwv&om teuf
oabmalLumih pu0rsuptrn? Owa|e-odwv&om teubalLumih OP#OPrn? yZmee|e-tjym;
tm;jzih odwv&om teubabmalLumih ynm-ynmrn? y#d0"ea|e-xHxG odwv&om teubalLumih
OZ h-OZ h rn? lbbmoea|e-vifapwv&om teubabmalLumih tamavmaum-tvifa&mulrn}}vMl
zG jyxm;ygw, V

tJ D trnawu0 y#br0 gr*fi ygv&awmrlh zG jyyLuawmh]]pu0rsup[bnrfi? "ar@-ygv&0g[m&
aywnf/ 'o ea|m-jrijci f teubabmon? tawm-oapvlt y&om teubabmaywnf}} ponjzih
oapv&if teulu0 &n/2g ly0 w&m;emy&bwftrsh em;vn&tmif pu0ponjzih ygv&trnfrsm;ul
a[malLumif zG jyxm;ygw, V tJ D zG trnvl qawmuawmh rsupjzih jri0vlyif 1/2svifp0 odwv&om
alLumih OPul rsupvMl qlygw, kwf Oyrmtm;jiziy&, if-Ep&ygfrsm;p0 rsupluG hewbl[m rsupif
aq;aumifcy&vMl jzpay? q&mOe0u cpwvubay;vMl jzpay rsupd aumifvmw, qlygawmh tJD rsupd
uG hewbl[m aq;rub&ao;rlu qH if bmul0 rjri0? aq;ubly0wh tGusawmht vsilu
rjri&wmawu0 1/2s f 1/2svifvifjri&w, V tJ gvlyl Oyo emOPi t&d r*OPrjzpay:rlu Oyg'geuEm
ig;yg; qif&w&m;awu0 c&fomawG taumifawv&lbm xi aectw, V jri0ul MUm;cluf ponu rjywf
1/2sv&awh a, m*trn Oyo emOPi xubep0 jzplvmvltcg tJD Oyg'geuEmqHwh jrihl MUm;rl ponfawu0
]]cPrpl jzplyubewh allumup&maumifwh qif&aww}}vMl 1/2svifp0 oabmayuf ojriwv&, ? tJ g[m
rsupd rjri&mrS jriwv&me l wygw, ? t&d r*OP&mully0 qif&ref ojriyLuawmh txtajymjyp&mavmif
rvlygb? 'galLumih 1/2svifp0 odwv& OPulyl rsupjzih jriwv&e l wvMl pu0rsup&vMl a[mawmrlwyg, f-
wh

ÓPH 0' yg' &ÓPjzpay:cllyD-vll q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (ÓPH "arñ) ÓP-ÓPqllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? (Ówa|m tawm) o&omoabmu o&pv⁢ teulyt-vll z@jyxm;ygw, ? tJ Dñv| ÓPí jzplw, bllvm tojzplw, ? o&vmw, lll q&llvmygy? 'guawmh xi 1/2ñ; ygw, /

ynm 0' yg' &ynmjzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (ynm "arñ? yZmee|m tawm) ynm qllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? tjym;tm;jziñ o&omoabm qllvmu o&pv⁢teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, / tJ Dñawmh ygVll ynmqllvmu lljrefmvl| ynmvlyl ajymq&elluw, ? 'guawmh jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD olteuluawmh yZmee-tjym;tm;jziñ o&vwlv, lll tjym;tm;jziñ o&qllvm op&mawllll ullyym;jym; c&llvlyD o&vmu ll qllvmygy? Olyó em t&mrñawmh azmifw, í yelw, f-ponjziñ 1/2rsvllltcg avmllwif, vly1/2ñ;w|abmu wjcm;+1/2w|pvlwujcm; ponjziñ 1/2yemrlu ll qcm;lyDow, ? yuwl&awfñ tJ Dll ul llwllawftm;jziñ qcm;lyD rollubt/ aemullyawmh tallumitey tusullll qcm;ow, ? toptop jzpay:vmwmc; aymulysubñ;wmulll ullym;pn o&w, ? jzpay:vmlyD ysubñ;vll rllbt? allumup&m aumifwll qif&ly? obabmtwllf jzplysubevll tpr&wh twaumif [kwllh oabmw&m;rlyt-vll ullym;pn o&w, ? tJ g[m 1/2wll&yllyyí Ollwll Og;wm; o&vmr [kwllt? vufay:rñwilyD lun&ovlyif aoaocmcm ullyym;jym; 1/2s f 1/2s fvi fvi f o&obñ;wmy? tJ Dll o&vmu ll tjym;tm;jziñow, lll q&w, / 'gallumi hynmjzpay:cllyD-qllvm [m ullyym;jym; 1/2s f 1/2s fvi fvi o&vmcllyD ll qllvmygy?

OZñ 0' yg' &OZñ jzpay:cllyDq&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (OZñ "arñ? y#&0"a|m tawm) OZñqllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? xllxGfodm oabmu o&pv⁢teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, / tJ Dñv| OZñqllvpum; [m jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD 'gayrh wcllu OZñ"&-OZñ"llqllvñ pum;el twllvlylyD ajymq&elluw, ? OZñ"llqllvmu rEñellu qmiblrEñellwobvll teul1/2w, ? tJ D OZñ"lllu rEñellwvlyD aumifui c&Djziñ ysbñ;allumifponill usrf*ersm;ü awlyygw, / 'Dñ OZñuawmh yllllr [kwlygbt? toÓPlygy? 'gallumi h xllxGfodomoabmvll z@jlyygw, ? xllxGfod-qllvmvll tocluw, / 1300-c&spavmu ll belfbuD \ Zmwllñu q&mawmBudwyg;el aq&aEGbtw, ? belfbuD jri bll llm;orponi jzplwllf jzplwllfvlllyD rjywll&e, í 1/2yemrl 2-yg;ull tr&ftwll fowll ynm jzplallumif avlllulxcm;w, ? tJ Dvñh q&mawmBud tJ Dll 1/2lyDowvll-ynmvll oabmrubt? 'gallumi h tJ D q&mawmBud ll ynmqllvm xllxGfod&w, ? xllxGfodS ynmac:w, llvll ajymw, / b, lll xllxGfod&rñygvb&m;-vll belfbuD ar;avllulw, / q&mawmBud tawmllumatmif pO±lyDawmh llxllxGf o&w, bllvm xllxGfodvmygy} vllajzllm;w, /

xllxGfodw, bllvñ pum; [m ll y#&0" qllvñ ygVllS jyelq&cm;wh jrefmbmomy? y#&a1/21/2-wñwñh rwrwñ-a0"-azmuxGfoni} qllvñ o'geuljzplvmwvum;ygy? 'kwll yll f (Eñ 134) wllf u ll oarñ"m, - xllxGfí o&eftvll g} qllvlyll Ñ tzc llñajymclvñ twllfygy? uelvellum e&lluc &evll rjriEñ llwawllll tJ D uelvellum ll azmullul, í e&llul jylwifaygullll z@llmll, í azmuxGflllyD jri&ovll arm [tumtuG ll azmuxGflllyD o&obñ;wmull qllvmygy? rvu jri ll llm;rl ponllwllll tepö 'lu©tewa taejziñrodjriEñ llbt? epö oc twat&ejziñom xifri&eclw, ? tOZñ arm [u zlluc &evlllygy? Olyó em ÓPxlubellwllt cgusawmh tJ D arm [tumtuG í yG llbñ;ovlyif xi 1/2ñ;o&w, ? tJ Dll o&vmu ll xllxGf o&w, lll qlygw, ? jrwpñb&m;rñ tJ Dll xllxGfodvll ÓPxlvl jzplvmyglyDvll

tmavmaum 0' yg' &tvifa&mif jzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr*lygVlu (tmavmaum "arñ? llbmoa|m tawm) tmavmu-tvifa&mif qllvmu a0g[m&pum;y? vifapwllabmu o&pv⁢teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h tvifa&mif qlyrh rsupjziñ tvifa&mifull ajymvllr [kwllt? ay:ay:vG llvGf xixixifvif o&pvllwllll ÓPullyl qllvlygw, ? rvu tepö 'lu©tewa oabmawllll trlllárñif zlluc &evlllyif ro& rjri&yl 1/2&e&mrñ Olyó em ÓPí t&d r*ÓPñsm; jzpay:vmwllt cg tJ gawllll ay:ay:vG llvGf xixixi 1/2ñ; 1/2ñ;buD ojri&w, ? tJ Dll txift 1/2ñ; ojri&vullyif tmavmu-tvifa&mif jzpay:vmcllyD-vll qlygw, / 'gallumi h tJ D yll ll ll toÓPlynm [hom tvifa&mif}vll azmlyD teulyyech ygw, /

xljcm;wh toÓPllwckvñll-pu& ÓPç ynmç OZñç tmavmuqllvñ trñifg;czñ bmallumi h ajymq&lygovll qllvñ tJ D llcgwllf u w&m;emaellwll yllllr ft&llr&ll tm; xi 1/2ñ;o&pv&eftwll ajymq&lljci f

jzplygw, ? tJguil a0ae, zIno, -a0ae, swltvlt tBuluVLUly@ a[mw, MVL q&ygw, V , cblefBu@
wlt a[mwltcgvl wcdpum;vlt trnl 2-ck 3-cel xyqily@ ajym&wltcg½ygyw, ? tJg[m yXrwwlt
em;rvnl, if' kvd pum;vltzihem;vn&p&ef xyly@ajym&w, ? tJgvlygy/

, clajymclvlt ygvd teuft "y@, law[m 'lu@pmüubvlt op@Pilywlt pum;aw&snfygy/ tJ@
op@Pftalumi f uawmhem;vn&vmulygy@ , cl lu@pmES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upöy@ up@Pilla [m&r, /

'lu@pmü up@Pif

wlt acg yed H' lu@t&d oply&an, sE@ ar bluo
ybaA teE@ kawok "ar@k pu@P' yg' @ @PH' O' yg' @ ynm
O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

bluo-& [efwlt wlt acg ye E'H' lu@ t&d oply&an babm/om p'lu@ t&d opmü
y&an, sE@ ylt fjc;í odt y&om w&m; [lí? ar-igtm;? ybaA teE@ kawok "ar@k-a½su rLum;blao;aom
w&m;wlt? pu@P' O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ @PH' O' yg' @ to@Pjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zi h
o&omy nmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ O' yg' @ xlx fí o&om OZ@ @Pif jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ to@Plynm
[hom tvifa&mi f jzpay:clly@

tJg[m 'lu@pmES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upö o&om up@Pif jzplylt jyqlywlt pum;yggy/ tJ@ pum;&yxrh
(wlt xbl oabm/om) qlvmu clwlu jyqlywlt wlt qif&tpptf&vlt odt y&om oabm/ov, f
Zmw&tp Oyg' geuEm- tqly&om oabm/ov, MVL qlygw, ? tJ@ 'lu@pmw&m;ult ylt fjc;í odt ylt
w&m;yvlt xltjc;wlt to@Pm jzpay:clly@ wlt 'lu@pmult ylt fjc;í odt ylt y&an, sv&m; qlvmult
txltowly m&r, ? t&d r*ztvif eAheult &csi f&mu&csi MVL if Zmw&tp Oyg' geuEm tqly&vlt 'lu@pm
w&m;awlt ylt fjc;ly@ o&r, ? ylt fjc;ly@ o&t mif tm;xlw&r, f qlvmult pthpñ rsv&xm; m&r, /

tJ@ Zmw&tp/om 'lu@pmw&m;aw&xrh v&ifuawmh Oyg' geuEm ig;yg;yggy/ Oyg' geuEi g;yg;ult
tr&ftwlt f&od if 'lu@pmw&m; tvlt pult bjcif uply&awmh vmygy/ 'galumi hr [mO*öpö olt kvlygvd (Eñ-
373)ü-

uwrO@ bluo 'lu@t&d oply
yOlyg' geuEmvlt Oped V

bluo-& [efwlt 'lu@t&d oply 'lu@t&d opmön? uwrO@-tb, lygenf [lr? yOlyg' geuEmvlt
ig;yg;aom Oyg' geuEmvlt [lí? Oped Htó -ajzq&m\ -vlt a[mxm;ygw, /

tJ@ Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; tallumifult pwtlylt (Eñ-229-pon)rh tus, z@ hychly@ jriwlt
lum;wlt awlt odt f' g& 6-yg;u xil/ñ; jzpay: aewlv&m;awlygy/ tJlv&m;awlt jzplylt jzplylt
vlt/ly@ ult lvt lawlt m;zi bvl vlygw, ? tJvlt ½ly@ yxOD'mw\ curmlurfwrtjcif Eñh
acsmnufcif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? tmayg'mw\ , bjcif zpnjcif t&nbabm tpbabmult
ylt fjc;o&r, ? awazm'mw\ yjcif at;jcif aEjcif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? Oga, m'mw\ awmiwif
w&fuejcif vly/ñ;jcif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? oEly uawmh ult xrh ow@Pzih pplyly@
wae&m&mu tawlt xult ½ae, if 'D'mw&v;yg;xlwly yg;yg;ult olyiult &f oabmvuPmjzih
ylt fjc;ly@ oEly gyw, ? a½su vlt tus, fajymclly@ jzplylt wlt 'be&mrsawmh tus, frajymawmhly@/

tJ@ 'mw&vav;yg;ult olywlemuf jriw, f lum;w, f ponzih ½wltcg jriw\ wn&m lum;r\
wn&m tp/om wnr&m ½y&wlt/ow, ? tqif tohpaom tm&ly&wlt/ow, ? jri bthpaom
pvt&pwoluf emrv&m;awlt/ow, / tJvlt olywlt aemurñ jzmiw, f y&w, f xltw, f xow, f
ow, f anmiw, f ylv, f emw, f lum;w, f jriw, } ponzih ½rswlt f ½rswlt f ½o&wlt tm&m
½owlt pvt&m topftopf jzplyly@ csufciyif ysufyubñ;wmult ult lvt lawlt m;zi o&w, ? 'galumi h

½r̥s̥ae, iθ ([kv̥θ̥ t̥bm̥0awm̥ t̥ep̥m̥) jz̥p̥ay:v̥m̥lyθ̥ y̥s̥ub̥θ̥;aom̥lum̥i h̥ r̥l̥r̥b̥t̥v̥l̥v̥l̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥; o&w, ? (0', Aθ̥ y̥#y̥w̥eal̥e 'lu̥m̥) jz̥p̥rl̥ y̥s̥ur̥lu̥ r̥j̥w̥E̥l̥p̥u̥ḁeom̥lum̥i h̥ al̥lum̥uz̥G̥ l̥q̥i f̥&v̥l̥v̥l̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o&w, ? (t̥0o0w̥eal̥e t̥ew̥m̥) u̥l̥ f̥it̥v̥l̥t̥w̥l̥f̥ r̥jz̥p̥yl̥ ob̥ab̥m̥t̥w̥l̥f̥ jz̥p̥ys̥u̥ḁeom̥lum̥i h̥ t̥w̥ir̥ [kv̥l̥ t̥p̥l̥r̥&w̥h̥ oab̥mw̥&m; r̥l̥v̥l̥v̥l̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o&w, / t̥l̥ v̥l̥ jz̥p̥q̥½y̥em̥ri̥ul̥ ½lyθ̥ t̥ep̥o 'lu̥^o t̥ew̥ā t̥j̥c̥i f̥t̥&m̥ w̥l̥j̥z̥i h̥ u̥l̥ l̥w̥l̥ f̥aw̥l̥ o̥d̥vm̥ [m̥ y̥&̥ān, s̥ jz̥p̥l̥w̥h̥ 'lu̥^o p̥m̥ul̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥v̥m̥y̥g̥? t̥l̥ v̥l̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o&r, f̥ q̥l̥v̥m̥ul̥ p̥l̥r̥p̥θ̥ r̥s̥v̥x̥m̥;l̥u̥&r, /

wu, jz̥p̥ys̥u̥ḁew̥h̥ Oyg' geu̥E̥m̥q̥l̥v̥h̥ 'lu̥^o p̥m̥ul̥ t̥ep̥ōt̥ p̥½āom̥ t̥j̥c̥i f̥t̥&m̥j̥z̥i h̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥t̥y̥l̥w, l̥v̥l̥ o̥d̥v̥l̥ōP̥f̥ [m̥ j̥r̥w̥p̥θ̥b̥&m; r̥f̥i b, b̥l̥x̥l̥ur̥s̥ r̥lum̥; b̥y̥e̥l̥ jz̥p̥ay:v̥m̥w, ? 'gal̥lum̥i h̥ t̥eE̥k̥ l̥awok "ar̥ōk̥ p̥u̥l̥ 0' yg' &pon̥j̥z̥i h̥ x̥k̥w̥āz̥m̥lyθ̥ r̥e̥l̥aw̥m̥r̥y̥gw, / t̥½s̥āum̥@n̥ t̥p̥½āom̥ b̥&m;wyn̥f̥aw̥m̥f̥ om̥0u̥ aw̥f̥i̥aw̥m̥h̥ b̥&m;x̥l̥f̥z̥p̥āp? b̥&m;wyn̥f̥r̥m̥;x̥l̥f̥z̥p̥āp̥ lum̥;em̥lyθ̥aw̥m̥r̥s̥ jz̥p̥l̥w, / w̥c̥l̥r̥i̥q̥l̥ iθ̥ 'D' r̥p̥lum̥ok̥w̥f̥ w̥&m;aw̥m̥r̥f̥i (y̥&̥ān, s̥-y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥t̥y̥āom̥ w̥&m;v̥l̥) t̥x̥i f̥t̥½ā; a [m̥x̥m̥;y̥g̥v̥s̥u̥f̥ wu, jz̥p̥ys̥u̥ḁew̥h̥ Oyg' geu̥E̥m̥ 'lu̥^o p̥m̥ w̥&m;aw̥l̥u̥lyθ̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o&r, l̥q̥l̥vm̥ oab̥m̥ray̥gu̥f̥yl̥ ½āel̥l̥u̥w, ? ½k̥y̥w̥&m; em̥r̥iv̥&m; t̥ep̥o 'lu̥^o t̥ew̥ā q̥l̥vm̥ lum̥; b̥t̥½āvm̥u̥e̥l̥ up̥lyθ̥w, l̥v̥l̥ t̥x̥i r̥f̥i; ael̥l̥u̥w, ? Or̥f̥en̥f̥p̥&m̥ oem̥;p̥&m̥ y̥k̥ l̥w̥f̥aw̥f̥y̥g̥/

]] 'lu̥^o p̥m̥r̥n̥l̥w̥h̥ Oyg' geu̥E̥m̥aw̥l̥u̥lyθ̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥t̥y̥l̥w,]j̥v̥l̥ o̥d̥v̥l̥ōP̥ul̥ up̥ōP̥āc:w, ? 'lu̥^o p̥m̥i̥ y̥oi̥f̥y̥x̥l̥u̥f̥w̥h̥ up̥i̥ub̥l̥w̥h̥ ŌP̥ay̥g̥h̥ 'ŌP̥i̥aw̥m̥h̥ t̥&̥d̥ r̥*f̥i r̥a&̥m̥u̥āo;r̥lum̥n̥f̥u̥ jz̥p̥w̥l̥ōP̥y̥? j̥r̥i̥f̥w̥m̥ul̥ ½lyθ̥ t̥ep̥o 'lu̥^o t̥ew̥ā k̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o&r, ? lum̥;w̥m̥ e̥l̥vm̥ p̥m̥;o̥d̥vm̥ x̥b̥d̥vm̥ bu̥b̥d̥vm̥ul̥ ½lyθ̥ t̥ep̥o 'lu̥^o t̥ew̥ā k̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥; o&r, l̥q̥l̥vm̥ Oyg' em̥ r̥½r̥lum̥n̥f̥u̥ lum̥;em̥lyθ̥ o̥d̥k̥m̥&r, ? ½āe, iθ̥v̥l̥ oab̥may̥gu̥f̥yl̥ o̥d̥k̥m̥&r, ? t̥l̥ v̥l̥ o̥d̥k̥m̥;r̥s̥ ½b̥i̥f̥w̥h̥ Oyg' geu̥E̥m̥w̥&m;aw̥l̥ul̥ t̥j̥yn̥f̥it̥p̥h̥ ½lyθ̥ Oyg' em̥ŌP̥f̥ j̥yn̥j̥yn̥f̥i̥p̥h̥ jz̥p̥E̥l̥l̥w, ? b̥l̥e̥f̥bu̥b̥w̥h̥ wyn̥f̥z̥p̥w̥h̥ o̥w̥d̥|m̥e̥f̥ a, m*āw̥f̥i̥aw̥m̥h̥ ½r̥s̥v̥l̥ ½r̥s̥v̥ēn̥f̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥ul̥l̥ , w̥h̥ t̥c̥e̥l̥u̥wn̥f̥u̥ j̥r̥i̥f̥cl̥ul̥ lum̥;cl̥ul̥ p̥on̥r̥f̥i x̥i̥½ā;jz̥p̥ay:w̥h̥ oab̥mw̥&m;aw̥l̥ul̥ ½r̥s̥w̥&r, f̥ q̥l̥vm̥ lum̥;em̥lyθ̥aw̥m̥h̥ 'lu̥^o p̥ōP̥f̥ jz̥p̥cl̥u̥y̥gw, ? ½r̥s̥v̥ae, iθ̥v̥l̥ y̥x̥ru̥]½&r,]v̥l̥ r̥o̥c̥h̥o;ay̥r̥h̥]] g̥v̥l̥ ½&r̥f̥i̥y̥f̥ 'g̥v̥l̥ ½&r̥f̥i̥y̥f̥]v̥l̥ ½b̥i̥f̥w̥h̥ w̥&m;aw̥l̥ul̥ oab̥may̥gu̥f̥yl̥ o̥b̥d̥v̥m̥l̥u̥y̥gw, ? t̥l̥ v̥l̥ o̥d̥vm̥ [m̥ (y̥&̥ān, s̥-y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥; o̥d̥t̥y̥l̥ōn̥f̥ q̥l̥v̥l̥) 'D̥ up̥i̥ōw̥h̥ ŌP̥y̥g̥/ 'lu̥^o p̥ōP̥u̥ t̥a&̥;bu̥b̥v̥l̥ x̥y̥lum̥ x̥y̥lum̥ ḁj̥y̥mḁew̥m̥e̥l̥ aw̥m̥f̥aw̥m̥lum̥o̥h̥;lyθ̥ 'g̥aw̥m̥u̥q̥l̥aw̥m̥h̥ 'lu̥^o p̥ōP̥ul̥ oab̥may̥gu̥f̥aw̥m̥ul̥yθ̥ , c̥k̥u̥w̥ōP̥i̥ul̥ā [m̥&r, /

'lu̥^o p̥m̥i̥ uw̥ōP̥f̥

w̥h̥ ac̥g̥ y̥e̥d̥H̥ 'lu̥^o p̥t̥&̥d̥ op̥l̥y̥&̥h̥m̥w̥E̥l̥ ar̥ b̥l̥u̥ā0
y̥āḀā t̥eE̥k̥ l̥awok "ar̥ōk̥ p̥u̥l̥ 0' yg' & ŌP̥H̥ 0' yg' & y̥n̥m̥
0' yg' & ŌZ̥h̥ 0' yg' & t̥m̥av̥maum̥ 0' yg' &

b̥l̥u̥ā0-& [e̥f̥w̥l̥ w̥h̥ ac̥g̥ y̥e̥ E̥'H̥ 'lu̥^o p̥t̥&̥d̥ op̥l̥x̥b̥l̥ oab̥m̥½āom̥ p̥'lu̥^o t̥&̥d̥ op̥m̥ul̥ y̥&̥h̥m̥w̥E̥l̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥t̥y̥āy̥lyθ̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥l̥ up̥l̥y̥θ̥ay̥lyθ̥ [l̥i? ar-ig̥h̥t̥m̥;? y̥āḀā t̥eE̥k̥ l̥awok "ar̥ōk̥ a½s̥u̥ r̥lum̥;b̥l̥āo;āom̥ w̥&m;w̥l̥i? p̥u̥l̥ 0' yg' & y̥n̥m̥r̥s̥up̥d̥ jz̥p̥ay:c̥l̥yθ̥ ŌP̥H̥ 0' yg' & t̥ōōP̥f̥ jz̥p̥ay:c̥l̥yθ̥ y̥n̥m̥ 0' yg' & t̥j̥ym̥;t̥m̥j̥z̥i̥b̥āom̥ y̥n̥m̥jz̥p̥ay:c̥l̥yθ̥ ŌZ̥h̥ 0' yg' & x̥l̥x̥ō̥f̥i̥ o̥āom̥ ŌZ̥h̥ ŌP̥f̥ jz̥p̥ay:c̥l̥yθ̥ t̥m̥av̥maum̥ 0' yg' & t̥ōōP̥f̥ y̥n̥m̥ [āom̥ t̥v̥i̥f̥ā&̥m̥i̥ jz̥p̥ay:c̥l̥yθ̥

j̥r̥i̥f̥l̥ lum̥;r̥l̥ t̥p̥½āom̥ Oyg' geu̥E̥m̥ 'lu̥^o p̥m̥w̥&m;aw̥l̥ul̥ ½r̥s̥v̥lyθ̥ t̥ep̥o 'lu̥^o t̥ew̥ā l̥ o̥b̥āew̥m̥u̥ Oyg' em̥ŌP̥y̥? t̥l̥ D̥ Oyg' em̥ŌP̥j̥z̥i h̥ o̥āh̥ r̥e̥l̥aw̥m̥h̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥; o̥j̥c̥i f̥q̥l̥v̥h̥ y̥&̥h̥m̥up̥ō r̥lyθ̥q̥l̥āo; b̥i? r̥½r̥l̥w̥h̥ t̥m̥½āw̥f̥i̥ ep̥ō o̥k̥ t̥w̥ā l̥ x̥i̥E̥l̥ āo;w̥m̥y̥/ t̥l̥ D̥ ½b̥l̥ Oyg' em̥ŌP̥f̥ & i̥b̥e̥f̥y̥n̥p̥w̥h̥t̥ c̥gr̥f̥i̥ t̥&̥d̥ r̥*ŌP̥f̥ j̥z̥i h̥ e̥āh̥e̥f̥t̥l̥r̥f̥ "m̥w̥l̥ul̥ aw̥f̥r̥i̥b̥ō;w, ? t̥l̥ v̥l̥ t̥&̥d̥ r̥*ŌP̥f̥ jz̥p̥ay:lyθ̥ e̥āh̥e̥f̥ t̥l̥r̥f̥ "m̥w̥l̥ul̥ aw̥f̥r̥i̥ b̥ō; r̥s̥ t̥ep̥o 'lu̥^o t̥ew̥ā t̥ōu̥ j̥yn̥f̥i̥p̥h̥ c̥l̥l̥r̥b̥ō;w, ? t̥l̥ g̥ [m̥ 'lu̥^o p̥m̥ul̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥l̥ l̥yθ̥p̥ōb̥ō;w̥m̥y̥g̥/ 'g̥aw̥m̥i̥r̥s̥ āom̥w̥m̥y̥w̥i̥r̥*ŌP̥āvm̥u̥e̥l̥aw̥m̥h̥ t̥j̥yn̥f̥it̥0̥ r̥lyθ̥q̥l̥āo; b̥i? t̥&̥ [w̥i̥r̥*ŌP̥f̥j̥z̥i h̥ aw̥f̥r̥i̥ l̥yθ̥r̥s̥ 'lu̥^o ul̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥; o̥d̥l̥ t̥u̥i̥f̥r̥i̥ t̥ul̥e̥v̥l̥ l̥yθ̥q̥l̥āo;w, / j̥r̥w̥p̥θ̥b̥&m; r̥f̥i̥ t̥&̥ [w̥i̥r̥*E̥l̥v̥l̥ōl̥ ā&̥m̥u̥f̥aw̥m̥r̥lyθ̥ b̥&m;jz̥p̥āvm̥r̥l̥w̥h̥ t̥c̥e̥l̥u̥wn̥f̥u̥ 'lu̥^o p̥m̥ul̥ y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥l̥ t̥u̥i̥f̥r̥i̥ t̥ul̥e̥v̥l̥ l̥yθ̥q̥l̥cl̥w, ? 'gal̥lum̥i h̥ (y̥&̥h̥m̥w̥E̥l̥) y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥; o̥d̥t̥y̥l̥ō y̥l̥ f̥j̥cm̥;o̥d̥l̥ up̥ō v̥h̥ōN̥yθ̥p̥j̥yn̥f̥i̥p̥h̥ l̥w̥h̥ y̥n̥m̥r̥s̥up̥p̥on̥f̥ jz̥p̥ay:c̥l̥w̥l̥t̥ā lum̥i̥f̥ Ōe̥c̥lyθ̥ r̥e̥l̥aw̥m̥r̥y̥gw, /

, ck w&m;tm;xkwaelluwh a, m*aw&v/ tJ D lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&atmi; aemuqhr@ t&[w@ r*zk&amuly@awmh tJ D yll fjc; o@l v@ONy@p@o@;atmi; tm;xkwaellu&wmy? aemuqhr@w@u@awmh t&[w@ r*zk&amuly@awmhyp@OuP@P@zi h]] yll fjc; o@l Ny@p@o@;ayNy]] v@ qifci Ny@ o@lu&riy/

, ck ajymclvm [m 'lu@p@ES pyly@ op@P@ up@P@ uw@P@q@v@ @P@b@y;v@ Ny@o@;Ny@ tw@syftm;jizihjri@luf ponu rjyw@zplysube@om oabmw&; [br@ul 'lu@p@ - qif&tppft@y@v@ o@vmu op@P@ tJ D 'lu@p@w&aw@ul @r@v@ yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@ yll fjc; o@l up@ Ny@v@ qifci Ny@ o@vmu uw@P@-w@ tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) rjyw@zplysube@w@y@ emrf [br@ul 'lu@p@ [ko@vmu op@P@
- (2) 'lu@p@ w&aw@ul yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@
- (3) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; o@l up@Ny@o@;Ny@v@ o@vmu uw@P@

tJ @P@b@y;xu op@P@ q@vmuawmh O@y@em @e@q@r@v@ jzplysub@;wh w&aw@ul qif&y@v@ o@v@awmh jzplw, ? tJ gu t&d r*@ a@stz@r@ jzplw@P@ay@ t&d r*cPr@v@ e@v@e@t@r@ "mw@ul o@ri Ny@awmh jzplysub@ oabmw&aw@ul qif&@sny@v@ o@ci fup@Ny@o@tm;jizih jzplw, ? t&d r*@s aemu@v@r@;üv@ qifci Ny@ o@v@jzplw, / 'gal@umi h]]a@S@; aemu@v@? r*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) a@S@; aemu@v@? r*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@

op@P@u r*@ra&mu@r@ a@sumv@r@v@ jzplw, ? r*cPr@s aemu@v@r@v@ jzplw, ? r*cPr@v@ jzplw, M@ q@v@y@gw, / r*cPr@ o@v, q@vmuawmh e@&"op@u@b@ tm@Ny@ o@v, ? use@v@ op@ o@y;u@l y&@h@; y [me@; b@m@emq@v@ y#@0"ac: o@ci fup@Ny@o@tm;jizih o@v, M@ q@v@wmyy/ 'lu@p@ ES pyly@ ajym&, if e@&"op@ t@r@;"mw@ul o@ri @wme@ tJ @v@ r@r@v@ @y@emr@w@ [m qif&@w@y@v@ o@ci fup@ Ny@o@;w, ? 'gal@umi h t&d r*zk&@Ny@jzplw t&d myk@r@; [m (tx@o@jizih & [E@r@; [m) qifci M@n@v@ f jzplysube@w@y@emr@w@ [m qif&@sny@v@ o@v@y@gw, ? 'gal@umi h r*cPr@ 'lu@ul yll fjc; o@ci fup@Ny@o@ " (x@x@f@o@) up@Ny@w, M@ q@v@w, ? O@y@em @e@q@r@v@awmh tJ D 'lu@p@ w&aw@ul @r@v@ wu, f o@b@;wmyy/ tJ gu@v@]] 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; í o&on? p@o@ o@v@u@l y&@h@my#@0" ac:on}} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; í o&on? p@o@ o@v@u@l y&@h@my#@0" ac:on/

'lu@p@uul yll fjc;o&r, f pon@jizih@v@ up@P@uawmh t&d r*f cP@& a@stz@ umv@wn@u jzpe@&w, ? tJ @v@ iyo@i@v@ up@ul ap@p@muwn@u o@k; ygr@ tJ up@ul iyo@i@omtm;jizih t&d r*ul jzplw@v@, / 'lu@p@ES pyly@ ajym&, q@v@ if jri@luf ponu xi@v@;jzpay:aeaom Oyg'geu@em 'lu@p@ w&aw@ul jzplw@v@ jzplw@v@ rjyw@Ny@ teppon@jizih yll fjc;o&r, ? yll fjc;o@v@ @tmi; rjyw@r@v@&, f q@v@u@l ap@p@muwn@u o@k; ygr@ tJ @k;w@l@w@l@; @r@v@suf yll fjc;o@v@ O@y@em@P@ &i@b@f jyn@v@l@cgr@ t&d r*jzpay:wmy? ork, e@&"c r*@p@v@ES pyly@ iyo@i@v@ up@v@w@ul ap@p@muwn@ uo@k;rs tJ up@v@w@v@ @tmi; tm;xk@ci f jizih t&d r*ul jzplw@v@;ap@v@, / 'gal@umi h tJ D up@P@ftw@l aqmi yk l@l]] obihy, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES h up@P@} v@ p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&, /

- (2) obihy, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES h up@P@

'lu@p@uul yll fjc;obi@v, M@v@ up@P@ ork, u@l y, bi@v, M@ o@v up@P@ e@&"u@l q@v@&mu@bi@r@s@r@v@u@yoi@v, M@v@ up@P@ r*@ul jzplw@v@;apoi@v, M@v@ up@P@-up@P@ av;y@;uawmh r*cPr@&mu@r@ a@sumv@wn@u jzpe@&r, M@ q@v@y@gw, ? aqmi yk @r@v@ o@ES q@v@mu tJ D up@v@;y@;u@l ap@p@muwn@u o@ES &r, M@ q@v@v@wmyy/ up@v@;y@; o@ES @v, q@v@v@ up@P@ av;y@;jzpe@&v, q@v@v@ oab@tm;jizih tw@v@y@y/

onfajc ovlyw tytat;wll 'bll[mawfayg taemuwll f q&mOeawG tvllt;m;ji fawmh a&m*gyd trsrst
ponfawfayg tJD a&m*gjzpalMumifawll aq;trsrstjiz y, 1/2f ubvllufS a&m*ga0'em aumifaumif
aynuuifof;w, ? tJgvll b0topjzpcitp/2om ob&mqif&awll uifNi dfapecsif, if tJD qif&
jzpalMumifuly, bllw, ? qif&jzpalMumifu ork, opmqlvhwPby? tJDwPbiuly, &r, ? 'gallumi h
oluly[mwAAy, bify, xllwllw&m;vll qlygw, V

b, mly, &rv? tJgu ta&buw, ? txlowdyll&r, ? JwPfiawfvmlluef rjzpluef wPfi
uifwll pwtcsnfxm;r, ? wPfiuifwll pwtcsnfxzppr, Jvll qlyd pwtoubufxm;vll &ygrvm;? &w, mll
, Munxifriwll yk&wawG xm;Munprfy? b, fvmuMumatmif xm;Ell frvll prfMunfy? om;r, m;1/2vll
obqll if om;r, m;cpwllwll om, mwllwll rjzpaybtvm;? to'r@vll arxletrull iyvllw wPfi
rjzpaybtvm;? aq;vlyomucsiwll wPfi uiftpm;csi wll wPfi [ifaumif rhuimifpm;csi wll wPfirjzpay
btvm;? pdy;Opmawll &csi wll wPfi rjzpaybtvm;/ JtJgawll jzp/2jzpp0awfll upir/2ygbt;Jvllwll
rjiity, bifygb? rpfEll, ifom ille&wmy? pffEll, ifawmh y[mwAAw&m;qllvm y, &rcsnfy? tJgu
av;av;eufulowdyll&r, V

tr@pippluawmh y, &rnll wPfiu 3-rst/2w, ? (1) um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf ud;vllwll
wPfiuwrst? (2) pwtubufzih om, mEpbouf wyrufvllcsi fawll wPfiuwrst? (3) wu, f
rjzpa0;ayrll jzpell c0 h 2vll wPfiu wrst 'D 3-rstlyy/ tJD 3-rstxll um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf
ud;vllwll wPfiu 0vllur uavom ac:w, ? tJD 0vllur uavomu 0vjzih y, &w, ? 0vll
1/2hoao apmifefawll yk&vll[m olwyg;Opmull vllcsi fayrll rcllb? ryll frqll &mrll arxleumrull
rud;vllb? (tJA [p&d oluyllull apmifefawll obqll if arxletrull riyb?) vllrajymb?
ao&nft&uf bdfpaom rll, papwwll ypinull rcllb? tJm 0vll 1/2hoao apmifae, if
um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf 0vllurwPfi uifNi dfaewmy? tJg [m 0vjzih y, lylyy/

pwtubufzih om, mEpbouf wyrufvllcsi fawll wPfiuawmh y&d k mef uavom ac:w, ?
tJD y&d k mef uavomuawmh orm''jzih y, &w, ? tmemygetp/2om orxur@mefwclull rjwESvll0f
ae, if tJm ESvll0fclull umr*Pftm/2wll Epbouf vllcsl rll bupnll rjzply uifNi dfaew, ? tJm
bm0em wclull0 tm;rxklyl tvllwae, ifawmh pwl[m olvll&m tm/2wll bupnlyd trsm;tm;jzih umr
wPfiawf jzpaewmy? umrwPfi rjzpatmif pwtoubufxm;Ell fw, mll xiae, if tJg [m ull pwl
ull rclly/ tr@uawmh bm0emwclull rjwftm;xlwae wmxllawmif orm''dtm;raumi fao;, if
umr0wuponawf jzpzpa0;wmy/ orxur@mef ull ESvll0f tm;xlwvll pmeform''ull &, ifawmh tJD
pmeysurftwll rll MurlwrfwllumrwPfi tllwllwll jzply uifNi dfaew, ? tJg [m orm''u umrwPfiull
0lup@y [mejzih y, fxm;vll uifNi dfaewmyy/ b0wPfiell 0b0wPfiawllawmh tclpme& yk&wawG
rllawmif ruiityll 1/2Ell fw, ? wclll JA [llawfllvll ruiityll 1/2ewwllw, ? 'gallumi h b0wPfiell 0b0wPfi
rsm;uawmh orxorm''jzih ry, Ell lb? orm''r/2vll omrelyk&wawfll ull lb0ey ull llull ey om, maewll
wPfi ruiityllawmh ajymp&m rvllwmygb? 'gayrll tJvll om, maewmull olvllwll obawll wPfirf
uavomrll royl 1/2ewwllw, ? wclll tJm Jlpwll uavom uifaew, ? tJm uavom
uifaewm eAheyl) vllawmif tvlltull rll; Gfpn a [maewm 1/2o;w, ? AK w&m;awmey qellulouf
w&m;gyy/

wu, rjzpa0;ayrll tallumifnllwllwllcg jzpell wll wPfiull tE0, uavomac:w, ? tJD
tE0, uavomu tm/2ll jzpell c0 h 2vll tm&rPE0, u wrst? oEhll rll jzpell c0 h 2vll oEhemE0,
uavomu wrst 'D 2-rst/2w, ? jricllul llum;clul ponu xil/2;ygvsul rllrd tep0 ponl taejzih
ro&wll oabmw&m;rsn;ü jyelvnp0fpm;lyd jzpell c0 h 2vll uavomu tm&rPE0, ac:w, ? tJD
tm&rPE0, uavomu 0yó em ynmjzih y, &w, ? 0yó em ynmjzih y, llmu 1/2vll tm/2ll jzprll
uavomullbm y, Ell fw, ? r/2vll tm/2wll fawmh ry, Ell lb/ t&d r*jzih ry, &ao;vll jzpell c0 h 2vll
uavomu oEhemE0, uavomac:w, ? tJgu t&d r*jzih ry, &ao;wll yk&vll oEhll rll jzpell wll
uavomy/ tJD oEhemE0, uavomuawmh t&d r*ynmjzibm y, Ell fw, ? 'gallumi h tJl bEhemE0,
uavomu t&d r*jzih y, Ell fatmif 0yó embm0emullyg;apllw&wmy/

tEb, uðavom½ðMumif xi½ð;oni

tEb, uðavom½ðMumif olwæf tbd'rnygVðawmWlU txift½ð; a[mxm;ygvsuf wcsU
]tEb, uðavom&, Mll r½bt? pwlupßvrfvll uðavomavG jzplwm}}vll a[majym aelUowll tJ guavmll
 b&m;pum;ull r½rao ajymwmygy/ pOfpm;Munhyg ? t½G fra&muðao;whuav; oli, Æwæð tZll tr umr
 upæpylyð Eßbouom, mwll umrwPð xi½ð; rjzpao;bt? tJg taMumif rnlñGvao;vll rjzpao;wmy?
 vll uifl ðfaewmawmh r[kwbt? tJbli, Æw&ll oEðerð taMumifnlñGvllt cg jzpEll cG h ½ðewmy?
 'gallumih t½G Æ&mußmwllt cg usawmh ræfr a, muð; tm½ll jriMðf jriçitç Mum;vðf Mum;çitç
 ½kvw&uf umruðvom jzplwmwawæsm;pðyif ½ðewmy? tJg[m apmapmu jriðt; Mum;btvll
 pßvrfxm;vll jzplwmr[kwbt? çsufçitç jzplwmwmy? tJ Mll jzplwm[m tJ uav;oli, ðsm; oEðeð jzpEll cG h
 ½ðvll tEb, uðavom ½ðevlygy/ aemußðawmh wcsU;K&vðf &wemolyg;ull, ðrñ;r½ð Munñæw, ?
 'gayrñ bomojcm; w&m;a[mq&maw&ll a[majymçsufll Mum;&wllt cg &wemolyg;eþylyð , ðrñ;rll Oþlupðñ
 jzplw, ? wcsUðñ rðñ'ðawmif jzplbð;ao;w, ? tJ D OþlupðñeY 'ðq[m pwlvpßvll jzplwm r[kwbt? apmapm
 uwnf;u tJ ðyK&vðf; oEðerð t&ð r*jzihy, Æao;wllt wuf jzpEll cG ½ðevll jzplwmY jrwpðñb&m;
 vulxubwmu t&ð myK&vðf tJ D 'ðeY Oþlupðñuð aomwmywll *jzihy, ðyð jzpbæwllt wuf
 b, ð&mu a[mvllS , ðrñ;rjzplbt? 'ðvll rjzplbt? oðum;wll rm&æwvll a[mvwawmif , ðrñ;rjzplbt?
 'ðvll rjzplbt? tJg[m t&ð r*jzihoEðemEb, ull y, ðyð jzpbævlygy/

'gallumih , çk "rplumw&m;awmbuðuð emMum;Mu&wh obawmaumifaw[m]rðvll oEðerð
 taMumifnlñGvllt cg jzpEll wlvPðñ ruiðao;bt ½ðew, ðqvlmuð oabmaygulyðawmh]qif&jzplyg;
 allumif tpptræf jzplwll tJ D ork , opñwPðñuð t&ð r*jzihy, ftyvll y[mwA&w&my? Oðó em
 bmOemuðlyg;aplyðawmh t&ð r*jzihy, Ær, } qvlmuð uefaorsvðxm;Mu&r, ? tJ Mll]y, ftyvll w&my}}
 vll oðvm[m ork , opñtwuf iyoiðvll upðubvll upÓP? 'D upÓPu t&ð r'fçP&ll a½stZll
 uwnf;u jzpES& jynpES h &w, / 'gallumih]obið y, bið qlutç yg;oið oEðh upÓP}}vll
 aqmiylku çkçm;wmy/

jrwpðñb&m;rñawmh 'D upÓP[m b, ðlxllurS rllum;&btyleY jzpay:çlv, ? 'gallumih]xlbðom
 p'luðrk , t&ð opñuð y, ftybñhw&m; [li a½su rllum;btæo;aom w&m;wll ightm; ynmrsupð
 jzpay:çlyð ponjzi Oeçll rEðum;awmlygw, / tJ Mll rEðawmlyðawmh tJ D y, çitçupð ðyðpðalumi f ulll
 'ðvll qulyð rEðum;awmlygw, /

ork , opñuð uwÓPí

wll acg yeðvll 'luðrka, m t&ð opñ y[ðEð ar
 blUðO ybAA teEð kawok "arðk puðP O'yg'ð ÓPH
 O'yg'ð ynm O'yg'ð OZð O'yg'ð tmavmaum O'yg'ð

blUðO-&[efwll wllacg ye E'H'luðrka, m t&ð opñxlbðom p'luðrk , t&ð opñuð
 y[ðEð-y, ftylyð-y, çitçupð ðyðlyð [li? ar-ightm;? ybAA teEð kawok "arðka½su rllum;btæo;aom
 w&m;wll? puðP O'yg'ð ynmrsupð jzpay:çlyð ÓPH O'yg'ð toÓPí jzpay:çlyð ynm O'yg'ð tJym;
 tm;ziððom ynmjzpay:çlyð OZð O'yg'ð-xðxçfi oðom OZðÓPjzpay:çlyð tmavmaum O'yg'ð
 toÓPí ynm[ðom tvifa&mifzpay:çlyð

'guawmh y, biðvll ork , opñqvlwll wPðñuð t&[wll *jzihy, çitçupðlyðpðñ;wllt cg tJ l upð
 ðyðpðalumi f ulll jyeðvll çitçifvll ypæOuPmÓPí jzplyll Oeçll rEðum;awmlygwmygy? iyoiðvll upðuð
 iylyðalumi f oðvmjzplwllt wuf 'ÓPíuð uwÓPMll ac:w, / aqmiylk ðvll]uplyðvð? ðyðalumi f jri
 ac:wðluwÓP}}vll çkçm;w, /

'brk, opmES pylyd tXtofSwXm;p&muawmh t&d r*av;yg;u eAheulbm rsufarfuawlyd
odw, ? tJbM odwLufvmeY yXrtbutrfn tyg, fvm;aMumif wPbuifofw;w, ? 'kvd tbutrfn
MurtwrfaoM umrwPb uifofw;w, ? wwd tbutrfn ofaraoM umrwPb uifofw;w, ? pwkw-
tbutrfn usewlvPbtm;vH uifofw;w, ? tJbM wPbuifatmif y, fvmuly t&d r*av;yg;u
ork, opmud odw, M qlygw, ? tJgud y[mey#d0"-wH y, fciqWw ojcifvH qWlygw, ? tJbM
y, fvm uifapwmutyif t&d r*jzih obifwltwlf odwvMvJ rsvXm;M&r, ? 'galLumiH]]ork, opmud
y, &on? polly, fvmulyify[mey#d0"ac:on]}vHaqmiYk pXm;w, V tJgudqM&r, V

(2) ork, opmuly, &on? polly, fvmulyif
y[mey#d0"ac:on/

'luwÓPiuVl ta&Budygw, ? w&m;tm;xkMluw, qWvm 'lvPbES fvuG udvomagWuH
y, Eñ fatmif tm;xkMlu&wmy? w&m;x&w, f odw, fuplyBw, qWvm 'lvPbES fvuG udvomagWuifRS
pWvcs&w, ? 'galLumiH rrtfn wPbES fvuG udvomagW uif&JvM;qWvm pppMunibM ta&Budygw, ?
atmUXpqH aomwmyejzpW, qH if tyg, fusapEñ fwh tubMvutH iyEñ fvmuatmif wyrufvtsirf
uif&r, ? ig;yg;odv oufYk fsm;uH us;v&Eñ fvmuatmif wyrufvtsirf uif&r, ? toufS&ewh
twaumif igaumiftaejzih p&vrfwh 'V&Y, DlvzpwH om, mEfbourf uif&r, ? tJbM wPbuifRS
pWvcs&w, ? rui&ao;, i fwmhbmw&m;rSr&ao;b;vibm rsv&r, V

, ck ajymclvm[m ork, opmES pylyd opÓP& upÓP& uwÓPqWvH ÓPbkyg;vH Nyb&h;yg
NyV 'galLumiH ed&m" opmES hpyfql fwh ÓPbkyg;uñ ajym&r, V

ed&m"opmü opÓP&

E'H 'lu&ma"m t&d opEñ ar blU&0 ylaA teE& k
awok "ar&ok puP'0' yg' ð ÓPH'0' yg' ð ynm 0' yg' ð OZ& 0' yg' ð
tmavmaum 0' yg' ð

blU&-&[efwH E'H ponum;? 'lu&ma"m t&d opEñ 'lu&ma"m t&d opm[lí? arigtm;?
ylaA teE& lawok "ar&ok a½su rLum;b&ao;aom w&m;wli? puP'0' yg' ð ynmrsupd jzpay:cllyD ÓPH
0' yg' ð toÓP& jzpay:cllyD ynm 0' yg' ð tjym;tm;jzih o&omynm jzpay:cllyD OZ& 0' yg' ð x&x&Gfi o&om
OZ&ÓP&jzpay:cllyD tmavmaum0' yg' ð toÓP&ynm [aom tvifa&mi jzpay:cllyD

'Dygtteuxhñ (ponum;) qWvmu ork, opmnaom wPbñ tuifr&cyjciw a½su
jyclwlabmud qWvmygy? wPbicsyñ rfojzih ½yemrf oc& qif&tm;vH ckyñ rfwH tñ r&f"mvfoabmud
ed&m"opmYlvbwh opÓP& jzpay:cllyvH tJD opÓP&u]a½saemulumv? r*ÉPrñ? av;opm? odwm
opÓP&vH q&km;whwlf t&d r*N a½sumvrñvzpw, ? aemulumvrñvzpw, ? t&d r*ÉPrñv
rsufarfuftm½lylyjzpw, V t&d r*bñ ra&muñ b, Mbbv qWvmñ omOursm;ñ olwyg;xHfS
Mum;emlyd okvr, ÓP&jzih om&w, ? jrwpñb&m;r&awmh aomwmywñ*bñ ra&muñ a½sumvuv
uñ lyñ ÓP&jzih ouDilyd oclygw, ? 'galLumiH (ylaA teE& lawok "ar&ok) a½su rLum;b&ao;aom
w&m;wli ightm; ynmrsupd jzpay:cllyD onfzih Oeblyd reLum;awmlygw, V 'bpÓP&u t&d r*f
jzpbuñ qH ifeAheulrsufarfuawlyd odw t&d r*ÓP&lyg/

ed&m"opmü upÓP&

wñacg yed H' lu&ma"m t&d optopLumwAñ ar blU&0 ylaA
teE& lawok "ar&ok puP'0' yg' ð ÓPH'0' yg' ð ynm 0' yg' ð OZ& 0' yg' ð
tmavmaum 0' yg' ð

bU@0-&[efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m'' t&d opmUll
opilUmwAE@rsu@r@nu@ty@onh w&m; [li? ylaAA teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; b@ao; aomw&m; wll?
ar-igtm;? pu@P'0' yg' @ ynmrsup@jzpay:clly@ OPH'0' yg' @ toOPi jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' @ tjym; tm; jzi h
o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' @ x@x@fi o@om OZ@OPi jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ toOPi
ynm [hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'gu]jwP@ckyl@ dfwll eA@elqllvll e@&m'' opm [m t&d r*jzi h rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@bi fvlh w&m; y]]vll
o@wOPy/ t@OPi [m e@&m'' opm Es pyly@ iyoityxllvll upu@ll o@om OPi jzplwllwll olu@ll
upOPMll ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@y@uawmh oc@j/2ayu@OPi &i@b@fyn@p@vlltcgr@ x@P@
jzplysu@wll oabmw&m; wrs@r@nu@ll vsi jre@h od if od ife@ 1/2o@wll oc@j&tm/2aw@&m 1/2o@f@&m oc@j&
'lu@&m; vll c@yl@ dfwll oabmxbl us&mu@b@;w, ? t@f@ll c@yl@ dfwll oabmxl us&mu@ly@
rsu@r@nu@w@ll o@b@; , if wP@vll c@yl@ dfawmhvmy? 'gallumi h wP@ckyl@jci f@ll e@&m'' opm vll qlygw, ?
t@f@ e@&m'' opm u@w@mh t&d r*OPi rsu@r@nu@ftm/2ly@ o@w, ? t@f@ll o@v@u@ll op@u@d my#@0''
ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@ty@jci f@ll [hom x@x@f@jci f@ll 'rsu@r@nu@f iyo@w, i q@v@muawmh ro@ f@ll@ly@
wn@wn@: q@v@h@r@cs aOg [m&ygy/ aqmi f@ll vll@q@u@&r, /

(3) e@&m'' opm u@ll rsu@r@nu@ty@on? p@ll rsu@r@nu@f
i@v@mu@ll op@u@d my#@0'' ac: on/

, ck jri f@ll f llUm; wll f aw@wll f o@wll f rjw@v@ll@ly@ 1/2r@sv@el@u@w@ll [m t@f@ e@&m'' opm u@ll
rsu@r@nu@ty@onh o@p@u@d my#@0'' up@ly@at mi f@ll ygy/ jrwp@h@b@&m; r@n aAm'@yi &i f ty&mZ@v@y@vifx@u@
t& [w@r*Z@VOPjzi h eA@el@ll rsu@r@nu@ty@on t@f@ op@u@d my#@0'' up@ll ly@ap@ll, ? 'gallumi h t@f@ up@
ly@ly@ll q@jci f@ll uwOPi jzply@ll 'v@f@w@v@lygw, /

e@&m'' opm u@ll uwOPi

wll acg yed H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH op@u@w@ll ar bU@0
ylaAA teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@P'0' yg' @ OPH'0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @
OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m'' t&d opmUll
op@u@w@ll rsu@r@nu@ty@onh rsu@r@nu@f iyo@jci f@ll up@ly@ly@ [li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su
rllUm; b@ao; aom w&m; wll? pu@P'0' yg' @ ynmrsup@jzpay:clly@ OPH'0' yg' @ toOPi jzpay:clly@ ynm
0' yg' @ tjym; tm; jzi h o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' @ x@x@fi o@om OZ@OPi jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum
0' yg' @ toOPi ynm [hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh]jwP@ckyl@ v@? ly@allumi f@jri? ac:w@ll uwOPi]]vll q@k@; wll aqmi f@ll ftwll f e@&m'' opm u@ll
t& [w@r*Z@VOPjzi h rsu@r@nu@ty@on o@ly@v@ll jye@v@n@q@jci f@ll uwOPi jzply@ll r@llUm; awm@r@w@ygy/
'guawmh 1/2 f@ey@ly@ , ck r*Z@p@nu@OPi b@lyg; u@ll ajm&r, /

r*Z@p@nu@ opOPi

E'H 'lu@&m''*gr@d y#ly'g t&d op@ll ar bU@0 ylaAA
teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@P'0' yg' @ OPH'0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@
0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[efwll E'H p@onlum;? 'lu@&m'' *gr@d y#ly'g-qif& c@yl@ df&mol q@l@f@mu@b@onh
tusi jzpa@om? Og-qif& c@yl@ df&mol q@l@f@mu@b@lumi f@tusi jzpa@om? t&d op@ll t&d opm [li? Og-
t&d mwll o@ty@om tr@f@w&m; [li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; b@ao; aom
w&m; wll? pu@P'0' yg' @ ynmrsup@jzpay:clly@ OPH'0' yg' @ toOPi jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' @ tjym; tm; jzi h

o@om ynmjzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' d x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @toOPf ynm [bom vifa&mi jzpay:clY@

'b@p@&@trnu 1/2snw, ? 'lu@&m"*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@-w@ t|uxmrsm;rfiawmh r*@p@v@ tw@clY@ jyq@k;w, ? 'dv&m;awmrfi@v@ t|D tw@umuftrn@y@ ajym&r, / t@d r*1/2@y@;u@]]qif&@ Nif&m eA@eftNif&f"mw@b@ q@u@&mu@v@tusi@v@r@f@ t@d r*@p@y@]v@ o@v@u@ opOP@:w, ? 'b@p@ OPu t@d r*^N a1/2sumvr@i&m; aemufumvr@i&m; t@d r*^cPr@i&m jzpw, ? 'galLumih]]a1/2@aemuf umv? r*^cPr@i? av;op@? o@vm opOP]v@a@mi@y@k@ u@ q@k;w, / t|gu@ xy@y@q@u @r, /

(1) a1/2@; aemufumv? r*^cPr@i? av;op@? o@vm opOP/

b&m;wynh@omOursm;rfi t@d r*^b@ra&mu@h@ 'b*^@p@u@okwr, OPj@i@om o&w, ? y@xZO@ y@k@v@ [m t@d r*^@p@u@ u@ i@v@faw@ro&ao;bl? 'galLumih (r*^@p@r*^@p@on? E|Htv@ 1/2@ty@om w&m;aywnf? uE@E@p@u@ty@om w&m;aywnf? remy@ES;@u@y@;apww@om jrwe@ty@om w&m;ay wnfv@) 'b@i@okwr@zih p@v@h@v@ty@alLumif? t|b@i@p@v@h@v@zih r*^@p@u@ a1/2stz@u iyo@i@om up@ l@b@alLumif t|uxmrsm;rfi jyq@k;ygw, ? x@t@w@yif y@xZO@v@faw@roE@h@om e@&m"op@ac: eA@e@l@v@ (E|luE@ remy@tv@2@ty@E@p@u@ty@om w&m;y@v@) p@v@h@v@z@omv@alLumif? x@b@i@p@v@h@v@ 1/2@zih e@&m"op@u@ a1/2stz@u iyo@i@om up@l@b@alLumif jyq@k;ygw, / 'galLumih t@d r*^@p@ w&m;aw&v@ qifc@faw@q@y@ 1/2e@b@i@rv@b@u@y@if e@&m"op@ eA@e@l@v@ a1/2stz@u qifc@faw@q@y@ 1/2e@e@f rv@alLumif o@e@m;vn@x@m;@u&r, / jrwp@b@&m;rfiawmh e@&m"op@u@ u@ i@v@OPj@ih a1/2stz@ apm@p@u@wnf@ o@b@v@y@if 'b*^@p@u@ u@ i@v@OPj@ih o@v@mrfi@y@gw, ? 'galLumih (teE@k@kwok "ar@) a1/2sur@um; b@ao;@om w&m;w@i@ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ponj@ihOe@cl@re@um;awmrfi@y@gw, /

t@d r*^fjzpq@Pr@iawmh e@&m"op@ac:w@ eA@eftNif&f"mw@u@b@m rsu@f@r@u@faw@y@ o@v, ? t|b@i@ tm@y@ow@h@r*^1/2v&m;aw@ [m r@b@E@e@u@ wu, i@jzpay:o@r;w, ? t|b@i@jzpay:o@r;awmh r@b@E@e@u@ jzpy@; apj@cf@v@h@ b@mOemup@y@v@, ? t|gu@ b@mOemy#@O"ac:wmy? jzpy@;apj@cf@v@h@ o@j@cf-w@ 'galLumih a@mi@y@k@u@]]r*^@p@u@ r@b@E@e@u@jzpy@;ap&on? p@o@ jzpy@;apw@u@y@if b@mOemy#@O"ac:on]]v@ q@k;w, ? t|b@q@mi@y@k@u@q@u&r, /

(4) r*^@p@u@r@b@E@e@u@ jzpy@;ap&on? p@o@jzpy@;apw@ u@y@if b@mOemy#@O" ac:on/

q@v@&f@uawmh r@b@E@e@r@i@ t@d r*^jzpf, if t|D t@d r*^u@ obn@r@nw, ? o@j@cf@u@p@y@v@, M@ q@v@v@mygy/ u@ b@E@e@r@i@ jzpw@v&m;q@v@mh jye@qifc@i@Munh i@v@ a@o@oc@nc@om oE@fawmh@v@mygy/ o@y@r@h@ t@d r*^u@p@y@v@ jzpa@tm@i@v@v@fawmh rjzpl@? y@l@om*r*^q@v@h@ O@y@o@ emr*^u@p@y@v@ jzpy@;ap&w, ? 'galLumih O@y@o@ emu@v@ e@&m"o@b@&mu@alLumif tusi@v@r@f@e@x@h@ x@n@b@G@f@y@, &w, ? t|b@i@ b@alLumif u@q@|ry@f@ (E@h@ 370)r@i@ o@ar@ [O@em' e@t|uxm z@jy@csuES hvuGazmf@y@clY@y@

r*^@p@u@ upOPf

w@acq yedH 'lu@&m"*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@ bmaOwA@E@ ar b@u@O@ y@AA teE@k@kwok "ar@k@p@u@ O' yg' @ OP H O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ# O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

b@u@O@-& [e@f@w@ w@acq ye E'H 'lu@&m"*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@x@b@om 'lu@&m"*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@u@ O@-r*^@p@u@ bmaOwA@E@y@;apty@;apx@u@om w&m; [l@? ar-igtm? y@AA teE@k@kwok "ar@k@a1/2su@ r@um;b@ao;@om w&m;w@i@? p@u@ O' yg' @ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ OP H O' yg' @ toOPf jzpay:clY@ ynm O' yg' @ t@ym;tm;j@ih o@om ynm jzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' @ x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPf ynm [bom tvifa&mi jzpay:clY@

r*@p@n[m rtrbEh@u jzplyg;ap&rnh w&m;yvbwvmull up@Pac:w, ? r*@p@nES pnyl@ iyoih
 iyxluwlu@u@ owd@Pgy? 'lu@p@null yllfjcm;o&w, ? 'lu@p@null bmvly&ovl (yllfjcm; o&ygw, f
 b&m;) r*@p@null rtrbEh@u jzplyg;ap&w, ? r*@p@null bmvly&ovl (rtrbEh@u jzplyg;ap&ygw, lb&m;)
 tlg uefao rsvxm;lu&r, / r*@p@null bmaOwAA-jzplyg;ap&wlv&m;vll 'D'r@lUmokvlu pnyba[mclw, ?
 'bwmh r*@p@null jzplyg;apwm b&m;tvlwvms hit nd eAhef&mu@lumi f tusi h r[kvlygvms? ([kvlygw, f
 b&m;) r*@p@null ppcsfy;apvll jzplygrvm;? (rjzplygb&m;) b, fv&m;ull pnybyg;ap&rvbqhwvh yAlom*r*f
 ac:wll Ody@ emr*u pnybyg;ap&w, ? t&d r*@p@null jzplyg;apvllv@i b, luply@ yg;ap&ovl (Ody@ emr*f
 u pny@ yg;ap&ygw, lb&m;)/

yAlom*r*qlwvdy@ emr*full jzplyg;apvllv@i b, fv&m;ull 1/2&ovl 'lu@p@null 1/2&w, ? 'lu@p@n
 qlwv Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ull jzplvll f jzplvll f 1/2v@i Ody@ emr*3/4w&m;awG jzplyg;w, ? Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;
 qlwv pwlvyl f wlef u tus, ajymclgyl@ jri fvl f lum;wll f elvl f pm;ovll f x@vll f bulwll f xil@;
 jzpay:aewh 1/2yemr w&m;awlygy? tJD w&m;awGull jzplvll f jzplvll f 1/2svae, if 1/2b@&m/2yel 1/2b@vlemr 'D
 1/2yemr f 2-yg;ull a/2S@p@n o@v, ? tJ vl olydw@emul tallumifey tuskull yllfjcm;o@v, ? tJ luaemul
 topf topf jzplzply@ ysufsub@;wmull o@v, ? jzply@ ysub@;vll rtrb? jzpcsnf ysubsnf qif&y?
 obabmtwll f jzplysubewh tewyvlvl o@v, ? tJ vl ull fvl faw@ly@ o@v m[m orf' qd*3/4? orf' qd
 jzpl, if orfoulybaom tjc;r*3/4aw@v ygoi lallumi f a/2Suajymclgyl@ tJ vl Ody@ emr*3/4awG jzplyg;a tmif
 b, fvll 1/2&rvll bqhwvh 1/2yhw@vll a/2y@ f rsm;u ajymclgyl@

ull ftaw@ wcluply@ 1/2&w, ? tJ vl 1/2&mr@vG l@atmi f vl OrfAlu@zmi fwm yelwmu@ly@ 1/2b@
 befbudwlu n@lum;aeygw, ? azmi fwm yelwmu@z@e, if pvlv@jzpay:vm, if tJ pvlv@;ull 1/2&w, ?
 anmifwm ylvw emvm , m;vm tp1/2v@ 'lu@a0' emawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, ? vly@;yji fvl
 ull ftrlt&mawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, ? txljri fwm lum;vm ponfawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll
 1/2&w, / tJ vl 1/2ae, if 1/2vll f 1/2vll f r@p@n orf' d ES fvug Ody@ emr*3/4awG jzplyg;w, ? Ody@ em
 r*3/4u & i b@fynp@wvh t&d r*3/41/2plyg; jzpay:w, ? 'gallumi h wu, jzplysubewh 1/2yemr f em 'lu@p@null
 rjywl@ewm[m r*3/41/2plyg; (bmaOwAA) w&m;ull yg;apwmygy/ tJ g[m r*3/41/2plyg;yg;apy@ tuOfc@ylygy/

tJ Dr*3/41/2plyg; yg;apy@ull cll cl rtrb rsvxm;&atmi f vl bqlu&r, /

- (1) yAlom*r*ac: Ody@ emullyg;aprs t&d r*full E@lonf
- (2) Ody@ emr*3/4ull jzplyg;apvllv@i jri fvl lum; rpaom
 'lu@p@null 1/2&onf
- (3) jri fvl lum; rlp@om 'lu@p@null 1/2ovll f r*3/4 1/2plyg;
 jzplyg;onf

'gallumi h]]rlvç yAA t&d ? oHO r*3/4jrw/ jzplyg;apv@i ? pr*3/4@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv]vll aqmi fvl f
 p@xm;wmy? tJ gu@vll q@u&O@r, /

- (1) rlvç yAA t&d ? oHO r*3/4jrw/
- (2) jzplyg;apv@i ? pr*3/4@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv/

wcllu 1/2yemr f tjpftysuf tep@ 'lu@ tew@ oabmaw@vll pmaw@rley uply@w, fvll apmapmu
 xibelluw, ? owly|me@nf t& 1/2rsvllunh@v xljcm;vll tottjri f rsm;ull aw@wll cgu@rS oabmaygu f
 vmluw, ?]]jri clul lum;clul ponf@ r1/2rsvlye' 'lu@p@null yllfjcm;o@v y&@hmup@ rly@p@E@l@?
 r*3/41/2plyg; yg;aprvll rly@p@E@l@}vll olwll oabmaygu f vmlw@tallumi f xkv@znly@ ajymlluw, / tJ g[m
 pmayA[bkw jyn@ly@ yk@wawG jzplvll w@v wu, ftm;xkvlun@wvh vrtr@ull ojri f oabmaygu f
 o@;luwmygy/ 'gallumi h]]r*3/4 1/2plyg; [m jzplcll 1/2yemr ull 1/2ovll yg;aptyonh bmaOwAA w&m;jzplv, }vll
 'D "r@lUmokv@ a[mxm;vll b&m;pum;awmull av;av;eub@ orsvxm;lu&r, ?]]tJ vl owd@P@f[m

r*@pme! pylyiyoiilyxluwih upubwih upOPy! 'lu@OP[m t&d r*f r&ao;ruyif okwr, jzih jynpbilw, ? tJ Mijynpbisjri bcluf lum:cluf pontrih wu, f jzpay:wih Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pöw&m;awwlu ½bly@ Oyo emr*¼awwlu jzplyg;apEil r, ? tJ Mij Oyo em r*¼awwlu jzplyg;aprs t&d r*qlwih bmaOwAA r*@pöw&m;uljzplyg;aply@ eAheulrsuársiufyEil r, }qlwmutxtowdyly@ Nrh@ rsvom;xm;lu&r, /

r*@pöü uwÓPí

wih acg yedH 'lu@&m"*grédy#ly'g t&d opihbmOwEil ar
blu@o yAA teEó kawok "arék pu@O' yg' @ ÓPHO' yg' @ ynm
O' yg' @ OZÁ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

blu@o-&[efwW wih acg ye E'H 'lu@&m"*grédy#ly'g t&d opihxibhom 'lu@&m"*grédy#ly'grnâom pt&d opöul bmoAwEil yg;aptyly@ yg;apjicifupö Ny@ly[í? ar-ightm;? yAA teEó kawok "arék a½surulum;blao;aom w&m;wlu? pu@O' yg' @ ynmrsupdjzpay:clly@ ÓPHO' yg' @ toÓPjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih oom ynmjzpay:clly@ OZÁ O' yg' @ xlx@fí oom OZÁÓPjzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toÓPynm[hom tvi&a&mi f jzpay:clly@

'guawmh yg;apoiwih r*@pöul t&[wir*wlhatmif yg;aplydjzpi yg;apjicifupö Ny@allumi f ul qijciwih uwÓPí jzplylu@ Oeclly@ rellum;awmirwmyg? opöav;yg;ESpyly@ opÓPí upÓPí uwÓPqilwih ÓPblyg; av;vl tm;vl jynpbih;ygly@ tJD ÓPblyg; av;vlul xyly@ tusOfckyl tm;jzih½s f jyO@r, / aqmi f rsm;ulqly@ ½s f&r, / yXraqmi f rlu@qLU&r, /

(1) a½saemulumv? r*ctPrbi? av;opö? olvm opÓPí

] 'gu 'lu@pöy! 'gu ork, opöy! 'gu ed&m"opöy! 'gu r*@pöy}vl 'lu@ opöav;yg;ul olvm[m opöÓPí! 'bpÓPíu r*blra&mu@ a½stzluvl jzplw, ? omOursm;rsawmh ed&m"opö r*@pöwlu a½stzlu okwr, tvltm;jzihom jzplw, / ed&m"opöul r*ctPrbi vl rsuársiuf tm½lyvsuf olw, ? usewih opöokyg;ulawmh r*ctPrbi yltjcm;ojcifupö y, jcif upö yg;apjicifupö Ny@aomtm;jzih orlydw, ? tJ Mij Ny@ul (w@k upawm-v) t|uxmwlrh jyqkm;ygw, / r*ba&mutydwhe mufih oyluawmh txlajymp&m rlygb? xi½ni;ygw, / 'galumih]a½saemulumvm? r*ctPrbi? av;opö? olvmopÓPí}vl qlwmygy! 'kvd aqmi f rlu@qLU&r, /

(2) obih y, bih qluf; yg;oih oES hupÓPí

] 'lu@ yltjcm;í obihon? ork, ul y, bih on? ed&m"ul rsuársiufyvsuf qlub&mut oihon? r*lu@ rrbEheü jzplyg;apoih on}vl olvm[mopöav;yg;ESpyly@ iyoih iyxluwih upöul olwupÓPí? t&d r*bl ra&mu@ao;rd a½stzlu Oyo em½beql umvrh jzplp? r½&ao;ru jzplp jzplwÓPí? 'galumih oES h-vl qkm;ygw, ? oES ey jzpes[m oabmtm;jzih twwlyg? upöav;yg; ESpylunh if oES &r, Mij teu&w, ? upÓPáv;yg;ES h pylunh if jzpes &r, Mij teu&ygw, / aemufql wwd aqmi f rlu@qLU&r, /

(3) upölyvü? Ny@allumi fjri? ac:w@luwÓPí

avmutvlyupawfih iyvlydwitcg Ny@lyM obvly yltjcm;í ojcifupö y, jcifupö rsuársiufyjicifupö jzplyg;apjicifupö qlwih 'upöav;yg; Ny@oh;witcg Ny@oh;allumif jyelvshlydqijciw, ? tJ gyp@OuPmÓPílyg? tJD ÓPíul uxÓPM ac:ygw, ? uw-iytyf Ny@onulÓP-obn? uwÓP-iytyf dwmut olwÓPí qlwlygw, /

"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

t|r̥yðf

(1324-cEðf aEðifweçt;vjynhæf zðjya [m̥m̥um;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

waygifvjynhælu op̥nav;yg;rñ op̥ÓPfi up̥ÓPfi uw̥ÓPfiq̥lwh okyg;av;vð ÓPfi 12-yg; jzpylul̥a [m̥c̥lyð m̥um;xrñ jrpbudem; Aefarm̥r̥r̥sm;uð oñ;lyð w&m;a [mae&wmeð 'l̥zvf, Of'r̥m̥hñ "r̥m̥um w&m;uð ra [m̥&y] tq̥ufywbñ;w, V 'l̥uælawm̥h or̥r̥or̥f b&m;tjzpf Oeççawm̥r̥c̥h;o;yES h Oeççawm̥r̥c̥h yñSp̥lyð tq̥lwh ãtmifa [m&r, V

b&m;tjzpf Oeççawm̥r̥c̥h;o;yð

, m̥OuðOð ar bl̥uð Æarok pwlok t&d oap̥ok {OH w̥y&OyH 'g' omum&H, xmbkw̥h ÓP' ó eð e oðok̥ h ta [moð ae0 w̥m̥Og [H bl̥uð oa' Oau avmau orm&au oja [ðu oó rPjA [P̥d m̥ yzm, oa' OrEkó, tEkw&H or̥r̥oar̥h"ð t b̥br̥l̥a' g̥vdyp̥inmoð

bl̥uð-& [efw̥ ar-igtm;? Æarok pwlok t&d oap̥ok-pav;yg;aom t&d op̥m̥w̥li? {OH pol̥ Oeçç [m̥m̥um;ðbn̥ftw̥l̥f? w̥y&OyH t̥jyeb̥lyg;½ðom? 'Gomum&H t̥jci;ft&m̥ 12-yg;½ðom? , xmbkw̥h ÓP' ó eð [kw̥l̥w̥r̥sp̥h ojr̥ic̥i;ton? Og-todt̥jribn? , m̥OuðOð-t̥m̥i;f̥av̥m̥uf umvyw̥w̥? e oðok̥ h ta [moð-aumi;f̥p̥h r̥p̥i;lu, c̥h;o;/ w̥m̥O-x̥l̥f̥av̥m̥uf umvyw̥w̥? t [Higon? oa' Oau avmau orm&au oja [ðu-ew̥f̥aw̥w̥½ð rm&f̥ew̥w̥½ð ja [f̥aw̥w̥] ½ðeaom avmux̥li? oó rPjAm [P̥d m̥ yzm, oa' OrEkó, -orPjAm [P̥ [k Oeççeol &aoh & [efES h̥jrw̥w̥w̥] ½ðnyif or̥r̥ew̥w̥ [k ac:aom ri;f̥w̥ES h v̥w̥w̥] ½ðeaomowðgtaygifx̥li? tEkw&H oðx̥uf tv̥f̥t̥ul r̥½ð t̥jrw̥w̥w̥jz̥p̥aom? or̥r̥oar̥h"ð-r̥sp̥h uð w̥l̥l̥b̥om ÓP̥i;uð Og-r̥sp̥h uð w̥l̥l̥b̥on̥h b&m;tjzpuð t b̥br̥l̥a' g̥vd-ðv̥m̥lyð&am̥u;f̥m̥lyð&v̥m̥lyð [lí? ae0 yp̥inmoð bl̥uð-Oeççc̥h;o;yg & [efw̥

or̥r̥oar̥h"ð-q̥l̥vm̥ Ak̥ jrwp̥ñb&m;rsm;rñon̥jz̥p̥w̥h t& [w̥ir*ÓP̥lyg? Ak̥ jrwp̥ñ b&m;rsm;rñ 'ðt& [w̥ir*ÓP̥i;uð olwyg;x̥l̥s̥ en̥f̥rc̥ly] uð y̥l̥ÓP̥z̥i;lyif usi;ðh̥tm;x̥kw̥lyð &w, P̥ rc̥R̥w̥r, G̥f̥ r̥f̥uep̥ñv] olw, P̥ 'ÓP̥i;uð &on̥ES h w̥iyðeuf w&m;t̥v̥h̥p̥uð t̥uleb̥E̥l̥w̥h oAñkw̥ÓP̥i;uð] &awm̥r̥w, P̥ 'gallumi h 'ðt& [w̥ir*ÓP̥i;uð or̥r̥-r̥f̥uep̥ñ+oð-uð f̥awm̥w̥l̥f̥+aAm"ð-oðomÓP̥f̥or̥r̥ oar̥h"ð-r̥sp̥h uð f̥awm̥w̥l̥l̥b̥om ÓP̥m̥ ac:&w, V yap̥uAk̥ g̥ t̥½s̥ r̥sm;rñjz̥p̥w̥h t& [w̥ir*ÓP̥i;uðw̥m̥h oar̥h"ð-uð w̥l̥l̥b̥w̥ÓP̥f̥-v̥l̥ ac:w, P̥ (or̥r̥sp̥ñow, f̥ q̥l̥w̥h *l̥P̥yl̥ ryg̥b̥t) b&m;wynh om̥Oursm;rñ jz̥p̥w̥h t& [w̥ir*ÓP̥i;uðw̥m̥h (or̥r̥-r̥sp̥ñ+oð-uð w̥l̥l̥f̥ q̥l̥w̥h *l̥P̥yl̥ f̥aw̥G̥ rygy) aAm"ð-ðv̥l̥ÓP̥m̥ ac:&w, V

jrwp̥ñb&m;½s̥ r̥sm;rñ jz̥p̥ay:v̥m̥w̥h t& [w̥ir*ÓP̥i; [m̥ uð f̥awm̥w̥l̥l̥v] oðawm̥r̥w, V r̥f̥uep̥ñv] oðawm̥r̥w, P̥ 'gallumi h or̥r̥oar̥h"ðm̥ ac:w, P̥ 'D̥ÓP̥jz̥p̥on̥ES h w̥iyðeuf w&m;t̥v̥h̥p̥uð t̥uleb̥E̥l̥w̥h oAñkw̥ÓP̥i;uð] &awm̥r̥w, P̥ t̥l̥D̥ w&m;t̥v̥h̥p̥uð oðawm̥r̥E̥l̥w̥h t̥w̥l̥f̥ w&m;t̥v̥h̥p̥uð t̥uleb̥awm̥ r̥w̥h Ak̥ b&m;tjz̥p̥oð] a&m̥u;f̥awm̥r̥w, P̥ 'gallumi h 'D̥ or̥r̥oar̥h"ÓP̥i; [m̥ w&m;t̥v̥h̥p̥uð t̥uleb̥awm̥r̥w Ak̥ b&m;tjz̥p̥oð] a&m̥u;f̥awm̥r̥w t̥w̥l̥f̥ b&m;jz̥p̥aumi;f̥ ÓP̥m̥v] q̥l̥w, P̥ b&m;tjz̥p̥v̥w] q̥l̥w, V t̥l̥D̥ b&m;tjz̥p̥f̥-b&m;jz̥p̥aumi;f̥ or̥r̥oar̥h"ÓP̥i;uð] oðy;v̥l̥ ap̥map̥y̥l̥f̥u Oeççc̥h;o;aumi;f̥uð r̥f̥awm̥ r̥lyg̥w, P̥ b, f̥t̥c̥x̥ð̥tmif Oeççc̥h;o;v̥q̥l̥w̥m̥h a½ðem;y̥l̥f̥u a [m̥m̥um;awm̥r̥c̥h;w̥h op̥nav;yg;ES f̥oy̥lyð [kw̥l̥w̥r̥sp̥ñow] op̥ÓP̥fi up̥ÓP̥fiq̥l̥w̥h ÓP̥t̥jri;f̥ aumi;f̥aumi;f̥ oel̥s̥f̥pi;lu, p̥ñ r̥jz̥p̥aom;rl̥umv

uvll qlygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;EShajym&, if tJD OgqMvjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwufcge0 t&[wir*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdvllqMlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih x0ku0apmapm 'lu&p&d mtusi0ull usihewlefu 0erct0bn0r0n q0b0 yif r½0awmb0v0vl 00pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0vmu op0mwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh '0b0kyg;u0l q0lvmygy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0vmuawmh tJD 0P0b0kyg;u0l op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0;ly0&w0h tJ 0P0b0kyg;&0l 0y0t0jcift&m 12-yg;yy0/ tJ 0vl op0mwyg;wyg;0 0y0t0jcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0vltw0uf op0nav;yg;r0n 0y0t0jcift&m 12-yg;½0v, M0l q0k0wh a½0t0z0l aemuft0z0l 0P0r0m;ES h wu0g t&[wir*0P0f [m [kv0vlt0r0p0n 0j0r0lvh , xmb0w00P0f tjr0fygy? tJ 0P0tjr0f aumi0aumi0 p0l0u, p0n rjz0p0a0;or0 umvyw0v0l b0&m;tjz0p0f or00ar0h''0P0u0l &ly0 0ly0v0l 0erct00a0;yg0bt0w0l b, 0r0nv0q0awmh' 0avm0x0h0fygy/

'0avm0x0h0n w0fct0bu0v0h t00P0x0u0v0h ew0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ q0lusi0bu0f rm&0ew0q0lv0m0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&0ew0x0u00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh 0P0tjr0f aumi0aumi0f 0e0½0f p0l0u, p0n rjz0p0a0;rdumvuv0l q0lygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;ES hajym&, if tJD OgqMvjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwufcge0 t&[wir*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdvllqMlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih x0ku0apmapm 'lu&p&d mtusi0ull usihewlefu 0erct0bn0r0n q0b0 yif r½0awmb0v0vl 00pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0vmu op0mwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh '0b0kyg;u0l q0lvmygy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0vmuawmh tJD 0P0b0kyg;u0l op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0;ly0&w0h tJ 0P0b0kyg;&0l 0y0t0jcift&m 12-yg;yy0/ tJ 0vl op0mwyg;wyg;0 0y0t0jcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0vltw0uf op0nav;yg;r0n 0y0t0jcift&m 12-yg;½0v, M0l q0k0wh a½0t0z0l aemuft0z0l 0P0r0m;ES h wu0g t&[wir*0P0f [m [kv0vlt0r0p0n 0j0r0lvh , xmb0w00P0f tjr0fygy? tJ 0P0tjr0f aumi0aumi0f p0l0u, p0n rjz0p0a0;or0 umvyw0v0l b0&m;tjz0p0f or00ar0h''0P0u0l &ly0 0ly0v0l 0erct00a0;yg0bt0w0l b, 0r0nv0q0awmh' 0avm0x0h0fygy/

'0avm0x0h0n w0fct0bu0v0h t00P0x0u0v0h ew0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ q0lusi0bu0f rm&0ew0q0lv0m0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&0ew0x0u0w0fct0v0d 0P0yn0m0v0l x0uf0ru0v0h jA [0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? rjyn0p0n p0l0u, 0a0;y0el b0&m;tjz0p0l0u 0e0ct0 if tJD ew0aw0g rm&0ew0ES h wu0g jA [0aw0u0 apm' u wu0j0c0f ar;jr0f0p0p0c0f0f p0r0t0j0c0f0u0ly0w0t0cg0 ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l 0y0bt0? tJD ew0aw0g rm&0ew0ES h jA [0aw0g q0lv0mu0 v0aw0el0 r00p0y0v0l x0m;v0ly0g000awmh '0ur00ajray:u0 v0avm0ur0v0l or0P0tr0n0ct0 jAm [P0 tr0n0ct0v0h &a0h0 & [0faw0g 0j0rw0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? v0aw0u0 or00v0ew0v00c0:w0h0r0faw0v0l ½0ew, ? tjc0m;v0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD y0k0v0aw0u0v0l ar;jr0f0p0p0f, if ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l 0y0bt0/ tJ 0c0w0v0lefu t0w0v0f tem*0w0f y0p0ly0el t0u0e0v0u0l 0w0, M0l 0e0ct000l0w0h y0&Pu00y0 tp0½0v0h *0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw000l0w0, ? tJ 0q0&mb0u00aw0u0l & [0fyn0m0½0aw0g vlyn0m0½0aw0g r0faw0u0 ar;jr0f0p0p0f 0l0w0h0t0cg0 ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l f 0ub0? tJ 0vl jz0p0E0l 0w0, / w0c00u0 Ar jr0w0p0n b0&m;u00awmh0f y0ae0' 0aumovr0f0bu0du0]]b00r0l0a*0gwarm -t0½0f 0a*0gwron0v0n0f? t0Ek0v0&H0 or00ar0h''0 t0v00ft0ur0½0l tjr0w0q0h0z0p0a0m0 or00ar0h''0P0q0lv0h b0&m;tjz0p0l0u t0b0br00a'0g0v00aw00ly0d 0ly0d &ly0l0 l0? y0#Zmem0v0000e0ct0ly0govm;]]v0l r0f0t0½00ft00ge0l tay0:p0 tae0z0ih v0f0r0ly0d ar;jr0f0p0p0b0t0a0;w0, / tJ 0c0w0v0lefu y0&Pu00y0 tp0½0v0h *0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0 [m 0mr0m00v0aw0000r000awmh b0&m;tjz0p0l0u &&0w0i0f0w0i0 0e0ct000y0r0h0 y0ae0' 0aumovr0f0bu0du0 ar;w0h0t0cg0 0l0awmh tJ 0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0u0 0erct000ub0t0w0l '0gal0umi0h0 tJD *0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0awmh0f b0&m;tjz0p0f 0erct000y0el t0½0f 0a*0gwr [m t0ou0v0l i, 0a0;w0, ? & [0f0y0v0h0 0g0v0l 00a0;w0, ? '0gawmh0f0S0 b0&m;tjz0p0f 0e0ct000; 0vm; v0l xy0q0i0ly00awmh0awmh0f p0p0ly0g0a0;w0, / '0gay0r0h0 Ar jr0w0p0n b0&m;u0awmh0 t0p0p0t0r00f0z0p0aw0h0t0w0l0f ajyvna0tm0f ajz0½0f 0E0l 0y0gw0, ? tJ 0vl ajz0½0f 0E0l 0w0h0t0w0l0f tJ 0t0c000up0ly0d0 aumovr0f0bu0d [m jr0w0p0n b0&m;x0H0 0&P*0f0 aqmu0v0n0ly0d0 0y0g0oum0 jz0p0v0m0c0ly0gw0, / tJ 0vl p0p0r0n0ly0k0v0aw0v0l ½0ew0u0l &n0½0g0 0ly00awmh]]ew0aw0v0l ½0 rm&0ew0v0l ½0 jA [0aw0v0l ½0ew0h0 avm0x0h0n &a00& [0faw0g 0j0rw0aw000n0j0y0f0 r0faw0el0 v0aw0v0l ½0ew0h0 0w0d0gtay0g0f x0h0n 0erct000;0al0umi0f}} r00awmh0fygy, /

tJ pum;jzih tppftrf r[kvao;or0 umvywvM Oerckbiwltwuf OerckbMumi{uH odpyg w, / tJ M Oerckbo;yH relawmryDawmh Oerckbiwltcsef a&muwltcgurs OerckawmfrMumi{uH / 'Bwrelawmrygw, /

b&m;tjzpf OerckawmryM

, avm p acg ar bu@0 Earokpwlok t&d oapiok {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbwH OP' ó eH oDok H ta[mod txm[H bu@0 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[@u oó rP jAm[P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , tEkv&H orfioarh''ò t bbrfa' g vdypinmod

bu@0-&[efwH , avm p acg-tMuitcgur? ar-igtm;? Earokpwlok t&d oapiok-p av;yg:aom t&d opwvLi? {OH-poll Oeck a[mUm;clonitwif? wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H-tjyeblyg;ES h tjcift&m 12-yg;½aom? , xmbwH OP' ó eH [kwvH frfepH ojrjcion? Og-[kwvH frfepH tottjribn? oDok H ta[mod-aumifpH piMu, clvlyD Og-aumifaumifpiMu, pñ jzpay:clvlyD tx-xbH tottjriifpiMu, áomtçgü? t[Higon? oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[@u-ewfawv/ ½ rm&ewv/½ JA[fawv/ ½ aom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , -orP jAm[P [k Oeckeo&aok [efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif orfvewf[ac:aom rifwES h vlv/½aom owDgtaygi;xLi? tEkv&H okuvtvftur'½ tjrwwqjzpaom? orfioarh''ò rfepH uH wvH bodom OPuH Og-rfepH uH wvH bonh b&m;tjzpuH t bbrfa' gve-odvmyD &vmyD a&muwvmyD [li? ypbmod bu@0-&Dpñ trfDecklygonf &[efwH

'Bwrelawmjzih azmfy allujimawmrvmuawmh t&d opñ av;yg;wES pylyD obih okLúvH opÓPu av;yg;ç upÓPu av;yg;ç uwÓPu av;yg;tm;jzih oytjci ft&m 12-yg; ½vH, xmbw OPi tjriáumifaumif piMu, pñ jzpwltcgurs tjrwwqjzpwH orfioarh''ÓPuH odvmyD &vmyD b&m;tjzpuH a&muwvmyD Oerckawmrvltallumi; allujimrMum;avmrvmygy? tJ M OeckMujimawmrv wmuvl t&yá'o wptwvyl frfion r[kvb? wefclvbuD OPvkufruH ewfawv/½ w&m;avmN qelusi bufzpwH rm&ewv/½ tvfclvclvbuDyD OPv tvfkufruH JA[fawv/ ½ ewh avmu''mvf wckvtrb &Dpñ allujimawmrygw, ? ynm'½ &aoh &[efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif yif wefcltmPmbuH rifaov/½ tjcm;vawv/ ½ ewh vlvaww&yvtrfv OeckMujimawmrygw, f-wH

tJ D pum;&yfzih rñbnf wjzpap? rm&ewjzpap? JA[f jzpap r, buh/½vUf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? rñbnh &aoh &[efjzpap? rñbnh ojrwwjzpap? rñbnh ríjzpap? rñbnh ynm'½ vjzpap r, buh ½vUf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? ar;jrefppbrul aylvn&tmiif ajz½str, bwh &n½g tsuef &Dpñ allujimclMumi; azmfyygw, / tvfáv;eulvH allujimcsulygb/ tJ M allujimazmfywmuvl rppprqijciyl ½kvv&uf allujimazmfywm r[kvb? ypaOuPmOPjzih pppqijci lyDr OeckMujimawmrvsufzpaallumi{uH / 'Bwrelawmryjyfygw, /

ef'kcyf pum;awmf

ÓPOö ye ar ' ó eH O' yg' d]]tulyj ar OtkvH t, rEfm ZmwH ewt' gedyleA@Og}} wH

ar-igtm;? ÓPOö ye ' ó eH tod tjriif qijci OPbnvnt? O' yg' d-jzpay:clvD (uE@ tb, bol jzpbent[h) ar-ig\? OtkvH-udavomrs vWjcion? tulyj-rysuEh fawmlyD (ig\udavomrs vWvjrmufci[m t&[wir*fi t&[wzv/½zih vWvjrmufcijzpw, ? ½ypsnef t½ypsnefsm;jzih vWvjrmufci{ubH OuP@-a0;uñ/½0 vWvjrmufcifr[w? orlapá-tuifrnH tjrpywv vWvjrmufci; jzpwltjyi? y#y@ 'd-wzef NrfapwH vWvjrmufci;vjzpw, ? 'galMumiH rysuEh fawmto;vH 'Bwrelawmryjyfygw, /

tao0em p Amvme# y@vme0i ao0em/ yZm p yZe# me# {whr*vrkwr#q#vr*fvokv*gxmi
vrluwlulrrDjci? ynm1/2vluulrDjci? yaZmXlulowvlu yaZmJci? pobyg;onf jrwaom r*vmrnX -
[li r*fvmo1/2vrlubm jyawmrlw, ? rrdvii rDhavm yaZmavm# [li wluwefcsulum; rygay?
obomv) xblwluwefawmrlonv), &ygw, /

tJ#nftwlfyif 'D'r@lUmw&m;awmBu wluwefcsuhygaomv) tzltpe# 2-yg;wluul
rcOfuyh# rZiry#y'gtusiivrftul igb&m;x#xGfodmly#v# a[m&mr#v) igb&m;vlyif oifwlv)
tzltpe# 2-yg;u# p#ly, M&r, ? rZiry#y'gtusiivrftwlf usiM&r, f-v# n#lUmw;wluwefawm
rlw, M, &ygw, /

]]rZiry#y'gtusi luynmrsupul jzpbawwfon))ponjzih a[m&mr#v) rZiry#y'g tusiivrftul
usi# if oifwlvsmv) ynmrsupd jzply#v# x#xjcm;wlt oOP#m;jzpay: i e#h#ul rsuar#ufyE# bonftxd
tus#x#rsm;u#&ygv#r, fponjzih, &ygw, /

r*1/2p#y;u# o1/2xkwjy&mr#v) o#v orm"d ynm r*1/2rsm;u# jzply#p&r, M n#lUmw;w, Mly)
, &ygw, /

aemu#y#awmh 'lu@p#m\ o1/2yul xkwjyawmrlwltcg tJ#lu@p#w&m;awlu o#tmif tm;xkw&ef
n#lUmw;awmrlw, M, &w, ? ork, op#m\ o1/2yul a[m&mr#v) tJ#v&m;u# y, &ef n#lUmw;w, M
, &ygw, ? e#&m"op#m r*1/2op#wlu a[m&mr#v) r*1/2op#u# r#bE#er# jzply#p#y#awmh e#&m"op#u#
rsuar#ufyE# bawb#tmif tm;xle&ef n#lUmw;w, M, &ygw, /

tJ#u#emuf opOP#v;yg;u# a[m&mr#v) tJ# op#av;yg;u#v# opOP# 4-yg;jzpb#tmif
tm;xkw&ef n#lUmw;w, M, &ygw, / upOP#v;yg;u# a[m&mr#v) 'lu@p#u# tep# paom
tjci#t#mjzih y#fjcm;o#tmif 1/2&ef n#lUmw;w, M, &ygw, ? 'guawmh tv#xi1/2#;ygw, ?]y#&n, #
y#fjcm;o#rnh w&m;))v# a[mvluawmh]tJ# 'lu@p#w&m;u# y#fjcm;o#tmif tm;xkw&r,) q#vm
tv#xi1/2#;aeygw, ? tJ# 'lu@p#q#vmuv) Zmw#-tp Oyg'geu#m-tq#v#v#baww&m;aw;jzpb#lumi#
a1/2y#fu xkwjy#y#jzpb#wlu r#bE#er# jri#l M#m;rponf taejzih xi1/2#;jzpay:aew# w&m;rsm;
jzpb#lumi#v) o#E#lygw, ? 'galumi# jri#l M#m;rponf jzpay:wlf tep#paom tjci#t#mjzih y#fjcm;
o#tmif 1/2&r, q#vmv) em;vn#E#lygw, / r*1/2op#u# jzply#p#y#awmh v# a[m&mr#v) jri#l M#m;r
paom Oyg'geu#m 'lu@p#w&m;awlu 1/2o#y# jzply#p#r, q#vm em;vn#E#lygw, / ork, op#u#
y, ftyon#v&m;v# a[m&mr#v) r#b#jzpb#tmif 'lu@p#w&m;awlu 1/2jci#jzih , ifw&m;wlu
E#boubm, mru# y, &r, q#vmem;vn#E#lygw, / e#&m"op#u# rsuar#ufy#tyon# w&m;v#
a[m&mr#v) 'lu@p#w&m;awlu r#ftwlf o#tmif 1/2li Oyo# em#1/2awlu y#;ap#y#v# aemu#q#u#
e#&m"op#u#rsuar#ufaw#&r, q#vmu#em;vn#E#lygw, /

jrwp#b&m;u u# awm#v# rZiry#y'gac:w# r*1/2p#y;u# y#;ap#y# 'v#v# o#r#w, q#vmu#
a[mvluawmh w&m;emy#&owaw#v) jrwp#b&m;vlyif r*1/2p#y;w&m;awlu igwly#p#v# ifgwlv)
jrwp#b&m;vlyif obib#ul o#v#r, M em;vn#E#lygw, / Oyrmt#;jzih v#va, mu#
aq#aumiful rD#v# a#m#gaysu#lumi# ajymv#ftvm;w# a#m#g#eobaw# igwlv) tJ#aq;u#v#v#
a#m#gaysu#r, q#vm em;vn#uov#y#y#

tJ#v#efu w&m;em y#&owaw#(m w&m;O#em#y#awmh w&m;x#&oi#xluw# y#v#x#aw#
jzpb#wlu, cble#v#ajymwltwlf em;vn#E#lygw, ? em;vn#wltwlfv) jzpb#lumi#em# 'lu@p#
w&m;awlu 1/2y#awmh Oyo#emOP# t#p#ftwlfw#ly# x#ubonftm;av#p# t#d r*av;yg;jzih e#&m"
op#m e#h#v&m;x#u#rsuar#ufiy#o#;luw, M rsv#, E#lygw, /

, ck ble#v#v# a[mv# w&m;u# oabmayguf em;vn#u#v# oawm#umifaw#v) jzpb# 1/2y#em#q#v#
Oyg'geu#m 'lu@p#w&m;awlu y#fjcm;o#E#tmif 1/2rsv#y#rsm;aomtm;jzih t#d op#av;yg;u#
obibonftwlf o#suf t#d r*E#v#w&m;x#rsm;u#&o#;M#r# , #r#;r#baocmygw, /

, ck blefBu@ 1/2\$ fycwltwllf oabmayguem;vnlUwltwll "r@lUmw &m;O@u@l emaellUwlt
y&bwlx.t\$ t1/2\$ faum@n[m obEhefu xi1/2\$;jzpay:aeql jzplvlt lUm;rl o@l Munf@h@l Orfajrmu@l
awlx@l jri@l ponlu@l 1/2\$ sul Oyo em r*1/2\$ rsm;u@l jzplyg;aply@l aomwmywlt*1/2\$ l@l a&mutawm@l r@l jygw, ?
tj l@l &mutawm@l hawm@l awm@l lUm;Sxyfajymy@l Or, /

18-uk#aom jA [@aw&l entfwyif 1/2\$ yg;ly@l t&d r*1/2\$ l@l w&m;xtrsm;u@l &o@;lUw, ?] ty&@mP
p a' Owma, m t b@r@ o@l v@l jyq@k;m;wh rd/EyO@ygvVES ftnd twll@l rod rsm;p@iaom umrmOp&ew&aw&l
entfwyif 1/2\$ yg;ly@l t&d r*1/2\$ l@l w&m;xtrsm;u@l &o@;lUw, / tj l@l w&m;x@l &oi&x@lUwlt y@l @aw&l
w&m;xtrsm;u@l &o@;lUwly@l jzplvlt u@l v@l lUmif; a [moi@vlt w&m;u jyn@p@;wmu@l v@l lUmif;- 'DtallUmif
E@lyg;allUmif jrwp@b&m;u "r@puy@w@e okv@w&m;awm@l ckwiu blefBu@l 1/2\$ v@l y@l ed@k@ypum;jzi@h
t@l@ow&awm@l r@l lUlygw, / 'galUmif tj l@l ed@k@ur@l t@l@ow&awm@l r@l lUmif;ES h yO@*1/2\$ & [efawm@l v@l lU
E@pouftm;& oabmusawm@l r@l lUmif;sm;u@l yXro@fg, emwif rax&jrwrsm;u 'l@l r@l v@l w@l r@l w@l r@l lU
ygw, /

o@fg, em r@l v@l w@l

E'raOgp b*Og? twirem yO@*1/2\$ m blU@ b*Oawm
bmowlt t b@E@E@

E'@-p jyq@k@om]a'G ar blU@ tE@ yA@z@we e aoO@w@h@}-r\$ p@]ew@ 'ged yleA@Og}}
wlt@tmif "r@puy@w@e okv@w&m;awm@l b*Og-jrwp@b&m;on? taOgp-w&m;O@taetm;jzi@h
a [m@lUm;awm@l r@l lUy@w@nt/ yO@*1/2\$ m blU@-yO@*1/2\$ & [efawm@l w@l on? twirem-O@fajrmu@l o@mp@l v@l
1/2\$ lUule@vsu? b*Oawm bmowlt jrwp@b&m; a [m@lUm;on@h pum;awm@l t b@E@E@ E@p@l@tm;& oabmus
orlom"ac:um vut@w@l r@l lUy@w@nt/ Ew@-p w@l f w&yf t@l@ow@l y@w@nt/

tj lUaemuf t1/2\$ faum@nrax&f w&m;x@l y@lU@l o@fg, emwif rax&jrwr@lU 'l@l r@l v@l w@l r@l lU
azm@yawm@l r@l lUy@y@w@l, /

Ero@i ye a@, smu@Po@ bnrm@e tm, o@w@
aum@n@ O&ZH@O@vrv@l "r@puy@w@e 'yg'd]], H u@l ork, "r@p o@l
w@l ed&m""r@ E@

p ye-r@w@l;b@ ftx@um? Ero@ a@, smu@Po@ -p "r@lUmw okv@w&m;awm@l bnrm@e
a [maepO@ Og-a [m@l y@l c@p@? tm, o@w@ aum@n@ -t1/2\$ i aum@nrax&ftm? O&ZH@lUif@om?
O@vrv@l t@p@l@l;uif@om? "r@puy@w@e aomwmywlt*O@P [hom w&m;rsup@n? O'yg'@-jzpay:avly@l
(u@l@-tb, bl jzpbent [h) ork, "r@p jzpcif@oabm@l? , H u@l@-tr@l v@l w@l v@l w@l w&m;on?
tw@-1/2\$? w@l@l - x@l v@l p@n? ed&m""r@ c@y@l cif@oabm@l? Ew@-p o@l jzpay:avly@l

'l@l r@l v@l w@l r@l lU pum;r\$ q@l@l tw@l@y@w@l t1/2\$ faum@n aomwmywlt*1/2\$ l@l a&mutawm@l aomwmye@
jzpb@;w, i q@l@vmygy? b, ftc@ftcg a&mutawm@l gov@l w@l bnrm@e-bP@l rmae-a [maepO@ a [maew@l
r@l-w@l 'l@l r@lUmw w&m;u@l jrwp@b&m; a [maepO@ a [maew@l r@l y@l aomwmye@ jzpb@;w, m@l q@l@y@w@l, ?
'gu o@lygV&f twllf o'geuftm;jzi@h w@l v@l sus jye@l@teu@y@l om&w'-dye@l lUm@l 'Dt w@l f y@l
z@l jyxm;ygw, / y#@br@ gr* i t|uxmr@awm@l 'l@l l@l y@l p@l@l t@l tw@l v@l mva [m jzpb@lUmif jyq@l@v@w@l
(bP@w-a [m ty@l v@l w@l) q@l@l teuf@l jyq@k;m;ygw, / 'galUmif blefBu@l v@l (Og-a [m@l y@l c@p@-v@l)
w@l teuf@l v@l y@l w@l y@l w@l, /

raEbi h SUEllawmh aomwmywlr* jzih y, ftyonh 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m* ponfwwl tm;1/2bae;or0 umvywvM Olyó em1/2baeonfvl aomwmywlpjzih eAheul rjriEh ba;bt? rsupfth wfbvnu zhuG áEbi h Sbaevl tqifull rjriEh bovhayg Olyó emÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ tJD 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m*ponfaw[m tm;enf;ob;w, ? 'gallumih eAheul rjriEh átmif raEbi h SUEllawmbt? rsupfth wfbvmyg;ob;whcgrñ rjriEh átmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmhayg tJwlt cgrñ aomwmywlr*ÓPíu eAheul rsuárbuáwgrñlyð jzpay:vmw, ? tJwlt eAheul rjriEh jzpay:Eh ávmuátmif tpfowwáwmylyif (O&Z) jrluifw, ? (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, M qhw, M, biygw, /

Olyó emjizih tpfulely, lyDrSr*ÓPíu y, bnf

'Ml , jci fzi h "rpuw&m;rsupd qhwESlv oiávmñhñwlygw, ? (wó wlt OyEbmOH Oemo, rmeñ , ofñ wlt wlt avmud avmukw&ÓPH OlyZlv) vqhw Oobk it*í ('k-330) (yXrñ avmud ÓaPe , xmAvh y[áar0 avmukw&ÓPH yZ[w] a1/2S0pñ avmuDlyó emÓPíu tpf;tm; 1/2br0 y, fxm;lyðomjzpwñ uávomul avmukw&mr*ÓPíu tjrpjwy, bnf-vll qhw Oobk it*r[m#lum wESlv) nlygw, /

Olyó emÓPíuyl r*ÓPíjzplvmw, f

'bae&rñ txlówdyp&muawmh avmukw&mr*ÓPí qhwvvl wjcm;u vmllyð jzpay:vm r[kwlot? a1/2Sa1/2Spivrs qucblyð aemuáemuplvfsm; jzplmovll Olyó emÓPírs qucblyð jzpay:vmwmy? {uwiñf t&tm;jiziqñ if Olyó emÓPíuyl r*ÓPíjzplvmw, Mvl qElygw, ? tJgull txlówdy&r, / 'gallumih Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih tiftm;enf;awh 'dd Opdupñ tpf;áom uávomjrl tnpftallu; aw[m eAheul rjriátmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmylyif jrltnpftallu; uifw, M qhw&lumif rsví, biygy/

rZilyPño jA[ñ, bkwí (346)ñ atmur*bohy;ull "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qhw, ? Oy&lyPñopV&m[lavmOg'okví (327)ñ t&d r*ZlvÓPí av;yg;ull "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlygw, f wlt tJD txur*ÓPírs;uñ jrltnpftallu; uifw, jvll qhwawfñvll Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih umr&m*Asmyg' ponfwwl tiftm;ení eAheul rjriátmif raEbi h SUEllawmylyif (O&Z Owrv) qhw, M , biygw, ? , ckwí eufébe! pppf ajymqbe&wmuvl wjcm;allumih r[kwlygbt? t&d r*ÓPíqhw wjcm;rs vmllyðjzplvm r[kwlot? Olyó emÓPísyif yuwlyed , tpf;jzih jzpay:vmw, qhw em;vñf apcsi vlygy/

tJD "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr*ÓPíu b, MzpbvM qhwñ, H uDork , "rP oAñ wlt ed&m""rEjzpf;ifoabm1/2vñ w&m;[br0[m ckyj;ifoabm 1/2vmcsntyM ojri fsvul jzplygw, f wlt tJwlt ojri fvmu Eprf;w, ? 0', Añ ÓPponf jzpburñ 1/2wllf 1/2wllf jzpfzplyð csufcityif ysufsubñ;wmut;snf awlae&wlt wul jzpay:vmor0[m ckyfsubñ;wmcstyM Olyó emÓPjzih ojri fvmuwrsty? ocñ;layuñÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ rjwvzpbawh (y0wác;) 1/2yemrft, ON cPrpl ysufsubñ;wmut obae, if 1/2yemrbocñ;vñOcsyñif wlt oabmxull ouDibñ;ovll ojri bñ;w, ? tJwlt ojri bñ;wm[m eAheftñif "mwabamul rsuárbuáwlyð ojri bñ;wmy? tJD tgrñ jzpfzpbor0 aw[m tuleM ckyñif uifqwbñ;whitaejzily ojri &w, ? 'gu t&d r*ÓPjzih ojri fvmwrsty/ "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr*ÓPíjzply[m , cjaymclwñ ojri fyeprf;xtñ 'kvd ojri fytwllf ojri lyð jzpbñ;wmygy/ 'gallumih aomwmywlr*boñ a&muwltcgrñ 1/2yemrbocñ;awG tuleM ckyñif uifqwbñ;w oabmxull a&muobñ;whitaejzih xi1/2ñ;ygw, / tJwlt aomwmywlr*ÓPjzih ojri bñ;, if jzpay:or0[m ckyfsubñ;wmcstyM owñ ÓPftjriM clñrbñ;wmy/ txur*ÓPírs;jzih oylvl enf;wlygy/ 'gallumih pV&m[lavmOg'okvíñ r*ÓPíav;yg;vñ jzplyull (O&Z) Owrvll "rpuw&lyg' d]], H uDork , "rP oAñ wlt ed&m""rEjvñ xlywlyjyqñ;ygw, /

r*OPN t m/2kAhef n 1/2kferft m; vlcstyallumi f

'De&mrñ yk/w0bu pVed' o t | ux mü]Jaomwmywñ* jzi h 'd#worü kvpöwí 4-cES h Opöu pñ
o [*kwpöwí 1-clqVh 'D tuböwí 5-ck cstyvmt allumi f } jyqk m; wmuü tuü tum; om" uülyðawmh
]Jaomwmywñ* zlvPü 1/2kferfocj& tm; vñ cstyñ rfaewmuü aw&w, } qöwmuü ypy, lyð ajyma [m
a&; om; x m; w, ? olt, Itqu]Jaomwmywñ* jzi h tuböwí 5-cl cstyjci fubm vñ aomwmywñ
r* zlvu tm/2y ojri&r, } vñ, lqxm; [ewlyg&? t] guawmh tv&vñ; aewñ t, Itqygy/ bmallumi h
vbñ ifeAheqvm tuböwí wöwíwñ rñ cstyjci fubm qöwvñ [kvlot? 1/2k/w&m; emrw&m; wöwí
wyñ rñ cstyjci fubm qöwvñ [kvlot? t] rñawmh uð vom uðyguqVh 0#ökyg; vñ 1/2kferfocj& tm; vñ
cstyñ rñ uifqöwñ oabmuü eAhevñ qöwvñ t] ðawmh t&d r* zlvu bmuü tm/2yovñ ar; i?
eAhevñ tm/2y, Mñ ajz&rñy/ eAheqvmuü, çajymcñwñt wñ 1/2kferfocj& tm; vñ cstyñ rñ
uifqöwñ oabmy? 'ðawmh]Jaomwmywñ* zlvzptöurñ op&ma&m övma&m cstyñ rñ uifqöwñ aewmuü
aw&e&w, } qöwvñ [m obm0usvñ tppftr&f awöly/

aoacmcm owlylyð Munñqijci, if t] pVed' oygVd t | ux m \ tzö tñ yg&m, P0*
tZvokvñy] [awwñ Oy/2Zlv& peAhef tñ rñ "mwü x&mrñ/2y tm; vlcstyw, } vñ qk m; wmuü xi/2ñ;
aw&Eñ ygw, / aemuülyðawmh]Jaomwmywñ* N tm/2kAheES h txur* rñ; \ tm/2kAhef [m twlyvñ;
uñy; ygovñ; } vñ ar; iñ] twlygy? ruñy; ygbñ; } vñ ajz&rñy/ tu, ñ aomwmywñ* u
tuböwí 5-ck cstyvmuü tm/2y, ? tjc m; r* rñ; uñ öwly, wñ pñvñ; cstyvmuü tm/2y, f
qñ if r* ðv; yg; \ tm/2kAheawñ [m 4-yg; uðerñaygñ t] ðvñ ruñy; ygbñ? wyg; wñfaom eAhevñ
tm/2yallumi f tv&ftv&f xi/2ñ; aeygw, / 'gallumi h]Jaomwmywñ* zlvu tuböwí 5-ck
cstyjci fubm tm/2y ojri&r, } vñ, lqcsuü tv&vñ; w, Mñ qöwvñy/ pppcsuñwñ rñ; aewmñ
rñvñt allumi f& if tqyñwñ; w, ? 'gallumi h rñvñt allumi f& if ygVdteuülyeñyð azmñvñuü 0pñ

EroP a0, mu&PoPp "r@Umw&m;awmBu bñrmae-a [maep0? Og-a [mlyðcgpñ?
tm, öwñ aum@nó -t/2ñ f aum@nrax&ftm;? 0&Zñrluifaom? Öwrvñ tñpñt allumi; uifaom?
"r@Umw&m;awmBu r*OPi [hom w&m; rñubñ? 0' yg' ðjzpy: avlyð (uñtñ, bñ jzpbent [rñ)
ork, "r@Umw&m;awmBu r*OPi [hom w&m; rñubñ? , H uðtrñwñ wñvñcaom w&m; on? tw&ñ? wñ öAñ xñ
tvñpñ? eñ&m" "r@Umw&m;awmBu r*OPi [hom w&m; rñubñ? k jzpy: avlyð

a [mwlv&m; uñoabmuñ/2y
r*OPjzplwñ r [kvlygvñ;

'De&mrñ apñ' uwup&m 1/2ygw, ? b, Mñ qöwñ, ck 1/2wfywñ ygVdteuñxñ tñ f aum@n
Oyó emñ/2allumi f rñygbñ r [kvlygvñ? "r@Umw&m;awmBu jrwñbñ; a [maewñ (olt [kvñ) a [mlyðcgpñ
"r@Umw&m;awmBu r*OPjzplwñyom ygw, f [kvlygvñ? t] ðawmh jrwñbñ; a [mawñrñvñ
"r@Umw&m;awmBu oabmuñyð aomwmywñ* OPi jzpy: wñvñ [kvñygbñ; ? t] ðvñwñ
tñ f aum@n Oyó emñ/2wñvñ jywñ [m yñaeaybñ; vñ apñ' uwup&m 1/2ygw, ? rñygbñ?
bmallumi h vñ if 'D "r@Umw&m;awmBu rñy rñ/2y; uñ yñ; aptyñ, Mñ a [mxm; w, ? 'au°OPñ paom
onñ ðtñzñ h ygVd | uxmwñ 'uöpnES h orñ, öpnwñlyð ö&r, Mñ jyqñwñ; w, ? yñom* r* f
qñvñ Oyó emñ* ðawñ jynñtñ t&d r* OPjzpy: w, Mñ jyqñ; csuñwñ/2ñ, ? um, a0' em pñvñ
"r@Umw&m;awmBu wñ; av; yg; xñ wyg; yg; uñ rñ/2, if Oyó em yñmç r* yñm rjzpeññvñ twñtñvñ
jyqñ; wñvñ 1/2ñ, f (wwñ yñ f Eñ 168-rñ om" uñ xñwñyñyñ? owñ/ meñv; yg; uñ jzpy; aprñ
onñowñ* ðjzplwñvñ ygVd xñtñ/2ñ; 1/2ñ, f (Eñ 160ü jñyñ)? t] ðvñ tñlumi f rñ; pñwñ t&tm; jzi h
Oyó emñ* ðawñ rñy; apñ t&d r* ðawñ jzplwñ/2ñ ömallumi h wñ; em, if Oyó emñ* ðawñ apñvñ öem; vññu
ap&ef wñ, Mñ ewñtñwñ xñwñzñyñyñ jzpygw, / 'gallumi h t] ðvñ xñwñzñyñyñ; xñ wñtñtñ
jzi h Oyó emñ/2vñwñwñ Ptwñ rñyñ if aomwmywñ* zlvöñ a&muñwñrñw, Mñ rñwñ&r, /

t½s̥aum@n aomwmyw̥i*ÓP&yul̥ jlyθw̥emuf "r̥m̥umokw̥w&m;awm̥ftm; aumi fcs̥ay;yθ
ponfr̥m;ul̥ofg, emwifrax&jrw̥w̥u 'b̥jx̥m;lygw, f

ewfA [̥w̥w̥aumi fcs̥ay;yθ

y0w̥w̥ p ye b*0wm "r̥p̥auí b̥r̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oθ
][w̥h b*0wm Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywae r̥t' ga, r̥Ek̥w̥H̥ "r̥p̥uθ
y0w̥w̥H̥ ty#0w̥w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [̥P̥e Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og
jA [̥Em Og auepdOg avmuoθ̥]E̥

p ye-tx̥r̥svz̥g̥ lum;? b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? "r̥p̥auí-w&m;p̥uθb̥uθ y0w̥w̥-vn̥ap
tylyθv̥w̥aom̥ (w&m;p̥uθb̥g̥w̥m w&m;ul̥ x̥x̥g̥{od̥w̥m̥r̥w̥h y#̥a0"ÓPEsh a[moíw̥h t̥jci̥t&m̥
ponul̥ od̥w̥m̥r̥w̥h a' oem̥ÓP̥f'̥ÓP̥f' 2-yg; jz̥p̥ḁl̥umi̥f̥ t̥jux̥mu z̥g̥j̥x̥m;ygw, ? "r̥p̥m̥umokw̥
w&m;ul̥ a[maw̥m̥r̥j̥ci̥f̥zi̥h̥ x̥w̥w&m;p̥uθb̥uθ vn̥ap̥on̥i r̥ny̥gow̥h̥ went̥ teuf̥je&v̥ú) "r̥p̥auí
"r̥p̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ y0w̥w̥-a[m̥tylyθv̥w̥aom̥ b̥r̥ a' Og-aj̥r̥ji̥ú w̥n̥aom̥ ew̥w̥l̥on̥? o' H̥
aumi fcs̥ay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ a0oθ-w̥iy̥d̥euf̥ au; ḁl̥um̥uav̥ule̥ly̥ (u̥E̥ t̥b, b̥l̥en̥f [̥h)

avmuoθ̥avmuü? ty#0w̥w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [̥P̥e Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og jA [̥Em Og auepd
Og-orP̥ tr̥n̥c̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jAm [̥P̥ tr̥n̥c̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥ ew̥jz̥p̥ap̥ r̥m̥&ew̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jA [̥jz̥p̥ap̥ t̥jcm;wp̥w̥a, muf̥
jz̥p̥ap̥ r̥jye̥p̥ap̥E̥l̥f̥ r̥wm;jr̥p̥E̥l̥ aom? t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ ok̥u̥ft̥v̥e̥t̥j̥r̥w̥i r̥½̥aom? {w̥h "r̥p̥uθ-p̥w&m;p̥uθul̥ Og-
p̥ "r̥p̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod̥ H̥Am&mPod̥ H̥le, jz̥p̥aom? Eoywae
r̥t' ga, -Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥t' g0e̥b̥aw̥m̥ü? y0w̥w̥H̥ vn̥ap̥tyf-a[maw̥m̥r̥t̥y̥av̥ly̥ Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ au; ḁl̥um̥
uav̥ule̥ly̥

b̥r̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oθly/ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥
o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥ w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥om̥ a' Og/y/ , m̥rm̥ a' Og/y/ w̥b̥w̥ma' Og/y/ e̥r̥e̥w̥w̥l̥ a' Og/y/ y&e̥r̥v̥o0o̥w̥l̥ a' Og/y/
jAm [̥Em, l̥um̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oθ][w̥h b*0wm Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywae r̥t' ga, t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ "r̥p̥uθ
y0w̥w̥H̥ ty#0w̥w̥ HoraPe Og/y/ auepdOg avmuoθ̥]E̥

b̥r̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥-aj̥r̥wn̥e̥w̥w̥l̥ aumi fcs̥ay; au; ḁl̥um̥b̥uθul̥ lum;ule̥f̥?
p̥m̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥a' Og-p̥w̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥ ew̥w̥l̥on̥? o' H̥-aumi fcs̥ay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ ma0oθ-w̥iy̥d̥euf̥ au; ḁl̥um̥
uav̥ule̥ly̥/ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥-p̥w̥r̥ [̥m̥&m̥Z̥ew̥w̥l̥ aumi fcs̥ay;au; ḁl̥um̥b̥uθul̥
lum;ule̥f̥? w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥om̥ a' Og-w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥ om̥ew̥w̥l̥on̥/y/ , m̥r̥ma' Og-, m̥rm̥ ew̥w̥l̥on̥/y/ w̥b̥w̥m̥ a' Og-
w̥b̥w̥m̥ew̥w̥l̥on̥/y/ e̥r̥e̥w̥w̥l̥ a' Og-e̥r̥e̥w̥w̥l̥on̥/y/ y&e̥r̥v̥o0o̥w̥l̥ a' Og-y&e̥r̥v̥o0o̥w̥l̥ ew̥w̥
l̥on̥/y/ jA [̥Em, l̥um̥ a' Og-jA [̥P̥ ew̥w̥l̥on̥? o' H̥-aumi fcs̥ay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ ma0oθ-w̥iy̥d̥euf̥ au; ḁl̥um̥
uav̥ule̥ly̥ (u̥E̥ t̥b, b̥l̥en̥f [̥h)

avmuoθ̥avmuü? ty#0w̥w̥ H̥y/ auepd Og-orP̥ tr̥n̥c̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥/y/ t̥jcm;wp̥w̥a, muf̥jz̥p̥ap̥
r̥jye̥p̥ap̥E̥l̥f̥ r̥wm;jr̥p̥E̥l̥ aom? t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ ok̥u̥ft̥v̥e̥t̥j̥r̥w̥i r̥½̥aom? {w̥h "r̥p̥uθ-p̥w&m;p̥uθul̥ Og-p̥
"r̥p̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ b*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywaer̥t' ga, -Am&mPod̥ H̥le, f̥
Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥t' g0e̥b̥aw̥m̥ü? y0w̥w̥H̥ vn̥ap̥tyf-a[maw̥m̥r̥t̥y̥av̥ly̥ Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ au; ḁl̥um̥uav̥ule̥
ly̥

Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ awe caPe awe r̥k̥ l̥aw̥e , m0jA [̥P̥vmum oa' g̥
t̥Ḁ*

Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥? E̥ [̥-pavmuü? awe caPe x̥t̥P̥zi̥h̥ awe r̥k̥ l̥aw̥e-x̥t̥k̥ w̥jzi̥h̥ oa' g̥
aumi fcs̥ay;au; ḁl̥um̥b̥on̥? , m0 jA [̥P̥vmum-jA [̥P̥jynw̥l̥at̥mi? t̥Ḁ* j̥ye̥E̥w̥uav̥ly̥

a, m*[m orm"OPi tm;½vmwltcgusawmh rswb&wkyel rswbwlh pwwemruul qcm;lydow, ? t!Uaemuf rsupe! tqif&wll jribotjzplw, f ponjziml uli lwilf awdlyd o&w, ? ob;csi fll ob;ri jzplw, f ponjziml o&w, ? ½rswlyd rodwll aumifw, xilw, ? aumifw, xilwlm, mEpbouf, ? Epboumll p&rvf, ? p&rvfll rrdt vjyn&tmif tm;xlwvlyvlyw, ponjziml uli lwilf awdlyd o&w, ? ultraumifvll raumifwmauul awl& cpm;&w, ? ulaumifvll aumifwmuul cpm;&w, f ponjziml o&w, / t!Uaemuf uli lwilf awdlyd oabmus, if twaumi½vovm;? zeqifol ½vovm; ponjzih , H&ri;rzpjl uif u0Eil fygw, /

t!Uaemuf ½rsv&wll ½kyemr&wll [m ½qj ½qhr&iyif jzpzplyd ysufysufob;wmuul awl&awmhrlf dvm aw&snfy? allumup&mqif&aw&snfy? tplr&wll twaumif [kwllh oabmw&m;r&csn;lbmll ½ae, ifyif ojribabmusvmw, / t!Uaemuf xlxjcm;jcm; odvmwltcg]'dv&m;ul a [mclwlh b&m; [m uli fawmllvl f awdlyd a [mclwmy? b&m;ppf b&m;r&fy? a [mxm;wll w&m; [mvl w&m;ppf w&m;r&fy? 'dv&m;usi hewh oCm [mvl aumifp&usi hewh oCmr&fy?]vll , Munrl tm;aumifvmw, / t!Uaemuf ½kyemr&ocj& vll ocsylf if qvlobd;wlabmxbl qll&amubouDib&w, ? t!Dtcgusawmh ed&m"opin eAhef tll if "mwluul uli lwilf rsu&rsuf awl&awmllwmy? t!Dtcg 'lu&ul yll fcm;ojcif? ork , uli y, jcif? r*½ul rrb&Ehef jzplyg;apjicifqllh uply&aomtm;jzih 'lu& ork , ç r*½qllh usebopin&lyg;ulul o&w, ? t!Uaemuf op&av;yg;ul obilwltwllf o&wltwllf b&m; w&m; oCmES py&aom , Munrl 'g [m rysuEil f&vmuf atmif cll r&b&w, ? obv orm"d ynm&tusi h odu&ES py&aom , Munrl [mvl rysuEil f&vmuf atmif cll r&b&w, ? t!Uaemuf uli lwilf awdlyd , Munrl cll r&awltwllf , H&ri;ri Op&up&ul aumif&umif v&ejarmub&w, / t!Uaemuf @nvbopin&av;yg;ul uli lwilf awdlyd , H&ri;ul v&ejarmub&w;yglyvll 'gallumih wP&Op&up&- , H&ri;ul ausrlv&ly&aomallumihvl Arkjrw&pb&m;xll Wyn& [etjzplul av&nu&awmif ygw, lwl

, H&ri;ri Op&up&ulif, if]uxll uxll-b, Mlygvllrvl b, Mlygvllrvl-b&m;tppf [kw&avovm;? r [kw&avovm; } ponjzih aw&fawmrl uli f&awmllwmygy? 'gallumih O&wuxll uaxm-ol&vm ol&vm aw&fawmrl uif&aomallumihvl av&nu&xm;awmif yelygw, fwl 'D2-yll fuvl teulwlpum; y&d m, fygy!

aemufl&awmh owk omoae-Arkjrw&pb&m;\ tqlltr omoemawmli? aOom&Zy&awm-{uef [kw&aw, qllh toOP&zih &&icifol a&mu&omallumihvl awmif yelygw, lwl aemufl&awmh ty&y&pa, m-olwyg;ul yll , &wml [kwyl uli lwilf yif o&eaomallumihvl Arkjrw&pb&m;xll & [etjzpl uli awmif yelygw, lwl

avmur& bmomw&m; uli u&g f&elluw [m uli lwilf royl olwyg;ul , Munftm;ullyd uli u&g f&e lluwmyl rsm;ygw, ? w&cllu oplyif awm awmifu ewluul uli u&g f&elluw, ? rb bllb&ri; q&mo&f; tqul qulu objym v&jymel uli u&g f&elluw, ? b, brs t!Uaemuf awl&awmvl r [kwlb? w&cllu ollum;ç jA [f&ç aumif uilbu b&m;qllvmauul uli u&g lluw, ? b, brs uli lwilf awdlyd u&wml r [kwlb? rlbq&aww&g ajymvluul , Munlyd uli u&g lluw&wmy? ArkomoemOif&w&xlrvl obih odkllwll w&m;ul ro&ao;, i&awmh rlbq&mrsm;ul tm;ullyd , Munl uli u&g f&elluw&wmygy? orx Ody& em bmoemtvlyul tm;xllvll tawmftwef uli f&awdlyd, i&awmh uli awl&tm;jzihvl , Munftm;ullyd ygw, ? psmef*½llvl w&m;awll &ae, i&awmh t!D psmef*½llvft&mr&ri olwyg;tm;ullyd , &wml r [kw&awmlb? uli lwilf ob jzpbeygw, /

plwioku, ES hem#ykw&

jrwp&pb&m; vuixu&awmif umvwlef u plwioqllh tem*grf oku, Bu&wa, muf ½&w, ? w&ebom t&gr&ri t!D plwioku, lu em#ykw&qllh et P*Pfq&mbudxl a&mu&ob&w, ? em#ykw& *Pfq&mbudqllvm *½f bmomOif&w&g tx&wftjrwf b&m;tjzpe! uli u&g f&elluw r [mO&qllh yk&w&bu&dygy? ou Arkjrw&pb&m;ry&ç ciluwnfu xi½&ae;wll yk&w&budjzplw, / t!D em#ykw&q&mbudu]b, ES vl plwioku, f oifwll q&m a*gwr-u Odvuf Op&ui f&wll psmef orm"½&w, Mlyqllw, ? , &llvm; }vll ar;w, / 'f&awmh plwioku, lu]O&vuf Op&ui f&wll psmef orm"d ½&w, f&awll 'Dt &mr&ri Arkjrw&pb&m;ul , Munll todtr&svf

iy&wm r[kwfygbot}}vll jyellum;vluw, V 'Bwmh em#ykwicq&mbu@u]pwioku, f[m ARjrwpb&m;uH
r, Nunb;vll ajymw, } xiob;w, ? 'galLumi h ou]a[h wynwvll Nunlupr? 'D pwioku, f[m
tvef&om;ajzmirwv, ? or, WmuH r, Hb;vlyajymw, ? , p&mvraumi fbt? avulyu@ axmizrf, if
rjzpEli fwmvll **tjirpa&uH vubdvuOg;elwm; , if rjzpEli fwmvll Odwuf Op&wvll ckyuitatmif
rvlyEli fygbot}}vll olwynhy&bwawcullajymLum;vluw, V

'Bwmh pwioku, fu]t½sf em#ykwicq&mbu@; odvmeY , Wvm b, f[mu only@ jri jrwygov}}vll
ar;vluw, ? odvmu , Wvmxui only@ jri jrww, Mll q&mbu@u ajzw, V 'Bwmh pwioku, fu]t½sf
q&mbu@; uElyf[m b, ftc@frqH tvef&vltcgrH Odwuf Op&½vH yXrpsmeuH/Oi p;Eli fygw, ? Odwuf
Op&uifwH 'kvd pmeuH/Oi p;Eli fygw, ? ylvuifwH wvd pmeuH/Oi p;Eli fygw, ? okuifwH
pwwpmeuH/Oi p;Eli fygw, ? 'Bvll Odwuf Op&uifwH pmeform''uH uH wll faw@ od jri h e y g v s u f j O d w u f
Op&uifwH pmeform''d ½v, }qHvH 'Dt&mrH wjcm;&[ef o j r w u l t m ; u H y @ , N u n b l v l y g O b r v m ; } v l l
jyelnf acy v l u f y g w , V

'Dw&rhH Odwuf Op&uifwH pmeform''uH uH wll faw@ od ewH pwioku, rH olwyg;uH
, Nunp&mrvt? uH wll yj od e y g w , f q l v m v l y j o p i a v ; y g ; w & m ; u H u H w l l f a w @ t m ; z i h o d e w H
t½f a u m @ n [m j r w p b & m ; \ r * ¾ ½ s y g ; c o v o r m ' d y n m q l v H t q l t r o m o e m a w E S p y l y d a w m h
olwyg;uH tm;uH y @ , Nun&wm r[kwfawmbt? 'galLumity&yba, m-tm;uH, Nunp&m olwyg;½@
olwyg;uH yH , Nun&wm r[kwfj uH wll yjif od e l y j z p a o m l u m i f v l A R j r w p b & m ; x l u w y n & [e f
tjzpluH av@uawmifygw, wll tvef Nunh&maumi f w m y l t j d y g v H t e u l u l t j y n f t p H ½ v f y O b r , V

tirweH Nunh&maumi f w , f

tx acg-jrwpb&m; O'gef;u;lydaom xHtcgü? tm, oH tnm@um@anm-t½sftnmod
aum@non? 'd''arH-ojri ftylydaom w&m;½bnjzpr? Og-opnav;yg;w&m;uH ojri ftydonjzpr?
ywa'arH-a&muftyf-&tylydaomw&m; ½bnjzpr? Og-opnav;yg;w&m;uH a&muH y @ &lydonjzpr?
Od w w ' a r H - x i ½ s i ; o d t y l y d a o m w & m ; ½ b n j z p r ? O g - o p n a v ; y g ; w & m ; u H x i ½ s i ; o l y d o n j z p r ? y & a , m * g v s
"arH-xuDef;usif tjynftpbuDiH odtylydaom w&m;½bnjzpr? Og-opnav;yg;w&m;uH tjynftpb
ouDiH ojri ftydonjzpr? wP O p l u d a p i a u s m i f e l y d a o m , H r H ; ½ b n j z p r ? O g - , H r H ; u H a u s m i f e l y d o n f
jzpr? Od'wuxluaxm-olavm olavm awfawmruiflydonjzpr? owk omoaejrwpb&m;\ tqHtr
omoemawmü? aOom&Zfawm-&&jcifol a&muHbnjzpr? (bmbLumiH bmomajymif&ovl ponjzih
olwyg;u ar;jrefrisonuH aLumuHjciH r½y) &&i&iH jzpaomallumi f-vll qHlygw,) ty&yba, m-
olwyg;uH tm;uH r , Ronr[kwfj uH wll yjif od e l y j z p r ? b * O E H j r w p b & m ; u H v a b , s n [H b a E A
b * O a w m o E A u y A E v a b , H O y o r u E H j r w p b & m ; \ t x h a w m i ½ s f t j z p f ; & [e f t j z p l u H & v l y g o n f
t½s b&m; - [hom? {wH pav@uawmifaom pum;uH taOgp-av@uHxm;avonf-wH

tjHrH ofg, emwirax&jrwvlu t½f a u m @ n \ & [e f t j z p a v @ u & m r H t a l l u m i f v j z p l v H
*PawuH 'd''arH ywa'arH ponjzih azmfyxm;wm tirweH Nunh&m aumi f w , ? w&m; oabm
odavvm Nunh&maumi f avavy/ t j m l t ½ s f a u m @ n - u a v @ u H x m ; a w m i f y e l w l t c g j r w p b & m ;
u ' M l r e b c : a w m i r l i & [e f i y a y ; a w m i r y g w , V

{ [b u P & [e f j z p l y H

]]{ [d b u P } j w d b * O g t a O g p]] o H u H a w m " a r H ? p &
jA [p & d H o r H ' l u e t E l u & d m , m } j w l o m O w o t m , o a w m
O y o r u g t a [m o l w l

b u P & [e f ? { [e i g \ o m o e m o l v m c h v m H E w f p o l a ½ S O p H r e f a c : a w m i r y d v i ? " a r H w & m ;
u H o H u H a w m - a u m i f p H a [m x m ; t y l y @ o r H ' l u e t E l u & d m , - q i f & N r e p H u l e q H c i f u l i y & e f

tvll? jA[p&d Hjrwaom oW orn"dynmtusulu p&-usivshygavm Ewtpoll b*Og taOgp-
jrwptb&m;u reawmravon/ om {0-xbW[d buR[k reBac:awmrjci:fonbmv? wO
tm, oawm-xlt 1/2ftnmodum@n\? Oyorog-&[eftjzpon? Og-&[eftjzpalumif &[efiyay:ci:
on? ta[modjzpvly Ewtpwfw&yf tlydowbwnf/

t 1/2ftnmodum@n[m rvuvl &aoh &[efyy? 'gayrh jrwptb&m;\ wynh omoemOif
&[efawmr[kwao;bt? 'gallumi h omoemOif &[eftjzpu ll av@uawmifwmygy/ tJ dawmh jrwptb&m;u
{ [buRvll ac:awmrlyd &[efiyay;awmrkw, ? omoemOif &[eftjzpi todtrsvi iyawmrkwmygy? tJ Bll
{ [buRac:awmrlyd omoemOif &[eftjzpu ll todtrsf iyawmrwluwme! t 1/2ftnmodum@n[m
b&m;wynhomoemOif &[eftjzpbll a&muawmrlygw, /

w&m;Odem&i w&m;xl&ohsm;

tJD "r@Lumw&m;Odu ll a[mawmrpOwlefu vbm;xhs w&m;Odem&wm yOO*Wg;yg;om 1/2lv, ?
w&m;xl&wmuawmh tJ ll g;yg;xu t 1/2ftnmodum@nwyg;wnfy/ jA[fawluawmh 18-ua# w&m;xl
ull &oh;luw, ? umrmOp& ewawluawmh ta&twul tyll ftjcm;r 1/2 rsm;pbayif w&m;xl &oh;luygowl
'gallumi hrdvEyoqyVtrfn 'Blljyqkcm;ygw, /

t|m&o jA[@um#d, m-18-ua#aom jA[fwbntfi? ty&tmPm p a'Owma, m-twllfrod
rsm;pbaoem ewfwlbnfi? tbbrok-w&m;x;ullawblluavulelyd (rdvE' Efn-331)

tJ wlefu t 1/2ftnmodum@n wyg;wnfom b&m;wynh &[eftjzpbll Oia&mutbw, ? yOO*W
ig;yg;xhs usefwllt 1/2 Dyll t 1/2 lb' d t 1/2 fr [memri t 1/2 ftó ZqWvh av;yg;uawmh b&m;wynhomoemOif
&[eftjzpu ll rav@uawmifluao;bt? bmallumi hqawmh okwtrn t 1/2ftnmodum@nvl 'd "r@p 1/2lvh
ull fwllawtoOPf rjynpbo;vll Ak'omoemawmES pylyd &Bijci: wxpct, NunfcifqWvh *IPrsm;
vleao;vlygy? ohoim "r@Lumw&m;awmull Mum;em&vll okwr, taetm;jzih, Nunrb'guawmh
jzpaeyglyd 'gallumi h tJD av;yg;[mv] tJD w&m;emlydwhit cefuplyd Ak jrwptb&m;\ qkrñEmlum;csuf
twllf usi blltm;xkwf aelluygw, ? tJ Bll tm;xkvyES h w&m;ojriyK ponfult Oentf [mO*3ygvponfrn
'Blljyqkcm;ygw, /

tm;xkvydrsw&m;xl&luyl

txacg-t 1/2ftnmodum@null { [buR &[efiyay;lydaom xltcgú? b*Og-jrwptb&m;on?
w'Oaoao buR-xlt 1/2ftnmodum@nrS uifaomav;yg;aom &[efwll "r@ m uxm, -w&m;
pum;jzi ll MbO'd tElmodqkrñEmlum;awmravon/ tx acg-xbW qkrñEmlum;aomtcgú? b*Owm
jrwptb&m;u? MbO'd rmemell tElmod rmemellqkrñEmlum;tyulebonjzpi? Og-qkrñEmlum;
tyulebomalumi h usi blltm;xkwluao? tm, oawm p Oyb? t 1/2 Dylltm;pi? tm, oawm p
o'd ó -t 1/2 lb' d tm;pi? O&ZHjrluifaom? OUrvtnpftallu;uifaom? "r@uR aomwmywOPf
[kom w&m;rupbn?], H uOd ork, "r@ oAH wh ed&m""r@jzpjci:foabm 1/2brO xlv&m;tm;vlonf
ckyji:foabm 1/2bntrnfom}} [kojri:fsu? O' yg' djzpay:chvlyd

tJ Bll w&m;ruplyGlyd aomwmyejzpmulydwlltcg tJD t 1/2 DyES h t 1/2 lb' d wll jrwptb&m;xh
&[eftjzpi awmifyelluw, ? jrwptb&m;u { [buR &[efiyay;awmrkw, qWvh tallumifsm;ull
jlydawmhOentf [mO*3ygvawmrn 'Blljyqkcm;ygw, /

omoentOtpu tcsdwus tm;xkwyES h
apmi ta½suyl

tx acg-t½S DyES h t½S b'd wluh { [buR [etiyay;lydaom xttcgü? b*Og-jrwph
b&m;on? w'Oaoao buE-xrS uifaom t½S r[memrES h t½S ftó Z& [etwluh e[m&bawñ-
uñ awmwl f qfcthuawmly aqmiVmonh qfctul okaqmiVsu? "r@ m uxm, -w&m;pum;jziñ MbO' d
tEbmod qhrñEMLum;awmtravon? wa, m buE y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [etwlonf qfctbñ;ulef
í? , H tm [&Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjziñ qAA*½- b&m;½S ES lvuG 6-yg; tplon?
, mayw&rDvsuf rQvae\? tx acg-xttcgü? b*Owm"r@ m uxm, MbO' d rmemeñ tEbmod rmemeñ
jrwphb&m;u w&m;pum;jziñ qhrñEMLum; tyulebnfzprí? Og-qhrñEMLum; tyulebomaLumi h usi bñ
tm;xkwluaom? tm, o&vm p r [memró t½S r [memrtm;=if? tm, o&vm p tó Zb t½S ftó Zd
tm;=if? O&ZHjrLuifaom? Owrvt nptalu; uifaom? "r@uP - ynmrsupbn?], luDdork , "r@oAñ
wh ed&m""r@jzpcifoabm½brO xl w&m;tm;vñbnf clyjifoabm ½bnbnfom}} [k ojriVsu?
O' yg' ðjzpay: chvlyð aw-xtt½S r [memrES h t½S ftó Zwlon? 'd"rñ ywá'rñ Odw"rñ-jripty-
a&mufty-xi½ñ; odtlydaom w&m;½Luonfzprí? y&ð, m*gV'S rñ- tynhtpbouDiftylydaom w&m;½Lu
onfzprí wP Oðlupñausivf tylydaom , hñ;½Luonfzprí? Oðwuxluxm-olavm olavmawfawmrl
uifluynonfzprí? aDom&ZyVñ ty&yð m owk omoae-jrwphb&m;\ omoemü olvyg;ul
tm;ruly ul lwllyif ojriLunyonfzprí &ñjifoñ a&muLuvsu? b*OEñ-jrwphb&m;ul] vab, smr
r, H baEñ b*Oawm oEñu yAZñ vab, smr OyordEñ-jrwphb&m;xñ ½S ftjzpl & [etjzplul
wynhawmwl &vlygonf } [hom? {wh pawmiyepum;ul taOgpñ-avñuixm;Luavulelyð b*Og
jrwphb&m;on? {x buR Ogw& [etwli gñomoemñ vmdu [k rñc: awmlyðv? oñuñawm "arñ-
w&m;ul aumi fñ a [mxm; tylyð onñ 'luñ tEñ&d m, -qif&ñ rñpñulejctuliy&eftvñg? p&x-
usi lññLuavmñ Ew&polñ taOgp-rñhawmtravon? omO om{O-xññ rñc: awmñjifoñbnv? ð
awolltm, oEñ&xtt½S r [memr t½S ftó Zwñ? Oyordg-& [etjzplon? ta [moðjzpclygonf/

'gu Oðnf r [mO*½gVawmññ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ 'ðyVññ 2-yg;wph 2-yg;wph w&m;tm;xkwyð
ayguñ&muyluljyxm;w, ð olftzñ h t | uxmrñawmh wyg;csif w&m;xñ&yñul' ðñjyxm;ygw, ð

Oyñaw&ó -Oyñax&ftm;? yg#y' 'Dao-Ogqñvqñw&uñelü? "r@uP w&m;rsupbn? O' yg' ð
jzpay: chyonñ b'd aw&ó -b'd ax&ftm;? 'kwð 'Dao-2&uñelü? r [memraw&ó -r [memrñ
ax&ftm;? wwd 'Dao-3&uñelü? tó Zñaw&ó -tó Zñax&ftm;? pwkwð H-4-&uñelü w&m;rsupd
jzpay: chyonñ Ew&polñ odtlyñ/ p ye-xñyif rñwzç ftxtum;? Earoh buEñ p av;yg;aom
& [etwñ? urñmaeok urñmefwñ? OyEñvOñom"ewjzpay: onñ tnptalu; t½yftaxñul
okvbi&eftwñ? b*Og-jrwphb&m;on? taEñ Od ma&a, O-qfcthuyl aumi fwlul twñfüomv? ð
ta [moðtoihñeayonñ OyñEñ OyñEñ urñmerav-urñmef\ tnptalu; jzplwñf jzplwñf?
tmumaoe *Eñ-aumi fñjziñ uoñ;í? rvñ Oñema' w& tnptalu; tjypluly, ðzmuñawmññ? yuñ
ye yOñrd H vqkwñ 5-&uñelñum;? oaAñw-xñg;yg;vñwñul tEðgawwñ-pñ0;apí? tewñawñe-
tewñvupolwñjziñ MbO' ð qhrawmtravonf-wñ

tjgu Oðnf t | uxmrññ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ tñññ aumi fwlulññ toihñ ðñew, f qñvm [m
e[m&bawñ-qñwñ ygVñt & jwphum;yyg/ txñowñyp&muawmh aumi fñjziñ uoñ;lyð tnptalu;ul
y, ðzmuñlyjiñay;w, f qñvmgyg/ ta&ñ;buñvññjrefuwh oabmygy/ tjguñ axmuñqñmñññ if , cktcgvl
urñmefq&mu wynñ, m*Vññtm; tññapmi luylyð iyjiñay;Eññ, ifomlydaumi f w, qñvm owñyboñlyg/

rlyyPñio ygo&mobkwñ (Eñ 229) rñvñl' ðñjyxm;ygw, ð

buR0-& [etwñ a' ðyð buE-2yg;aom & [etwñulñññ? boO' grñqhrñEMLum;\? wa, m buE
olyg;aom & [etwlonñ y@, p&Eñ qfctbñ;uleñ? wa, m buE y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [etwñ
qfctbñ;Lunv? , H tm [&Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjziñ qAA*½ m-6-yg; tpk

½om igw|bn? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0-&[efw| wa, myd bu@-okyg;aom &[efw|u|vni?
 Mb0'grd-q|hrñ@lU; \? a'G bu@y@, p&E#2-yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb@;MuuleN? a'G bu@ y@, p&v@-2yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb@;Mu|v@? , H tm[&E#t|u|q|f|u| aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-x| q|f|jzi| qA# m-6-yg; tpk@om igw|bn? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0&[efw| tx acg-x|tcgü?
 r, m {OH Mb0'd rmem {OH tElomod rmem? , clajmcb@nh twi|f igb&m;u q|hrñ@lU; tyule@on|zpr? ig-igb&m;\ q|hrñ@lU; csuftw|f usi Muule@on|zpr? y00*¼ m bu@-y00*¼ &[efw|bn? twiem Zmw|'r@ormem-r@u| kw|f b0top| zpjci|oabm ½Muule@on|zpr? Zmw|'ar@ tm'@OH Od v@-b0 top|zpjci|ü t|yp|riule|? tZmw| tEkv&H a, m*au@H eA#e#b0top|zpjci|uifaom a, m*ule&m t|rwq| eA#e#u| y&@, ormem-½@r@u|ukv| tm;xkvlMuule|vsu| tZmw| tEkv&H a, m*au@H eA#e#Z|r@b@-b0top|zpjci| uifaom a, m*ule&m t|rwq|eA#e#u| &Muav|y@-pon|zih t&[w|z|v| aygub&mu|uallumi|f j|rw|b&m;u azmfyxm;avm|fygw, /

t|D okv\ t|uxmr@ z|fyxm; y|uawmh-a'gyb|H bu@0 bu@ Mb0'grd|vtm'@Mb0'grd tpk@om pum;on? yg#y' 'Ooawm y|m, -Ogq|v|qkv| 1-&u@e|s pi? y@y|gwwm, y@-q|f|t|u|s|i|g aom|vni? *gr| ty@bew#½@o| r@i|&eftw|? Okv|&rel|q| a[m|U; ty@on| pum;aywni? [&cd|j| y&v@? awo| bu|e#t|½|Dy|paom x|&[efw|N? ur@maeok-ur@me|w|? OyE#v@o@om'ew# jz|p|y:on| t|n|p|t|a|U; t|yp|u| okv@i|fy|y|ay; &e| t|v|f? b*Og-j|rw|b&m;on? taE#O| ma&a, O ausni|w|u|f tw|f|üomv@? ta[mo#to|v|z|eayon? Oy@E# Oy@E# ur@merav-ur@me|\ t|n|p|t|a|U; t|½|y|tax|jz|p|w|f jz|p|w|f? awyd bu@ x|&[efw|bn|vni? b*Oawm oE|u|H *E#-b&m; x|b| o@;Mu|? y|pE#ar;av@u|uleN? b*Ogye-j|rw|b&m;on|vni? awo| e|b|E#me| *E#-x|&[efw|N x|e&m|xmeo| u@;awm|r|? rv#t|n|p|t|a|U; t|½|y|tax|ü O@ema'w|y, ½|fay;awm|r|? tx-x| tcgü? b*Owm {OH e| #baw|e Mb0'd rmem#q|f|c|o@; &y| aqmi, lvmcb@om q|f|jzi| j|rw|b&m;u |p|o| j|y|q|b@n|f|twi|f q|hrñ@lU; tyule@om? aeof|x| &[efw|v@? Oy@wa&mOy@x&on? yg#y' 'Oao-Ogq|v|qkv| 1-&u@e|ü? aomwmyaE# ta[mo#-aomwmye| jz|p|awm|r|avon| b'd awa&m-b'd ax&on? 'kv| m, #2-&u@e|ü? r[memr|awa&m-r[mem|r| ax&on? wwd m, #3&u@e|ü? t@ Z@wa&m-t@ Z@x&on? p|w|v@ #4&u@e|ü aomwmye| jz|p|awm|r|avon? yu@ ye y0|rd #v|q|v|f 5-&u@e|ü|lum;? oaA@ aw-x| y00*¼ &[ef 5-yg;v|w|u|y|f|v@? {uawm oE|y|gaww@-wayg|fwn| p|a0;ap|? tew@ vuP|okv|tew@vuP|okv| w&m;u| uaxo@ [m|U;awm|r|avon? okv|y&@, momae-okv|v&m;\ t|q|ü? oaA|y|t|tm;v|w|y|i? t&[w|z|av-t&[w|z|v|ü? ywd [@ okv|w|uavule|y|

em|½|jz|p|f t|m;xkvl|jz|p|on|f

'gu ygo&mobkv\ t|D |t|uxmr@ j|y|q|b&m;w|p|um;yy| O@en| ygV@y| okv|y|g|v|r|sm;r|f|awmh 2-yg; wpk 2-yg;wpk ayg|f|y|ü t|u|Of|y|w, ? t|uxmr|sm;r|f|awmh wyg;csi|f w&u|p|D aomwmye| jz|p|u|ü t|ao;p|v|f c|y|w, ? 'gavm|u|y| u|f|y|m;csu|f ½|y|gw, ? w&m;em|½|e|y| r[kv|y| w&m;tm;xkvl|y|D|S aomwmye| jz|p|y| q|f|c|awm|i|ro@;y| ae|b&m n|O|y|g r|y|w|f|tm;xkvl| j|rw|b&m;u|v| a[m|U; i|y|i|ay; &e| ausni|w|u|f x|f|y|i|f t|H|½|e|y|#'D|t|c|su|aw|u|awmh tm;v|w|n|v|n|f wr|st|wn|fygy| 'gallumi|H t|½|Dy|ü m v|j|n|b|e| n|O|D|r|p|i tm;xkvl, ? v|q|v|f 1-&u@e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, ? t|j|g| m j|rw|b&m; q|hrñ@lU;w| twi|f tm;xkvl| aomwmye| jz|p|w|y| w&m;em|½|e|y| jz|p|vm|r| kv|b|/ t|½|f|b'd u 2-&u@avm|f tm;xkvl|ü v|q|v|f 2-&u@e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, / t|½|f|f| mem|r|ü 3-&u@avm|f tm;xkvl|ü v|q|v|f 3-&u@e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, / t|½|f|t@ Z|u|awmh 4-&u@avm|f tm;xkvl|ü v|q|v|f 4-&u@e|ü|s aomwmye| jz|p|w| w&m;em|½|e|y| jz|p|vm|r| kv|b|? j|rw|b&m;u Mu|y|u|y|r| q|hr|y|y|i| ay;w|t|w|f| bu|b|u|p|m;pm; r|y|w|f ½|r|sv|y|g|r|sm; tm;xkvl|u|v| aomwmye|jz|p|u|w, |q|v|m t|v@y|i|f|x|i|½|;aeygw, /

aem|u|y|D|awmh t|D t|½|Dy|ü tpk@v|h y00*¼ &[efaw|ü m omrmey|k|v|aw|g r[kv|u|y|g|b|? b&m;tavm|fawm| z@;j|ri|awm|r|pu e|w|v|u|P|z|w|v|h r|i|q|&m y|P|ü;awm|aw|v|ü| q|y|gw, ? t|cd| t|uxm|t&tm;|zih t|D y|P|ü;awm|aw|ü om;aw|v|ü| q|y|gw, / b&m;tavm|i| i, ½|g|p|O|uy| okv|u| awm|x|u|y|ü &[ef|y|ae|E|S|u|w|h y|k|v|x|aw|v| jz|p|u|y|gw, ? j|rw|b&m; a[m|w|v&m;u|ü okv|,

taetm;jzih qll iawmh tvG kwuE! oem;vnEilrnh yk'k'aw/zpnygw, ? w&m;em/2l oabmus/2l om aomwmyefzpeEilw, f qll if tJD t1/2S Dyl ponfww[m 1-&uf 2-&uponi cbl, Of, Of tm;xkwzll vlt, f[kwlygbt? jrwp0b&m;uvl okwll yiyefatmif tm;xkwzllfrn r[kwlygbt? wBurfa[m/2l aomwmyef rjzpa0; if 2-Burfxylt) a[mzG 1/2ygw, ? 2-Burfe! rjzpa0; if 3-Burff ponfzih xyxylt) a[mzG 1/2ygw, ? o/zpnygvsuf tJ Mll ra[myl bmbalumi h w&m;tm;xkwf cll f&ovbqllvm pOfpm; Munibilygw, / pOfpm;Munh if tm;xkwfS aomwmyefzprnh ae, syk'k'fsm; jzplwltwuf jrwp0b&m;u tm;xkw&ef qllrñEilum;w, bqlvm xi/2b; ay:vmygw, /

'gallumi h, caetcgrñ]aomwmyef jzpe&avmu&awmh orxOyó emull tm;xkwzll rvlt? q&m ajmwltwlt oabmus, if oem;vnf, if uplydw, } ponfzih orxOyó em bmoemtvlyull tm;rxkwf csi&atmif ylvlyif a[majymaewh Og' [m tajctjrpr/2l vlt Og' ç #ydw bmoemzsuif Og'y] qlvm cll bll rñrl rsvxm;Mu&r, /]tJ Mll Og'ull, Munivlu&mae, if 3-e&h&evr f ylvob;r, } qlvmull p0bll rsvxm;Mu&r, /

t 1/2S Dyl ponfww[tm;xkwlyll

t 1/2S Dyl tp/2l vlt y00*24 4-yg;wll [m b, vlt tm;xkwlyygovbqll if 'D'r@Mumw&m;xhñ a[mly xm;wltwlt r*2/2l yly;ull rñwll oE&h&erñ jzplyg;aplyd tm;xkwlywmaygñ r*2/2l yly; jzplyb;apcsif, if rñd oE&h&erñ rjw/zpawh jrihl Mum;rl tp/2l om Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; 'lu0p0w&m;awll yll jcm; oE&h&atmif rjw/2ae&w, if onfzih a/2su tus, jyqllwltwlt 1/2rsvlyg;rm; tm;xkwlyuallumif xi/2b;ygw, /

jzplql 1/2yemriull rjw/2aewh a, m*2rñ 1/2cgpqll if umr0dwuf tp/2l vlt plvlt, Butñrl t 1/2y&w&v jzplww&0;wmy? txltm;jzih okvrm;wlv&wfrñ [kw-r[kwf a0bepOfpmlyd, hñ;rl Op0p0&aw&v jzplww&v, ? ull xlu tcltuwlt 'lu° a0'emaw&v wcllyk'k'frñ tv&ftul jzplww&v, ? xljcm;wh tm/2&w&v&v jrihl txibubw&v&v jzplww&v, ? wplka, muu em;em;rn vmajymaevl txib&mu&aw&v jzplww&v, ? xll rñll ysi f&lyd p0v'mwlv&aw&v jzplww&v, ? o'g&h ynm; orn''E&h O&d ponfww[rñwltwuf w&m; rvuEil y jzpaewm&v aw&ww&v, ? ptp0p0p0uf r/2vll orn''OPrjzply 1/2&ewm&v aw&ww&v, ? 0', A& OP&mu&wlt t&gusawmh ta&mitvif ylvd oc owOPftxl ponfww[aw&lyd txibubw&v&v trsm;tm;jzih aw&ww&v&v tJ Mll urfme f tnpftallu; t 1/2yftax&aw&v aw&wltcg urfme f q&mu 1/2 f vif yji f ay; bll vlygw, ? iyji f ay;rnh q&mr/2 if tushrl jzpb0;Eilw, / 'gallumi h t 1/2S Dyl ponfww[w&m;tm;xkw&aw&vltcg jrwp0b&m;u qll c&awmif rayl toi&pmi lyd 1/2 f vif yji f ay;awmygy/

tJ Mll jrwp0b&m;u iyji f ay;wltwuf t 1/2S Dyl [m w&u&v&v tm;xkw/2l aomwmyw&v r*2l v0Pfrsm;ull &ob;w, ? tJ dtcg op0av;yg;w&m;ull ull wlt&w&v tm;jzih ojri&wltwuf 'd''r° tp/2l om *P&xrsm;el jynp0b;w, ? 'Mll w&m;r&vull ull wlt&w&v ojri&awmh b&m; tqll tr omoemawm&h pylyd, hñ;bG f uifob;w, ? omoem& pylyd b, blu b, Mll ar;ar; ajz/2 f b&ef allumup&mr/2&wmbt? &&i f w, ? 'gallumi h jrwp0b&m;xh [ef t jzplull av&u&v&v&v, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [bu&ac:lyd } & [ef iyay;awmrlw, /

t 1/2S b'd t 1/2S f[memrl t 1/2S ftó Zd wll aomwmyw&v r*2l v0Pfrsm;ull &ly&awmh, hñ; uifvsuf &&i jcifoll a&mu&wltwuf vqkwf 2-&u! 3-&u! 4-&u&h&sm;rn todtod & [ef t jzplull av&u&v&v&v, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [bu&ac:awmrllyd } & [ef iyay;awmrllygw, /

Ogqllqkwf 5-&u&h&awmh y00*24 & [efawmftm;vllull pa0;aply&awmh jrwp0b&m;u tew&vup0kwf w&m;awmull a[mllum;awmrlw, ? tJ dtcgrñ w&m;emaellu, if Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ull 1/2vsuf Oyg' emr*2l v&m;awll yg;apozjih ig;yg;vlyif t& [w&r*2l v0l a&mu&awmrllyd & [E&h jzpaawmrllygw, f-wll 'gallumi h

"rþuyðwæac:

"rþMumokwfygVðawmf

(q|oſg, emr)

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm orþorſ'ó /

(ed gef)+

{OH ar okwſ {uH or, H b*0g Am&mPod H Oſ &wd Eoðwæe rſ'ga, / wMw acg b*0g y00*ſ, bLſ tmraEſd- (1)

(rrðbiſom tZſt pſf 2-yg)+

a'ſ ar bLſ0 tEſ yAſæwe e ao0wAſ/ uwar a'ſ

a, m pm, H umarok umrokVſumEſ, ma*g [ðem *arſ aygXZſðum te&ð, m tewoſ[ðawm? a, m pm), HtwſudvrxmEſ, ma*g 'laum te&ð, m tewoſ[ðawm/ (2)

(rZſr y#y' gEſ h, iſ\ tust)

{aw acg bLſ0 Oabm taEſ tEly*r®rZſrmy#y' g wxm*awe tbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd (3)

uwrp om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm*awetbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd

t, ar0 t&ð, m t|*ðum ra*ſ/ ao, sxdſ

orſ' dðorſouſyſj orſ'Ogpm orſ'urſEſ orſ'tmZð0g orſ'Og, marm orſ'owðorſ'orm''ſ

t, H acg om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm*awe tbbſſ'g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbſm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwſvſd (4)

('luſpm)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſt&ð opſ

Zmwſyð 'luſ? Z&myð 'luſ? (Am'yð 'laum)ſ r&Prſ'luſ ()+tyð, [dorð, ma*g 'laum? yð, [d Olyð, ma*g 'laum?, rþſ e vbwdwſſ'luſ oſðawæ y0kſg'geuſem 'luſ/ (5)

(ork , opin)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſ0 'luſork , H t&ð opſ

, m), HwPſ aygaemAſðum eEſm*o [*wm wMwMwMwmbEſEſ ao, sxdſ umrwPſ b0wPſ ob0wPſ/ (6)

(ed&m"opm)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"Ä t&d opH
a, m wÓ ma, O wPñ, taooO&m*ed&ma"m pma*g y#edó a*grkwdtemva, m/ (7)

(r*öpñ)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"*grdy#y'g t&d opH
t, arO t&d, m t|*aum ra*gr/ ao, sxdH
orm' d dornoubyj orñOgpm orñuraEH orñtmZhoG orñOg, marm orñowdormorm" d

(8)

(' luöpñü opÓP)

]E'H' luP t&d opH Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm
O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (9)

(' luöpñü upÓP)

]wHacg yed H' luP t&d opHy&dn, } Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (10)

(' luöpñü uwÓP)

]wHacg yed H' luP t&d opHy&nmw} Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (11)

(ork , opñü opÓP)

]E'H' lu&rk , H+ t&d opH Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d
ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (12)

(ork , opñü upÓP)

]wHacg yed H' lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy [mwA] Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (13)

ork , opñü uwÓP

]wHacg yed H' lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy [B} Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (14)

(ed&m"opñü opÓP)

]E'H' lu&am"Ä t&d opH Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k' uP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm
O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (15)

(ed&m"opmü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUmwA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP 0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (16)

(ed&m"opmü uwÓP)

]wH acg ye'H 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUw} EÄ ar blU9a0 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP 0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (17)

(r*öpü opÓP)

]E'H 'lu@d&m"*gr@dY#y'g t&d op} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP0' yg' d ÓPH 0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (18)

(r*öpü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"*gr@dY#y'g t&d opH bma0wA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (19)

(r*öpü uwÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"*gr@dY#y'g t&d opH bm0w} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (20)

(b&m;tjzpDefrcÄwfrclao;y)

, mOuDOö ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwhÓP' ó eH e oDok Hta[mod

ae0 wmoG[H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[8uç oó rPjA[Pq m yZm, oa'0 rEk6 ,]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ð tborÄ'g} wdypinmoÄ (21)

(b&m;tjzpfOeclÄwfrly)

, awm p acg ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwh ÓP' ó eH oDok Hta[mod

txm[H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[8uç oó rPjAm[Pq m yZm, oa'0 rEk6 ,]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ð tborÄ'g} wdypinmoÄ (22)

(edHckyl pum;awm)

ÓPOöye ar ' ó eH0' yg' d tulyg ar OtkwÄ t, rEÄm ZmwÄ ewt' gedyleAÄOgwÄ (23)

(oH'g, em rSvÄwrf)

E' ra0gp b*0g? twirem y00*¼ m blU9 b*0awm bmoÄwH tbeEkÄ (24)

(t½š faum@n w&m;xt&y)

EroPp ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae tm, o&wm aum@nó O&ZH0WrvH "rPuP0' yg' d]], H u0dork , "rPoAHWHe&m""r}}E]] (25)

(ewfA [mWlaumi fca; y])

y0w&w p ye b*Owm "rPauii brf a'Og o'rEk6 ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rPu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [em Og auepdOg avmuo}}E]]

brfH a'OgeH o'H okv& pmwr [m&mZUm a'Og o'rEk6 ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rPu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [em Og auepdOg avmuo}}E]]

pwtr [m&mZUm eH a'OgeH o'H okv& wmOw0om a'Og/y/, mrm a'Og/y/ w0wvm a'Og/y/ eH ffe&wv a'Og/y/ y&eH v0o0wv a'Og/y/ jA [em, um a'Og o'rEk6 ma0oH]]{wH b*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rPu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [@Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [em Og auepdOg avmuo}}E]]

Ew [awe caPe (awe va, e) + awerk [lawe , m0 jA [@vmum oa'g tAK*}} (26)

(ajri vsi fvyjci f? ta&mif tvi f jzpfay:jci f)

t, O0' oo [ó avmu "mwkoufHoriur0ora0''

tyHmaPm p OVma&m lbbmaom avmauygw&a [mod twLur@a'OgeHa' OgElbmOE]] (27)

(jrwp0b&m; 0' gef, u; awmirly)

tx acg b*Og ErH0' ge0' gaeod]] tnmod0wabm aum@anm? tnmod0w abm aum@anm}} wv

Ew [dHtm, o&wm aum@nó]] tnmodaum@anm}} aw0 emrHta [moLv]] (28)

(t½š faum@n & [eftjzpfav0uawmi fy])

tx acg tm, oH tnmodaum@anm 'd''arH ywá'ar, Od wv''arH y&d, m*gv\$'arH ut@OpLupm Ofwuxluaxm a0om&Zyáwv ty&y0a, m owkomoae b*OE]] {w' a0gp-

]vab, sm [HbaEÁ b*Oawm oEÁu yA]] vab, H0yor0}}E]] (29)

({ [buP& [efjzpfy])

] { [dbuP]] wv b*Og ta0gp]] oHuHawm "arH? p& jA [@&d HorH 'lu0 tEÁu&d m, m}} wv

om0 w0 tm, o&wm 0yor0g ta [moLv]] (30)

"rPu y0wv eokv&ed wv

rSvcsuf

1-t|muxm #Dumwll tvltm;jzih 'aEā-atmubō;ay:ü? tbdEā-txubō;u ll tm"m, -xm;í -[k
jye&m\? oibom txubō;rñ taojzpi , ifu ll iyjiixm;&ef rjzpeE ll t½szpāom atmubō;jzibom
yilr xm;E ll ayon? tbb;Buwll [kqM&itjzpon/ av;av;eueuf pOfpm;oiN/

rSvcsuf

1- buā0-&[efwll E" buE pōmoemawmū &[efon? y#bcj a, meāom.. oibom taMumijzih
qijcifi? carm a[mvdolwó tat;u ll onfcā? OPš -tyu ll onfcā?

ZICpā, ygom, -tpmqjciif a&qmjcifull onfcā? !b ruo Ogwmwy o&byoró e ll sūf
jcif av aeyl ar uifwll ulujcif xjcif tawllwll onfcā? p&kwāet 'Rm*vmetl Opeyxmetl tjyplvif
p&ypl q&pbum;wll onfcā? OyEmetl om&Bdumetl a0' emetl 'lumetl jzpay:vmonh ul qif& 'luā0' em
wll wāāet c&metl u#kumetl Nurfwr; xujruif tctumvōnh 'luā0' emwll tomvmetl tremygetl
ygP [&metl om, mbG f EpvmbG r [kv½rēf allumuvābG f jzplueāom toull aqmi fwwf-aopaww
uleāom 'luā0' emwll t"OgouZmvāum a[mvd-onfcāwvāomoabm½N? buā0-&[efwll [d-
tustum;? te"Ogo, awm-, if tat; tyt tpmqmrē a&qmrē rSujcifi ponwll tawll pum;qll
u ll qif& 'luā0' emwll onfrclvif? tó -xll [efm;? , H OyāZā H tmoOgOCmwy&Vm [m-tMuf
tmoOwES h yiyefqif&jcif yavmijcifiwll jzpeE luleN? t"Ogo, awm tó -onfcāom xll [efm;?
{OH p&qbōnlitwll onfcāitāMumi ll aw tmoOg OCmwy&Vm [m e a[mEā-xjzpeE lōnh tmoOwES h
yiyefqif&jcif yavmijcifiwll rjzpluy uifN ifavuleN? buā0-&[efwll Ear tmoOg-onf
rcclvif jzpeE āom p tmoaOgwll t"Ogoem y[mwāā-onfcājzih y, fty y, xll bōnh tmoaOgwll
[lí? OpEā-ac: qll tyuleN/ (r 1-13)

txufyq oAāo0okvgyvāwmū aoavmuātmi f jyi fxeōnh 'luā0' emulwmi f onfc&ef
jrwfōb&m;u nēMum;xm;awmī ayon/ , ifnēMum;csulull av;av;eueuf owijkytyN/ xlyif , if
ygvāwmll tzh t|uxmū]javmro em*ax&bōnf tEā juac: ewāvmjyomlvjynN Oef usi f
½p&uftwll f Es fuaom umvū avmuE&ulif &N tat;u ll qijcifi urpmetull rpeyōm vif aell jzpāom
[iifvifjiif&yū tctuleāom } pōll ponjzih cEāD&u ll tav;jyk usi bōy ll rsm;pāom
Owkvjzih jyxm;ayon/ o jzpi tenfi, rānmif½ yll emusi ½ rōzih rvaell E&d myxll rji bōi
onfcā aell E&d mykvjzibom½aetyN? p&fE ll ygri toull wmi f rly ½ r½aetyN? , ifoll onfcā
½aejci f jzih cEāD&ES h Oyó em orm"d ÓPrsm; jzplyg;E ll ygon/ onfrclvif avmuātmi f jzpāom tçūrl
orm"dowl ÓPrsm; rysuātmi f txl*½pūll jlyyif tyayon/

rSvcsuf

1-wcdu okw *IPawmī tzo rñi]] 'lyu&yg' rlvawm ybkwll, mO aAm"tr@m wmo orwō oyg&rdy&lum,
orñy#ywd m oAāvmuó [dvocarO ua&maEā oó wH Oapā H umrocl twāudrxEā Ear p taEā
tEy*paEā *awmvd orñ *wwāyd ok'avm] qll v pum;u ll axmuqlyāvmh]] b&m;tavmī fawm [m
umroclvrl twāudrxvrlwll vlublyōrs pēly, clw,]] qll v mu ll rouDi E ll yll ½āellw, / t] v ll
yk v ll wll]] umrcsfom cpm;jci f jzih ok'wāāetā&muw,]] vll , lqpsvrllyō umrcsfom okāqmi f wll S
]] umroclvumEā, m*} vll , Mllw, / t] v ll [kv, if umroclvū tūsi f [m tvēē, lūOfōh;w, /
ok'wāāetā&muw ll mī f taeel , lq psvrllyō umr*IPcōm;wll qll v mu t½ōm;y/ , clactcqq if
r½āvmu f yg? b&m;vuxuqll vll t] v ll t, ½vll vll tvēē [ef wygw, / aemu f yāvmh]] t] v ll
t, r½yē] umr*IPū ll okāqmi f, if umroclvumEā, m* rjzplōt} vll t] v ll vll k v ll wll , Mllw, /
t] v ll qll v m h ½S & [efrsm;vll t] v ll t, l r½ if umrcsfomu ll okāqmi f umi f w, Mll cō f yll v ll r, /
' v ll wll cō f rjyōi f yb? bmallumi f vll if jrwfōb&m; tvāwmū]] umrcsfom cpm;ri ll rrDjty} vll
a[m&rñ umr &m* uāvom rjzpāpvll a[mavmī f wmy? 'gallumi h' ICedum, fygxll O*forlōm' e) okwū

rSvcsuf

1/ &[Ehrs;rn a/2Sa[mi? ubvulu y&AnerpHt wGfu aumifuskuvnfay;\? t1/2S bDvtrn vmbf aygrsm;jcif; t1/2S Amukvrn usefrcjif;ponubll aumifusgrsm;ull qM/\ a/2Sa[mi? tubvulu raumifuskuvnfay;\? t1/2S avmouwórn qftr&jcif; t1/2S r[marm*%melull vqHwlu 1/2Lubwjcif; ponubll raumifusgrsm;ull qM/\ obomv\ xlobom uHa[mifrs;u #baEtuskuH rjzppapEil fawmlay? tb, bMumifenf? wPbr1/2bomallumih , ifwPbr\ tm;ay;riull r&onitwGuf r&PoEumvü tbbcfj&OhrnPf r1/2bomallumiyifvnt/ xMumiyif wPbrull]aygaembOum-wzel bOoptulljzppapwwfon}} [ka[mawmlrayonf

rSvcsuf

1/ pvubnfüGf twGfu pum;rn jzpbilom Xmetaejzih azmjvlujcif jzplon? jzpbilyHrn p Owkonf tjc; t|uxmwü r1/2b p t*kw& t|uxm ('k-189) üom 1/2bn? tjc; t|uxmwü r1/2bom tjc;Owk rsm;pbrwluvnf pt|uxmü jyqkm;&m? , ifOwkwbnf o[WawmiyHfrs jzpluon? xMumih pOwkonvntf o[Wryif jzpbiloni[k , bñ Xmevntf 1/2bilomallumih xbyxm;jcif; jzplon/ taemufwHf ygvynm1/2vurl t*kw& t|uxmü o[WawmiyHfrs Owkrsm;pbrull awl&aomallumih pt|uxm tajccH&ifull o[WawmiyHfrs&onjzpbm\ - [k , bM\

rSvcsuf

1/ w&pnefom;&ES huap&ef toH&ftwHf o&- [ka&;onf

rSvcsuf

1/ yOryHf tpu jyclonftwHf omí toih kw&om ygXullrwiif a[mclbnf

rSvcsuf

+ polom vubnfüGf twGf 1/2pmacgi frsm;onf , crSxnjyaom pmacgi frsm;jzplonf

(1) p pmyH N teuullpw&awmBuD pmtlyf pmsuEñ 4-ü Munfyg/

(2) teuullEñ-68?69?70-ponüMunfyg/

(3) teuullEñ-73?108-ponüMunfyg/

(4) teuullEñ-138?139-ponü Munfyg/

Ä - pvubnfüGf twGf 1/2ygXlonf oped' öygVdvlü r1/2b t|uxmtzGfm)r1/2b

+ - pvubnfüGf t&mwGf oped' öygVdvlü aomuy&@' O 'lu© a' greó lyg, momyd 'luH- [bom ygX1/2b\

(5) teuullEñ 203ü Munfyg/

+ - , H' , m;rluarH' D , m;rlwü 'lu©rk a, m- [k1/2b\

(6) teuullEñ 257-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@&ma"m- [½N/

(7) teufuWEñ 331-ü Munfyg/

(8) teufuWEñ 340-ü Munfyg/

(9) teufuWEñ 371-374-ü Munfyg/

(10) teufuWEñ 384-ü Munfyg/

(11) teufuWEñ 389-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [½N/

(12) teufuWEñ 394-ü Munfyg/

(13) teufuWEñ 399-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [½N/

(14) teufuWEñ 406-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [½N/

(15) teufuWEñ 408-ü Munfyg/

(16) teufuWEñ 410-ü Munfyg/

(17) teufuWEñ 411-ü Munfyg/

(18) teufuWEñ 412-ü Munfyg/

(19) teufuWEñ 415-ü Munfyg/

(20) teufuWEñ 420-ü Munfyg/

(21) teufuWEñ 426-ü Munfyg/

(22) teufuWEñ 431-ü Munfyg/

(23) teufuWEñ 433-ü Munfyg/

(24) teufuWEñ 441-ü Munfyg/

(25) teufuWEñ 442-ü Munfyg/

+ - p v u b n f u G f t w G f ½ y X b o n f Eñ f i j c m ; r l w ü r ½

(26) p p m y f teufuWEñ 453-ü Munfyg/

(27) teufuEñ 457-ü Munfyg/

(28) teufuEñ 458-ü Munfyg/ r[m0*%H kwitv|pwGf "r@MokwlyDq|lonf/

(29) teufuEñ 459-ü Munfyg/ |p ty|Eñ haemufvy|frñ 0enfr[m0gü jyq|km;aom pum;jzplonf/

(30) |pmy|N teufuEñ 469-ü Munfyg/